

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

194

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 194

Pat - Pay



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

Pate, Otho K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Inverted Caps

1st Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Pate, O. K.

1st Lt. - Drill-master

P.A.C.S.

Assignment

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 289/28

Dec 6, 1864

P A T E , O . F .

(CONFEDERATE .)

Lt. & A.A.A.S.

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. W. Hollyman

Capt.

July 23, 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

CSA

Otho K. Pate
1st Lieut & Drillmaster

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report Genl R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Nov 30, 1864

Date of confirmation _____, 186

To take rank Nov 30, 1864

Date of acceptance Dec 2, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition _____

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 410

F Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
O. Keane Tate

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl A. B. Jenkins

Date of appointment

Mch 18, 1863

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

Feb'y 18

1863

Date of acceptance

Apr 29

1863

Delivered

Conscript Bureau

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Drill Master

with rank of 2 Lt.

Certif. No 817.

Retired Nov 17, 64

Certif. 498 & Jan'y 28, 65

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 430

B. Duncan

Pate. Otho Kean

Lieut. Drillmaster

" Invalid corp.

" 9th Mass 17th Va Cav. 95th Va Cav

Member, Bates Co. Va. Cav. (4th & 5th Cos)

Formerly a Civil Engineer

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Set

VOUCHER NO. *91*

Feb

1863

O. K. Pate

Pay Roll for

Feb

H. J. Davis



The Confederate States,

(APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE)

To O. H. Pate

Dr.

DATE	DESIGNATION	APPLICATION	COST.	
			DOLLS	CTS
1863 Feb 23 rd	To 1 month service	see Pay Roll	70	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my Property Return for quarter of

Albert H. Campbell
Capt. P. Eng.

RECEIVED at *P. H. County, S. C.* this *12th* day of *March* 1863
from *Capt. A. H. Campbell P. Eng.* the sum of
Seventy dollars
in full payment of the above account.

\$ 70.00-

[DUPLICATE.]

O. H. Pate

Write nothing above this line.

Otho K. Pate

was a member of

Patee Co Va. Cav.

afterwards

C.D. 5 Va. Cav.

See G. R. 15515.

O. K. Pater

Drill master
List 5 in line

Mounted copy

1-192-11-476

2^d Lieut & Drill Master
PACS

SO-253 1/2 29 1/2

To Maj Genl. Kauler.
P 53. was left 1st Lieut
& Drill Master 11-30-66

See file

See file

file
See ~~personal~~ papers

See file

Co. 5 Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Write you to Col McCausland in
Get something ~~from~~ or Col Jackson -
He will be about a short time & to
return to this place.

In the meantime I hope
can be seen, thing for me
unpleasant. I hope to
see at the place &
I will get the bill. I hope
one of my friends
Dr P H Hale

Respectfully
Yours at L. & L.
O. R. Pat

1919 Genl. Henry A. Rice
Richmond
Va

1919
Richmond
Va

File 111

Remond to

Sept 4

Dear Sir

Dear Sir

I received your letter some time since and was
pleased upon the first to propose at an
evening with a reference to matters of
personal interest to myself. Finding soon
too ill to attend to any business communication,
it gave me not a moment's rest. I should be sufficiently astounded.
I find myself humbly called away to a posi-
tion in business of importance and am
therefore compelled to leave the duty without having
seen you again. I trust it but under the
circumstances to mention what I have to say
to you - hoping it will answer every purpose -
but I would not be so importunate, but the
position I occupy is peculiarly trying - I am
away from home, cut off from all com-
munication with my family who are in the hands
of the Yankees, penniless, friendless, sick and
in debt for my subsistence - I beg you to be
good enough to explain why I am so situated -
When the Governor of Virginia first called

for volunteer, at once at once
my usual pursuits and commenced the
work of endeavoring to raise a volunteer corp.
In this I was assisted by Capt McKim of the 1st
militia. He struggled hard to get volunteers and
finally succeeded in getting together a small party
of men and proceeded to the rendezvous at
It was determined by the company that I should
be their Captain in consideration of my
knowledge of tactics and the efforts I had put forth to
organize the corp, but I should be their 1st Lieut.
We were told by the Officer in Command at
Charleston that we did not have a sufficient no
of men with which to elect officers, and I set out
at first to get more volunteers. In my absence
the Editor of a Kansas paper proposed to McKim
the Capt club to furnish some money of which the
company stood in need, and also to bring in a
sufficient number of men to enable them
to go into a election, in consideration of which
he should be chosen as their 1st Lieut. I
it to say his proposal was accepted. When I
returned I found the company fully organized,
with all the officers elected, and my name & claims
entirely ignored. Disgusted with such perfidy
and such I applied for admission into another and
old volunteer corp, but on examination by the Surgeon
of the Regiment, was found physically unable to

On change the duties of a private soldier. I was
however appointed Drill Master and the duties of
the Guard by Col (O R) Thompson and a time
to these duties together with those of a private at
Camp Lee. When an army left the Army
I was called a collection of soldiers at Boone
to get me a commission and it to White Sulphur
Springs at which place I also discharged the
duties of Drill Master. Since the departure of
the 11th Regt from White Sulphur Springs
during its subsequent Campaign in the Mountains,
I have been wondering what service I could render
the circumstances.

months Having received no pay
or appointment by which I ^{can} draw enough to defray
my necessary expenses, I have been thus reduced
down to my present state of a private hunt.
I have never received either the pay, rations or clothing
of a private soldier, & I have gotten along so far
only by the generosity of some of my soldier
friends. I would volunteer at this moment as
a private in the ranks, were I physically able
to ~~endure~~ ^{discharge} the duties which devolve upon the common
soldier. Hence I simply lay my case before
you. Only ask you to do what you can for
me, ^{in the way of} some appointment in the army. I shall
be grateful for any assistance in this way you can
give me. As to my qualifications as an Officer

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. March 25 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 71 }

VII. 1st Lieut Wm. R. Bates, 1st Mass
P.A.C.S. is relieved from present duty and
will report to Genl. R. L. Lee and be
for assignment to 5th Regt. Cavalry.

By command of the Secretary of War.

To

M. T. Hickey,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Through

71. 28. 7

Application for leave of absence
on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability.

by
Wm. A. M. Felt

Co. 3rd Reg't

S. G. O. May 13/64
App'd for leave
J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H.

H. G. H. H.
H. G. H. H.

Rep'd J. H. H.
H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.

Letters H. H. H.
A & I G. O.

1st Lieut. O. R. Pate Captain 34th Cavalry Regiment.
 I am a 1st Lieut. of the 34th Cavalry Regiment, and in a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of
 absence. I do hereby certify that I have been absent from duty for the period of thirty (30) days, and that he is not for duty.
 I am a 1st Lieut. of the 34th Cavalry Regiment.

from the effects of which he has suffered since May 7th/64

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

thirty (30) days

O. A. Crenshaw
 Sen. Surg. & 13d

Station: (Misses. N.H. Richmond, Ind. R.R. Co.)
 Date: May 12th 1864
 Aug 21st

On the above named person, I am a 1st Lieut. of the 34th Cavalry Regiment, and in a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of
 absence for thirty (30) days, and that he is not for duty.

1st Lt. O. R. Pate (P.O.)
 O. W. P. A. C. S. (Calem Rowan)
 8th Co. 34th Cavalry
 Fort Leavenworth
 July 1st Division

Richmond Va.

Jan'y 19th 1866

Capt. J. L. Smith

a. a. s.

Capt.

In obedience to

Special Order No III ~~Part~~ XIV Port Head Quarters
Richmond Va. We, Lieutenant O. K. Pate (app
raiser on the part of the Confederate States) and
A. D. Williams (appraiser on the part of Mr
A. G. Waltham Esq.) have the honor to report that
we have appraised the rent of the warehouse on
Canal ~~and~~ ^{at} the property of Mr A. G. Waltham
Esq. and now occupied by the Confederate States,
at the rate of four hundred and sixteen $\$16 \frac{2}{3}$
dollars and six $\frac{2}{3}$ and two thirds cents per month
for the year commencing January 1st 1866 and ending
January 1st 1866

Respectfully Yours etc etc

O. K. Pate

1st Lt. F. A. C. S.

A. D. Williams.

State of A. Christina Martin County

This day personally appeared before me
J. J. Lawrence Justice of the Peace in and
for the County of A. Christina and State of
Mississippi and acknowledged to me that he
is the owner of the land described in the
affidavit of 12th Nov. 1863.

ENGINEER SERVICE

Per Survey

VOUCHER NO. 34

April 11th 1863
A. K. Tate
Accidental Expenses
\$23.00



The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE

To C. & Gate

(Dr.)

DATE	DESCRIPTION	COST
March 25	...	1.00
" 2	...	2.00
" 25	...	1.00
" 3	...	1.00
April 1	...	1.00
" 2	...	2.00
" 3	...	2.50
" 6	Dinner	2.50 (50)
" 7	Supper & lodging & breakfast	50
" 8	" " " & dinner	2.00
" 9	" " " "	2.50
" 10	" " " "	2.00
" 11	Travelling Expenses	2.00
		1.50
		25.00

(Dr.)
 C. & Gate

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the amount of the sum of \$25.00 is due to the Confederate States.

\$35.00 (\$25.00)
 (Signed) H. H. Humphreys

Received this 11th day of April 1863
 the sum of
 Twenty five dollars

\$ 25.00
 DUPLICATE
 C. & Gate

P. 5.

1. Содержание
 2. Введение
 3. Глава I
 4. Глава II
 5. Глава III
 6. Глава IV
 7. Глава V
 8. Глава VI
 9. Глава VII
 10. Глава VIII
 11. Глава IX
 12. Глава X
 13. Глава XI
 14. Глава XII
 15. Глава XIII
 16. Глава XIV
 17. Глава XV
 18. Глава XVI
 19. Глава XVII
 20. Глава XVIII
 21. Глава XIX
 22. Глава XX
 23. Глава XXI
 24. Глава XXII
 25. Глава XXIII
 26. Глава XXIV
 27. Глава XXV
 28. Глава XXVI
 29. Глава XXVII
 30. Глава XXVIII
 31. Глава XXIX
 32. Глава XXX
 33. Глава XXXI
 34. Глава XXXII
 35. Глава XXXIII
 36. Глава XXXIV
 37. Глава XXXV
 38. Глава XXXVI
 39. Глава XXXVII
 40. Глава XXXVIII
 41. Глава XXXIX
 42. Глава XL
 43. Глава XLI
 44. Глава XLII
 45. Глава XLIII
 46. Глава XLIV
 47. Глава XLV
 48. Глава XLVI
 49. Глава XLVII
 50. Глава XLVIII
 51. Глава XLIX
 52. Глава L
 53. Глава LI
 54. Глава LII
 55. Глава LIII
 56. Глава LIV
 57. Глава LV
 58. Глава LVI
 59. Глава LVII
 60. Глава LVIII
 61. Глава LIX
 62. Глава LX
 63. Глава LXI
 64. Глава LXII
 65. Глава LXIII
 66. Глава LXIV
 67. Глава LXV
 68. Глава LXVI
 69. Глава LXVII
 70. Глава LXVIII
 71. Глава LXIX
 72. Глава LXX
 73. Глава LXXI
 74. Глава LXXII
 75. Глава LXXIII
 76. Глава LXXIV
 77. Глава LXXV
 78. Глава LXXVI
 79. Глава LXXVII
 80. Глава LXXVIII
 81. Глава LXXIX
 82. Глава LXXX
 83. Глава LXXXI
 84. Глава LXXXII
 85. Глава LXXXIII
 86. Глава LXXXIV
 87. Глава LXXXV
 88. Глава LXXXVI
 89. Глава LXXXVII
 90. Глава LXXXVIII
 91. Глава LXXXIX
 92. Глава LXXXX
 93. Глава LXXXXI
 94. Глава LXXXXII
 95. Глава LXXXXIII
 96. Глава LXXXXIV
 97. Глава LXXXXV
 98. Глава LXXXXVI
 99. Глава LXXXXVII
 100. Глава LXXXXVIII
 101. Глава LXXXXIX
 102. Глава LXXXXX
 103. Глава LXXXXXI
 104. Глава LXXXXXII
 105. Глава LXXXXXIII
 106. Глава LXXXXXIV
 107. Глава LXXXXXV
 108. Глава LXXXXXVI
 109. Глава LXXXXXVII
 110. Глава LXXXXXVIII
 111. Глава LXXXXXIX
 112. Глава LXXXXXX
 113. Глава LXXXXXXI
 114. Глава LXXXXXXII
 115. Глава LXXXXXXIII
 116. Глава LXXXXXXIV
 117. Глава LXXXXXXV
 118. Глава LXXXXXXVI
 119. Глава LXXXXXXVII
 120. Глава LXXXXXXVIII
 121. Глава LXXXXXXIX
 122. Глава LXXXXXXX
 123. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 124. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 125. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 126. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 127. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 128. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 129. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 130. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 131. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 132. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 133. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 134. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 135. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 136. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 137. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 138. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 139. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 140. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 141. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 142. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 143. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 144. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 145. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 146. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 147. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 148. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 149. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 150. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 151. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 152. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 153. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 154. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 155. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 156. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 157. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 158. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 159. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 160. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 161. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 162. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 163. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 164. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 165. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 166. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 167. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 168. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 169. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 170. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 171. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 172. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 173. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 174. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 175. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 176. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 177. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 178. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 179. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 180. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 181. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 182. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 183. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 184. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 185. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 186. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 187. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 188. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 189. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 190. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 191. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 192. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 193. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 194. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 195. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 196. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 197. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 198. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 199. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 200. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 201. Глава LXXXXXXXVII
 202. Глава LXXXXXXXVIII
 203. Глава LXXXXXXXIX
 204. Глава LXXXXXXXI
 205. Глава LXXXXXXXII
 206. Глава LXXXXXXXIII
 207. Глава LXXXXXXXIV
 208. Глава LXXXXXXXV
 209. Глава LXXXXXXXVI
 210. Глава LXXXXXXXVII

The first of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to raise
 the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy of non-interference. This is
 due to the fact that the government
 has been unable to raise the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy of non-
 interference. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been unable
 to raise the necessary funds to carry
 out its policy of non-interference.

[illegible]

Raymond 17: bet.
Rivault 20
July 23/64

Respectfully forwards for
reference to Comdg Officer
107th Cavalry. —

The Commission
 is hereby
 forwarded for the
 business indicated above
 to the
 W. W. Taylor
 277

1.4 Order of activity

11th May 17th 1862
 Haverhill Mass 12th 1862
 While I regret to hear
 of Mr. Pat. I was so
 by recommendation for
 promotion. He has served
 under my command for several
 months past in the
 capacity of Instructor
 Adjut. and has been highly
 instrumental in promoting
 the discipline and efficiency
 of my Regt. And I am
 confident he will admir-
 ably acquit himself in
 any position to which
 the pleasure of the Dept
 may be assigned him
 Thos F. French Col
 Long.

App. P. 56. file
Letter of Aug. 1863

A. G. Jenkins

Recommending St.
O. Keen Pat., as
Succ master for
his brigade.

AG

Appoint

By order of Secy of War



Records

Adm. p. - Feb. 24/63
St. C. K. Pat.

Gen. J. H. H. H. Pat.
Co. 1st Reg. 12th Inf.

Head Quarters, Brigade

Salem Jan. 13. 1863

I have received your letter of the 28th ulto., asking for employment in my Brigade, as drill master. From the knowledge I have of your qualifications, I would be pleased to secure your services in that capacity. I expect the War Department to appoint a suitable number of drill masters for my Command, and if my recommendation can secure you the appointment, you can use this letter for that purpose. I can give you no information as to terms &c., as I am not advised on that point.

Very respectfully

J. G. Foster

Mr. Otho H. Felt.

Brig. Genl.

Richmond Va

Feb. 17 1863.

My Mother is rejoiced in the beginning of your career in the Army. I regard you as the best drill master I know of.

Helv Kate

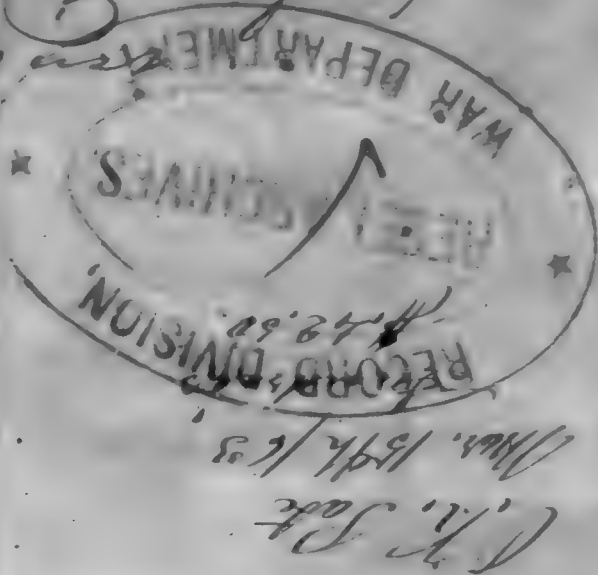
St. C. 576 m

Tarboro N.C. 3

March 18 1863

This day personally comes before me
J. M. Rippen one of the Justices of the Peace in
and for the County of Edgecomb, State of North Carolina,
J. F. Oate, who maketh oath in due form of Law
That the within account against the Confederate
States, amounting to forty two 50/100 dollars, is
correct and just.

J. M. Rippen



VOUCHER No. 130

Engineer's Office
Top Survey

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

To C. K. Pate Asst Engineer Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863			
January 11 th	Rail Road Expenses from Weldon d.b. to Richmond & back on business for the Govt & Co.	5	00
	Hotel Expenses in Richmond 4 days.	17	00
	Breakfast in this city on return.	11	50
Feb 25 & 26 th	Hotel bills in Enfield N.C. while on duty.	4	00
" "	Rail Road fare from Enfield to Weldon & back while on duty.	2	00
March 1 st	Rail Road fare from Weldon to Enfield		
" 2 nd	Return from finishing up work - \$1.00		
" 3 rd	Hotel Expenses in Enfield. \$3	4	00
" 6 & 8 th	Hotel Expenses in Richmond N.C.	5	00
" 9 th	Eating & Lodging at River House	2	00
" 15	Hotel Expenses at Raleigh - N.C.	2	00
	Correct. C. K. Pate	42	50

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to \$42.50

Wm. H. Campbell
Capt. P. Engrs -

RECEIVED at Richmond

the 19th of March 1863, of

Capt. W. H. Campbell P. Engrs forty two

Dollars and fifty

Cents, in full of the above account.

C. K. Pate Asst Engineer



A. T. Hall
1st St. & 1st Ave. N. Wash.
D. C.

Ref. under A. T. Hall
1. 1865

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd A. T. Hall Jan 24
1865

Richmond Va.

Jan'y 2nd 1866

Genl. S. Cooper

A & L Genl.

Genl.

In obedience to Genl.

order to 1 par. XX A & L G. O. I have the honor to report
that I am on duty at the H^o G^o of Brig Genl Wm Lincoln.
By order of the Secy. of War.

I would respectfully add
that I have been assigned to present duty on account of a
discom. aggravated by wound received in the battle of
Shiloh June 6th of May 1864.

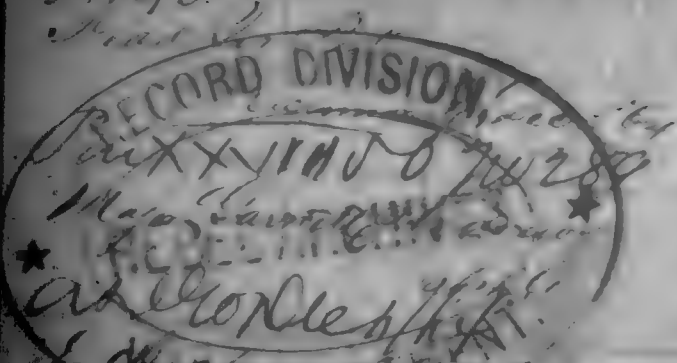
I am Genl very truly

Yours ob^l Servt

C. H. Pate

1st Lt & D. M. Pate.

0543



and by direction, request
that Lt. O. K. Pate be ordered to report to him
for duty --

Appointment Office
Dec 1. 1898

Re: referred to Co. Master
Office of Orders.

Lt. O. K. Pate is a
millmaster and as such
may be ordered to report to
Gen. Gardner. He is not
the invalid type.

E. A. Payson

Secretary

Very respectfully

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Head Quarters, Pich
Dec 5th 1864

St Col E. A. Palmer, A. A. S.
Adjutant's Office:

Colonel -

In the absence of Gen
Landrum, and by his direction, I have
the honor to request that Supt D.
K. Pate, Invalid Corps (late Sg Co 4
5th Va Cavalry), be ordered to re-
port to him for duty.

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt

Garnett Andrews
Major A. A. S.

Pate, P. M.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

A. G. M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pate, P. M.

Co. E. 12th Tenn. Cav.

Port. A. M.

Pate, R. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

5 Ga Res
49 Ga I

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

P

75

Wm. J. ...

Assistant Surgeon General

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*

March 10 , 1862

Remarks:

Not connected with ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page *62*

J. M. ...
(626)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. H. 5 100 100
B. H. Pate
Ant. Aug. 5 100 100
Station *unpaid for* *Heaven Ga*
Appears in a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requests for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

Oct 17, 1864.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 13

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

5 December 64

R. H. Pate

Surg. 5th Inf. Regt.

Griffin Ga

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

1/12/2

1864.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page *58*

W. M. Rouse

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

449

Ga.

R. H. Tate

Asst Surg 1st Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 60

M. L. Ray

Copyist

Pate, R. H.

Heart Surgery 5 Gr Res

SEE $\frac{226}{7}$ APPM :

Ferris 1276

LETTERS RECEIVED.
CONFEDERATE A & L G O.

275-10-16-2

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
3, 4, 12
1111
Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date *Oct 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 517

Paten, C. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 234

Patin. 27

Captain Vails

SEE LIST No. 5

QUARTER MASTERS & COMMISSARIES

RANS MISS DEPT.

FIELD WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

D (CONFEDERATE.)

L. T. Patin.
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Jan. 28, 1865.

To rank, or date, from

Disposition of bond , 186 .

Remarks

L. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. T. Patten.
Capt. & Co.

Appears in

List

of regularly appointed Officers and Agents of the
Subsistence Department, Trans-Mississippi De-
partment.

List dated

Shreveport.
Feb. 20, 1865.

Station

Montana Brig.

Appointed

Mar. 19, 62.

To rank

, 186

By whom appointed

War Dept.

Condition of bond

Rebated for d.

Remarks

to War Dept. date

unknown.

(442)

3000

Copyist

H. G. Taylor.

N. 1/2 Sec. 36 T. 12 N. R. 10 E. Q. 186

Wm. H. ...

...

10 August 1861

For ...
Blunt ...
...

★
REBEL
MAR 11

The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

186

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the Public service.

QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED AT

the

of

186

Quartermaster Confederate States
dollars.

Army, the sum of

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED]

No. 12.

No 12 1/2 Abstract A.

QR 185

A. F. Potter

10 Dollars

Paid 20th of July, 1862



The United States,

To

Dr.

Date of purchase.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

10 00

\$ 10 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of September 1862.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin*
of *J. P. Lawrence*
Army,
in full the above account.

, the 20th of *July*, 1862,
L. & A. Quartermaster U. S.
dollars and _____ cents,

Potillo, Wm. P

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Wm. F. Patillo
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tex

To whom report

3 Tex Cav. Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct 15, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 1862

To take rank

July 6

, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 1862

Delivered

Genl. Hebert Saltville Min

Secretary of War

A. H. R.

Remarks:

Resigned May
16, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 374

R. B. Duncan

(204)

577

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

3 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. P. Patillo
Chaplain, 3. Regt. C. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *July 6.*, 186*2*.
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 92, page *472*

(66)

T. Bay

Copy

Paton, W. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Paton W A

Clerk

Chelmsford Division

11 E

SEE LIST No. 1

REPORTER ASTER

ARM OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Patrick, Alfred S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also 22 va. 7/7

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Alfred S. Patrick
Asst Surg P. A. & S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*
To whom report *Surgeon General*
Date of appointment *Feby 2*, 1864.
Date of confirmation *Feby 2*, 1864.
To take rank *Augt 7*, 1863.
Date of acceptance, 186 .
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition *1*
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks: *Promoted Surgeon*
Novem. 14, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *204*

O. J. Taylor

(624)

570

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Alfred S. Patrick
Surgeon *P. H. S.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom reported *Surgeon General by letter*

Date of appointment *Jan'y 19*, 1865.

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 19*, 1865.

To take rank *Nov 14*, 1864.

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Richmond*, 186

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. R. Addison*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 188

(186)

O. J. Dwyer

670

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Va.

22

U. S. Patrick

Mary.

22 Regt. Va. Inf

Appears in

Register

containing names of Commissioned Officers. Pro-
vided by Army Conference States

Remarks. A. O. 28. 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 96, page 222

W. H. Walling

(928)

5798

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.

Va.

Chas. Smith
Asst. Surg. High. Co. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *217*

(1866)

5798

W. H. Cullings
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

22

Va

A. S. Patrick
Asst Surg Co. K 22 Regt Va

Appears on at.

Inspection Report

of 1st Brigade, Wharton's Division, commanded
by Lt. Col. Jas. C. McDonald.

Report dated Camp near New
Market Va. Nov 25, 1864.

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for;

By what authority Absent without
leave.

Date

Oct 4

, 1864.

Remarks Asst Surg. A. S.

Patrick was granted
leave of absence of

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 33.

L. E. Felt

Copyist.

9

2

Va.

A. S. Patrick
Asst. Surg. 2. Regt. Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 276

(535)

T. C. C.

Copyright

Patrick, Alfred S.

Asst. Surg.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 191/2

Aug. 12 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Patrick, Alfred S.

Surgn.

Army Northern Va.

Subject: Assignment
22 Regt. Va. Inf.

Special Order Number 275/12

Nov 19 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Patrick, Alfred
Surg. 22nd Reg

230 150, Head Quarters First Separate Brigade,

DEPARTMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Charleston, West Va. May 10th 1865.

I, *John C. Johnson*, *1st Cavalry Regt., U. S. Army.*
do hereby give this my PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not take up arms against the United States Govern-
ment, until I am regularly exchanged; and that if I am permitted to remain at my home, I will conduct
myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do
nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to, the U. S. Government.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME,

this *10th* day of May, 1865.

J. S. Patrick
Surgeon 29th Regt. Inf.

Captain & Assistant Inspector General,
First Separate Brigade, Dep't West Va.

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	WHISKERS.
	FEET.	INCHES.				
<i>24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>None</i>

11/17

Mr. J. Patrick

Co. Surgeon

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To

L. H. S. Patrick

Dr.

DATE

July 1st

for commutation of Rations
while acting as assistant Surgeon
of 22nd Va Regt
from Feb 10th to July 1st 62
at the rate of 60 cts per day

Approved by
J. H. S. Patrick
22nd Va Regt

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

J. H. S. Patrick

Major 2nd Regt

RECEIVED at

Wm. H. S. Patrick

July 1st 1862

from

Capt. Wm. H. S. Patrick

for 22nd Va Regt

dollars and

cents

cents, in full of the above account.

A. S. Patrick

Patrick, Henry D.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

A Q M

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patrick Henry D

6 Bn Texas Cav

311
Patridge, J. M.

Lewis Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Mayer and Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

General and Staff
James H. Brown

James H. Brown

Harry H. Brown, Major, 1st Regt. P. I.

Appendix

List

of Prisoners of War captured by the Army of
Northern Virginia, after the battle of Antietam,
September 17, 1862, and sent to the U. S. A.
by the following: 1st, to Fort G. M. Scott,
Great Falls, Va.; 2d, to the United States

Don't at Appomattox, Va. House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

List of Prisoners of War, U. S. H., April 9, 1865.

Remarks

Number of Pages

117

(662)

James H. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

Nat appears as a signature.

Parole of Prisoners of War.

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, was
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
commanding the Army of Northern Virginia, to
General U. S. Grant, commanding the Army of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of vol.

141

(639c)

Copy 1

CONFEDERATE

E. M. Partridge

Inspection Report

Report

Dear Petersburg, Va
 Feb 28

1947

Turn.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for
By what means or for what purpose
Major J. F. Smith

By what name or names of the commissioned officers accounted for
Indulgence Fairbough

Dance

Кешіні

Inspector [illegible]

P. J. Taylor

(54)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Buttn

Miss

Isaac M Partridge
Capt Comsy Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of the Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

1862

Miss

Buttn

July 19, 1861

Dec 13, 1861

July 22, 1861

Richmond Va

Resigned Jan 28

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

125

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, P. N. 56, page 2 5

CONFEDERATE

J. M. Patridge

Maj & C.S. Harris' Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries Assistant Commis-
saries and Acting Assistant Commis-
saries on duty with the Army of
Northern Virginia.
List dated.

March 30 1865

Remarks: Absent, sick leave

Box 59
No. 17

Shepherd
Copyist.

Partridge, I. M. (Partridge),
Major, C. S.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 124/13

May 25, 1867

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, or the subject
mentioned above.

Partridge, Isaac P.

Major. C. S.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 50/20

Feb. 23 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Partridge, I. F.

Wator, C. S.

Subject Report for duty

Spec. No. 106/11

1 196 3

Adm. 106
C. S. 106
tains 106
the 106
mentioned above

Partridge, Isaac P.
Major, C. S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 95/17

Apr. 18, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Partridge, I. H.

Maj. G.C.

F.A.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 125/18

May 30 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

מלכות ישראל

PAYABLE 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 227

[illegible]

Voucher - No. 334

Pay to 19 day of Sept 1861

Capt J. H. Patridge

Apt Company C. S.

From 22 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of Aug 1861

Pay \$ 186.66

Forage

Amount \$ 186.66

25th Sept 1861
J. H. Patridge

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. J. M. Patridge, Commissary, C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	BEGINNING AND EXPIRATION	TERM OF SERVICE		MONTHS		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		MO.	DAY	MO.	DAY	D.	C.	
PAY --								
For Myself	Aug 22 1861 August 31 1861	1	10	12	00	186	66	
For	YOUR SERVICE							
Forage for	horses							

\$ 186.66

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledged that I have received of Capt John Cumber A 2 M this 19th day of Sept 1861, the sum of One Hundred & Eighty Six & 66/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

\$ 186.66

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount \$ 186.66

J. M. Patridge,
Capt. I. A. C. S.

May: Putridon
Succin

I received from Francis Johnston to Mr. Johnston
A. J. 1843 of 43 (Cura Capri) and her
Husband John Johnston of 43 (Cura Capri) and her
\$5000—
J. M. Johnston, 1843, 1843
P. M. Johnston

VOUCHER No. 514.

Paid the 1 day of July 1861

to the Treasurer of the

From the day of

To the 31 day of Jan

Pay. - - \$ 324

Forage -

Amount, \$ 324

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 11. 11. 11 Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT: For 11. 11. 11

For myself, 11. 11. 11

For year's service, 11. 11. 11

Forage for horses, 11. 11. 11

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from 11. 11. 11 and to the 30th day of 11. 11. 11 is 6.2

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 11. 11. 11 the sum of 11. 11. 11 Dollars this 11. 11. 11 day of 11. 11. 11 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 11. 11. 11
Forage, 11. 11. 11
Amount, 11. 11. 11

(Signed Duplicate)

11. 11. 11
11. 11. 11
11. 11. 11

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 22 day of 186

for

C. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay, - - \$ 134.00

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$ 134.00

To

J. M. Adams, May 6.

Dr.

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this 2nd day of November,
being the amount in full of said account

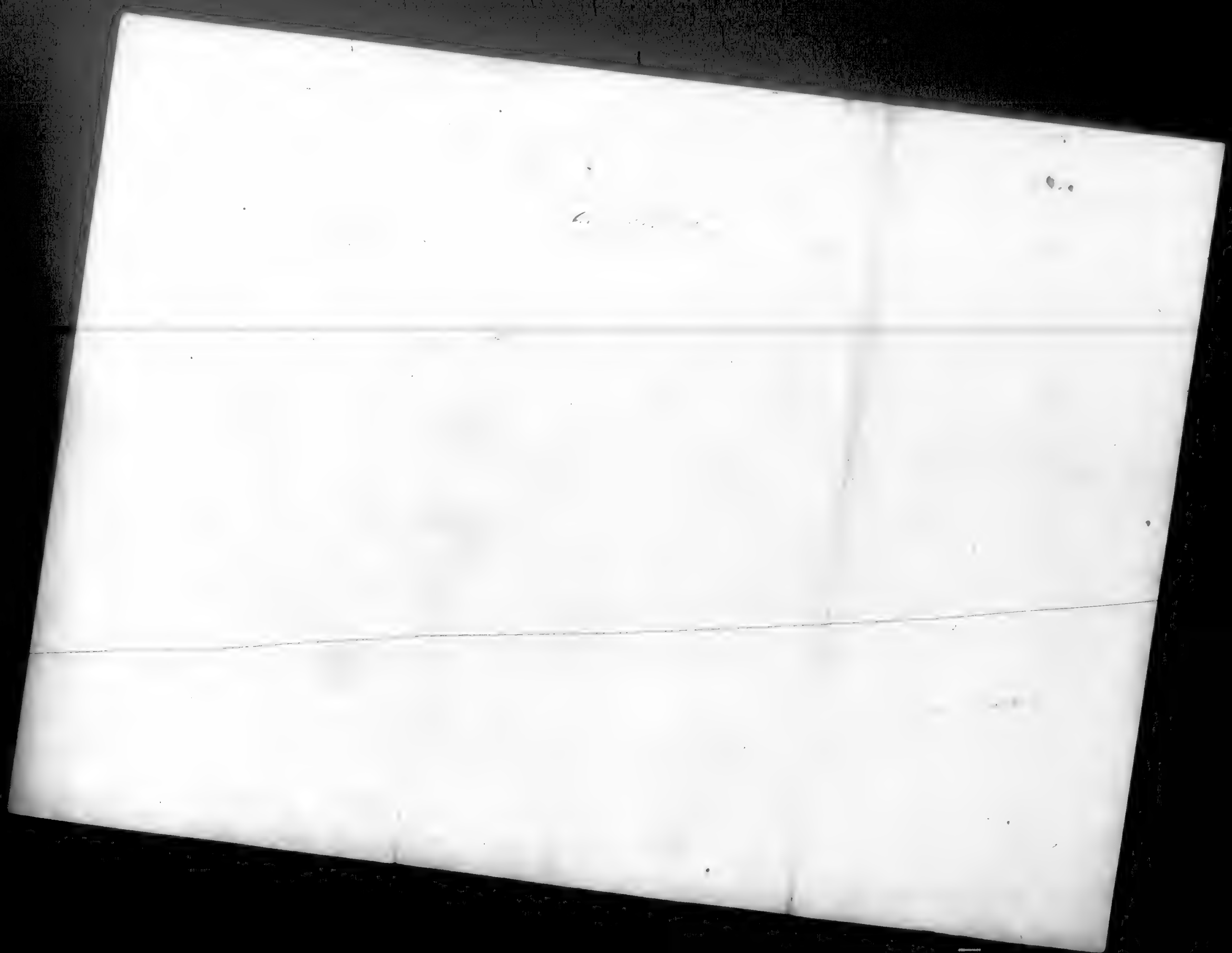
Pay. 11.31.

Fugate - - - - -

Amount, \$ 113.40

(Signed Duplicates.)

1874. July 1st, 1874. 1874. 1874.



[FORM 22.]

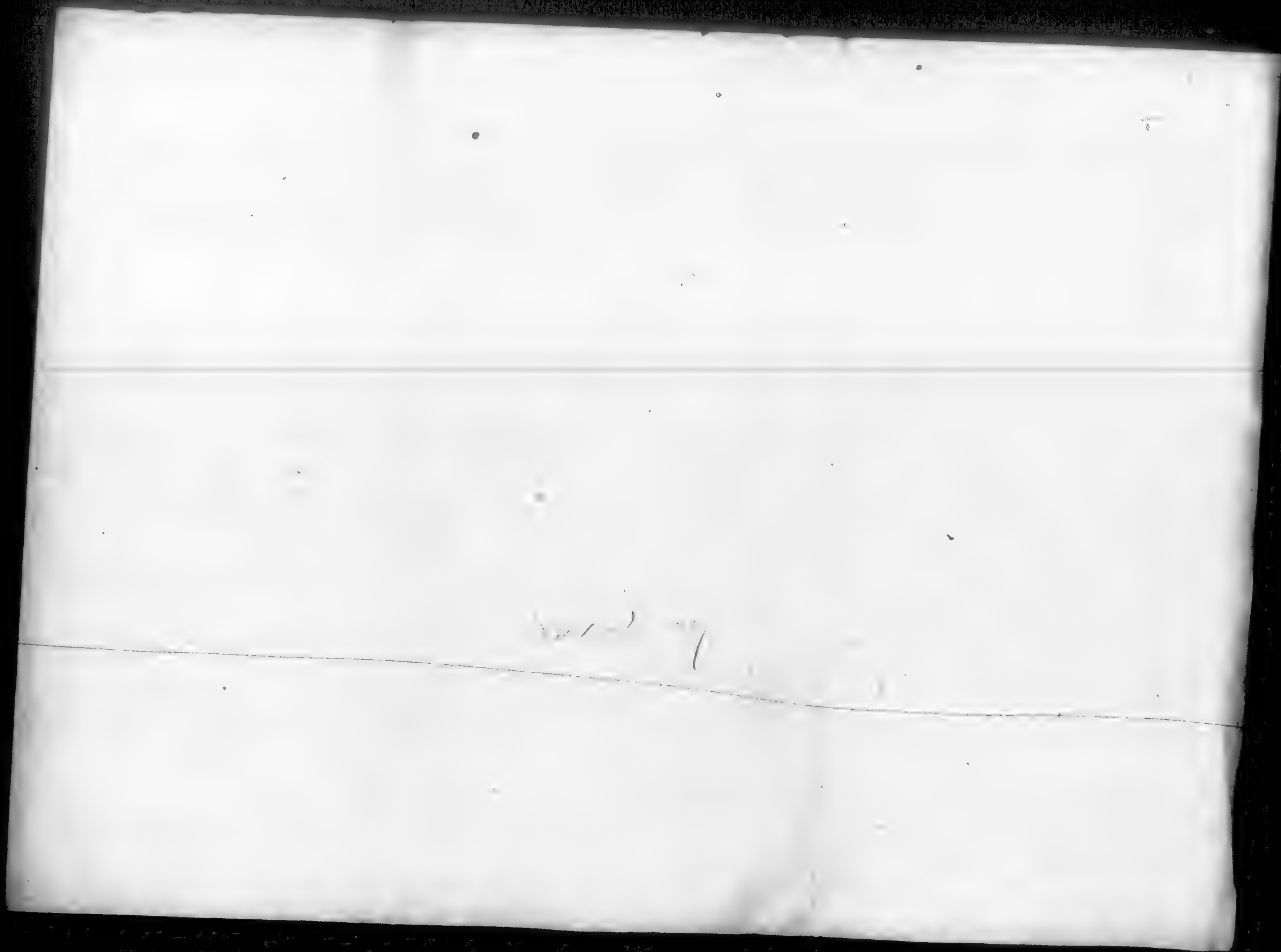
Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to _____ *at* _____ *on the* 4
day of _____ 1867.

No. AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
<p>2 1/2</p> <p>2 1/2</p> <p>1 1/2</p> <p>1 1/2</p>	<p>2 1/2</p> <p>2 1/2</p> <p>1 1/2</p> <p>1 1/2</p>	<p>2 1/2</p> <p>2 1/2</p> <p>1 1/2</p> <p>1 1/2</p>		

I certify that I have this day transferred to

A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.



Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to
day of

[FORM 22.]

186

, at

, on the

NO. AND QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST

CONDITION WHEN
TRANSFERRED.

REMARKS

I certify that I have this day transferred to

, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A

100. 10. 11

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to
day

[FORM 22.]

186

at

on the

NO. AND QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST

CONDITION WHEN
TRANSFERRED

REMARKS

11

2

I certify that I have this day transferred to

A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

[FORM 22]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by

to

186

day of

at

on the

NO. AND QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST

CONDITION WHEN
TRANSFERRED.

REMARKS

I certify that I have this day transferred to

A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

[FORM 22]

Invoice of *Stores (Provisions)* delivered by
to
day of 186

, at , on the

NO. AND QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST

CONDITION WHEN
TRANSFERRED

REMARKS

83

I certify that I have this day transferred to

A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.



[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) Delivered by

to

, at

on the

day of

186

NO. AND QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST

CONDITION WHEN
TRANSFERRED.

REMARKS

I certify that I have this day transferred to

, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 179

Paid the 2 day of July 1862

Major J. M. Hays
C. A.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$162,

Hatbridge, 2071

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A. M. Patsley Major U.S.*
Rec'd for his Staff

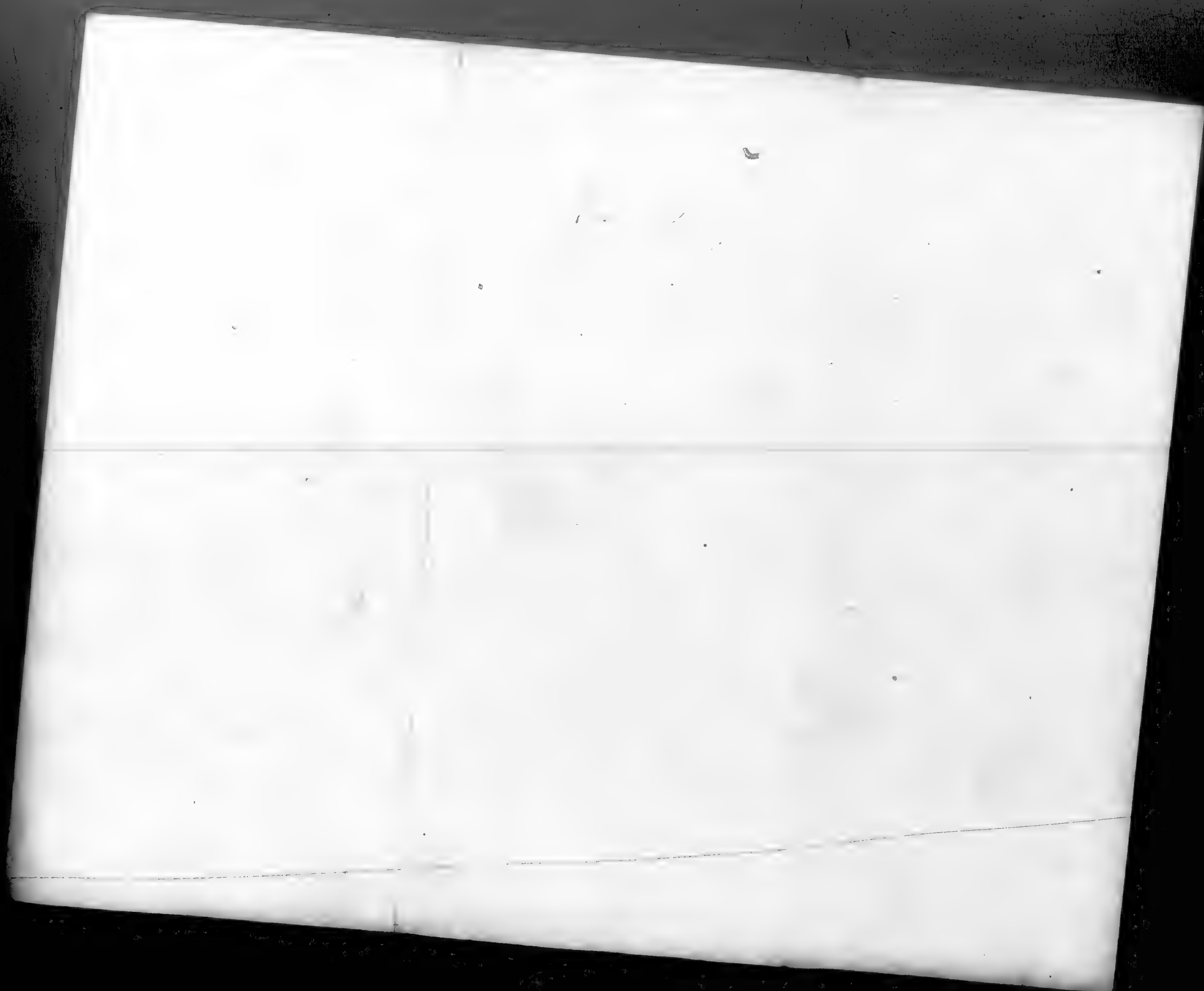
BY WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>June 1st</i>	<i>June 30th</i>		<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 162</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John D. Rogers* and to the *20th* day of *July* 18*62*, the sum of *one hundred and six dollars*.

E. H. Hill's Division
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John D. Rogers* on the *20th* day of *July* 18*62*, being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay, *\$ 162*
 Forage,
 Amount, *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. M. Patsley
Major U.S.



[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by

to

, at

, on the

day of

186 .

NO. AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.

I can certify that I have this day transferred to

* A. C. S., U. S. Army, the articles reported in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 645

Paid the 27 day of May 1864

J. M. Patridge

Major & Co. C 8

From the 1 day of Jan 1864

To the 7 day of Jan 1864

Pay \$ 162

Forage

Amount \$ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. M. P. Bridge, Major H. S. Harris' Brigade*
Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY-	1864	1864							
For myself	Dec 1st	Dec 31st	1		162		162		
For year's service									
Forage							162		

I hereby certify that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent from duty during any part of the time therein charged; that the whole of the time charged for me have been a commissioned officer for the Confederate States on any account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of *Capt. G. B. ...* the sum of *nine hundred six & two* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$
Forage, \$
Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate)

J. M. P. Bridge, Major H. S. Harris' Brigade



The Confederate States of America.

To Capt V M Patridge Capt & A. G. S. A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For Myself.....	1861 Sept 1.	1861 Sept 31	10	00	140	00	14000		✓
For year's service.....									
Forage for.....									
							\$ 140 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mottored for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31 day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 30 day of Sept

1861, the sum of

Capt & John Ambler A 2 in One Hundred and forty.

one hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, paid account.

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 140.00

(Signed, Duplicate.)

J. M. Patridge,

Capt & A. G. S.

Patridge. Isaac M.

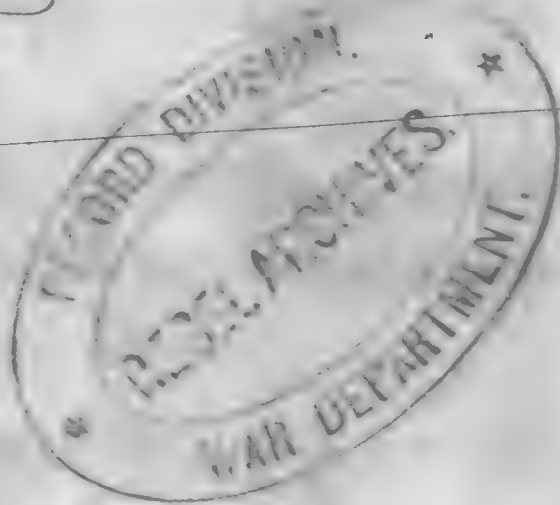
ACS. 1 Batten & 21 Miss

May 1862

July 4th 1864

May J. in. Partidge
near Petersburg Va.
4

Submits explanation of the
issue of relations for the year
1863



July 8th 1864

Office U. S. Marine's Bayonet.

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

Sir:

I regret that the only specimen of my collection for the year 1865.

has been an Pelman.

The one in "Atlantic Ocean" is a specimen of Pelman. It is not a Pelman, but a Pelman, and the Pelman is a Pelman.

Most no more than a Pelman.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant.

The companion of the Pelman has been since the day it was made into the Pelman for ever and ever. His official name is Pelman, but it is not a Pelman.

Never was I so far from the Pelman, and it was not until the Pelman was made into the Pelman, and it was not until the Pelman was made into the Pelman.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant.

The Pelman is a Pelman, and it is not a Pelman. It is a Pelman, and it is not a Pelman. It is a Pelman, and it is not a Pelman.

The Pelman is a Pelman, and it is not a Pelman. It is a Pelman, and it is not a Pelman. It is a Pelman, and it is not a Pelman.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

mine.

L. M. Briggs, Mayor & C. S.
L. L. Quast.

The army was in motion at the time Hitler was
sold, and were sold at a regular or stated price,
for the first time, and not with the intention, as they
otherwise have been abandoned.

100 p. 8 1/2 x 11 1/2 in. for ...

16.

I am happy to hear that the college is
in better, in every respect, for the work is being
actually done to the great merit thought upon.

6. The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors:

He has received the above and carried by Capt. Garrison receipt for the quantity of soap of which receipt. It was carried, but it appears to have been the receipt. Please give Capt. G. one for it, as his name is on the receipt. The receipt is

Aguit.

There are a few other persons of this name
of the same name. I have been told that one of them
is in the East. Hearing that other persons were going
to see them, you are a natural collector. It is a
great pleasure to see the spirit of the people, and
to be able to do until you see the result of his work.

I have from the Adjutant General that
 a full list of the orders concerning the
 orders were sent to the officers of the
 Department.

1/4 May 1891

I enclose Monthly Summary
3^d Quarter.

I enclose the certificate of payment of the
signature to the letter of the 28th.

The amount of the sum of money paid for the purchase of the
first insurance policy, being the sum of \$100.00, has been
paid to the agent of the insurance company, and the same
amount has been credited to the account of the same company.

It will be seen that the total of the charges for the
first quarter is \$100.00, and the same amount has been
paid to the agent of the insurance company.

I enclose the letter to the letter of the 28th.

The six months should have been brought forward in the
first of the month of the 28th.

I enclose a copy of the letter of the 28th to the
agent of the insurance company, and the same amount has
been credited to the account of the same company.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

I enclose the letter of the 28th.

Nº 908.

Capt. Isaac M. Patting

December 18th 1862.

21st - 7116

Treasury Department, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

N. 908

Dec. 10 1862

I certify, that I have examined and adjusted the
Account of Capt. Isaac W. Patridge, U. S. 21st
Regt. Miss. Vols. and find him chargeable as follows:

For subs^m
Stores & Comy
Property.

1861.

To General Use of money advanced.

For amount of Sales to Officers during
the 3rd & 4th qrs 1861 as per abstract &

Vouchers herewith \$ 632.93

And entitled to credit.

By General Use of money advanced.

For disbursements made by him in the

purchase of Subsistence Stores in the

1st q^r 1861 as per abstract and vouchers

herewith \$ 30 "

To Balance due the Confederate States . . . \$ 632.93.

as appears from the Statements and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of
the Treasury thereon

J. M. V. Taylor
Auditor.

To Lewis Craigie }
Comptroller.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this 15th day of December, 1862

Lewis Craigie
Comptroller.

Partridge.) 11

D ... Myraals: (cutaneous)

SEE $\frac{175}{P}$... (115) :

Morgan, R. C.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

2345 - 1862
See 1 - 01 - 266

and Long

Isaac M. Partridge

Highburg,
Mass

May 27/61

~~767~~ 1/704

Application for
Lieutenancy - Recom^d
by Mr. Sherman

Rec^d. June 5/61

Whig Office
Vicksburg
May 27 1861

Hon: Jeff Davis
President Confederate States

Dear Sir

I understand an application for a Lieutenantcy in the Southern Army has been filed in the War Department of the Confederate States for Isaac M. Patriage, for several years past Editor of the Vicksburg Whig. He is now a private in the Volunteer Santhrons and will leave here day after to-morrow for the seat of War, with his company.

If you could give him a commission among the war you would very much oblige his numerous friends in this county, as well as
Your humble servant
McPherson

4th + Reg. 5

5 Aug 1862

May Le B Patridge

Le B

Richmond Va

Send Returns for July

File

Rec'd 11 Aug 1862

Head Quarters 6th Brigade,
Subsistence Department,
Camp Taylor, Texas Hill, Tex.,
Sept. 14th 62

Sir:-

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the receipt of goods. This consists of the monthly return, abstract of issues, statement of funds & certificates of receipts, together with all the necessary vouchers. My present office is Richmond, Va. of Gen. Henthorn.

Yours truly,

J. W. Partridge,

Major & Col,
6th Brigade.

39 Reg 5.)

Nov 20 1863

May G. M. Patridge
Esq

Brandy Station
Va

Send Capt A. T. Owens return
for Sept 1863 explains delay.



Nov 5. 1863

Officer (Capt. Curry) Perry's Brigade,
Near Brandy Station, Nov. 2^d / 1863.

Sir: -

I have the honor herewith to transmit
the returns of Capt. A. J. Owens, A.C.S., the
officer who made calls to officers in this Brigade,
for the month of September. The cause of their
delay arose from his inability to collect
the money from the purveyors, in conse-
quence of the L. M. not having the funds
to pay them.

Yours obt. servt,

J. M. Patrick, Major, U.S.,
Perry's Brigade

Col. L. B. Northrop,

Commissionary General,
Richmond, Va.

Y
T
E
F
A
S
K
O
D
A
K

25th Nov 1853

Aug 13/53

11th Nov 1853

(1853)



Aug 18 1853

It is not in the
same manner as the former
one is written.

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your
letter of the 11th inst.

which has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their
consideration. I am sorry to
hear that you are not
satisfied with the result of
the examination. I am, however,
glad to hear that you are
not dissatisfied with the
result of the examination.
I am, however, glad to hear
that you are not dissatisfied
with the result of the
examination. I am, however,
glad to hear that you are
not dissatisfied with the
result of the examination.

Wm. Lee, Secy. Dept., Prov's Buz. B.
Aug. 13th 1863.

Sir -

I have the honor to acknowledge the
reception of your letter of the 5th, returning
with remarks some of my vouchers for the
year 1862. Under the order of Gen. Lee,
ordering valables to go to the Secy, I
sent my trunk, which contains all
my vouchers to Richmond last Spring,
and they are now there. Such as I have
a recollection of, I will now explain
and attend to the others as soon as I
can get to my duplicates.

You say there is an error in
my ~~statement~~ for February 1862, of Ten
Bbls. of Flour against the government,
in taking up Maj. Hawkins' invoice.
This is inexplicable, as I received all
the flour I do at that time in
coases of bread, and am satisfied that
there can be no such difference as
that, except by error in figures.

The explanations required for the
May statement, I am unable to give
without having my duplicates for
reference.

So also, the returns for June, 2^d
quarter, August and September, 63^d
quarter.

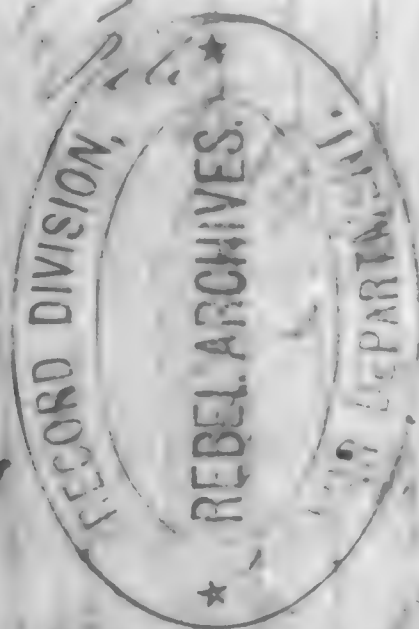
2 reg 5

Sept 10 1863

May 6 M Friday

Group. Brigade

Ames corrected permission
letter for July 1863.



August 22 1863

1
Ct. Gen. Sub. Hd. Regt. Engadi
August 17th 1813

Sir

I send this morning a corrected return for
the month of July 1813 to take the place of the report
already made. an error having been discovered
in the receipts of one of the Commisaries as entered
on the return.

I have the honor to be with great respect

Yours Obedt Servt

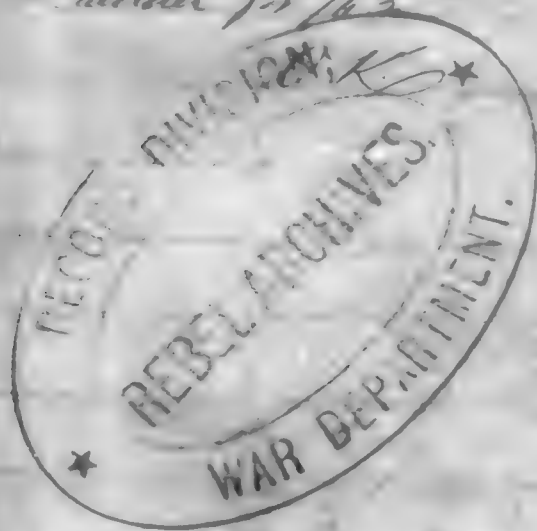
A. W. Pittsidge Major Regt.
Regt. Engadi

To
Ct. Gen. Sub. Hd. Regt.
General General

No 3 Aug 5

Aug 21st 1863
May 4th M. Putridge,
Presq. Miss. C.

Has no other mag return
to render for 1863



Aug 25. 1863

Camp, 1st Regt,
Paris Brigade,
Aug. 29/63.

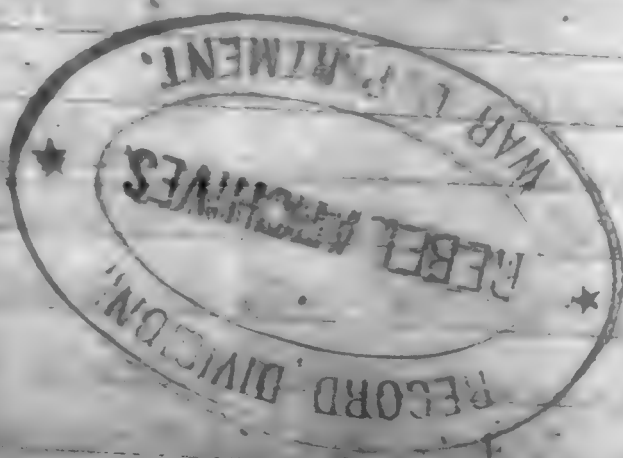
Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge
that I was not on duty during the
month of April, and not in
more until the 29th of that
month, which is included in
the same return.

Yours at service,

J. M. Patrick, Major,
Paris Brigade

Caring General

The above is a true copy
Stanhope Room
Aug 13/63
Admiral



Order for duplicate
for stores

Head Qrs Right Wing A. N. Va
Near Culpeper Nov 17 1862

General Order $\frac{3}{3}$
No 47

III It having
been found impracticable at
the present juncture to fully
supply this Army Corps with
shoes the attention of commanders
is directed to the advantageous
employment of the raw hides
of slaughtered cattle in the
manufacture of a strong and
warm covering for the feet.
Experience has shown that
an excellent substitute for the
shoe can be made from this
material. Hides are hereby
authorized to be used for
this effect.

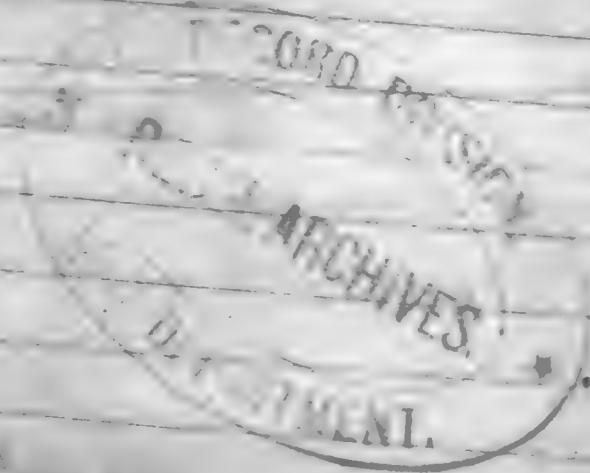
By Command of General Longstreet
(Signed) G. M. Smith

Over

about

The above is a true copy
of the original
Aug 13/13. *Arthur*

*Robert increasing
the station*



Head Quarters Wing A. N. Va
Oct 4 1861

Circular

Commanders will
if they find it necessary order
an increase of a quarter of
a pound of flour and fresh
meat to the ration now
issued, also an increase
of one fifth to the salt-
ration.

By Command of Maj. Paul Songster
Signed J. M. Small
a. a. genl

Maj. A. M. Patriage L. S. will
increase the ration in accor-
dance with the above order

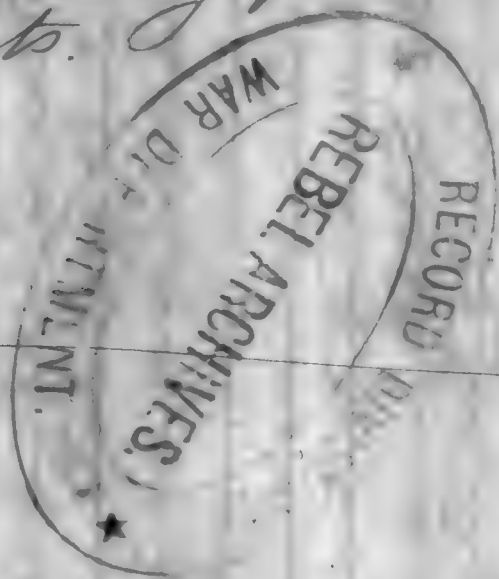
By Command of
Col. C. Percy

Brig. Frithurstons Brigade
Signed A. N. Parks
a. a. genl

Over

1/1 Reg 5
Janry 20 1864.
Maj. G. M. Putnam
Procy's Brigade,
Gene Lee

Explanatory of his 1862
Det.



Janry 22/64

Sub. Sept. Regt. Brigade,

January 21st, 1864.

Sir: -

Some time since, I received the remarks on my returns for 1862. My papers being then in Richmond, I have been unable to get them and answer prior to this time.

February, 1862. My return for this month is said to show a list of ten Hls. of flour to the government in the absence of provisions in taking up Major Hawken's services. Upon a careful examination of my duplicates, I can find no error of any kind. Please let me know more explicitly where the error lies.

May 1862. Voucher No 20 is not signed by the Lieutenant, because there was no Lieutenant and acting until after Capt. Bacon was killed. I called to see Col. Northrop and Col. Williams relative to the matter, and although I received no directions, I understood the course I followed to meet with their approbation.

I enclosed in the May return, a certificate from Capt. Geo. P. Horte, A. A. S. of the Brigade relative to the wastage of this month. Capt. Horte was killed at Seager's Farm and Genl. Featherston is in Miss., and I am unable to replace it, not having taken duplicates.

2^d Quarter 1862. I had no rounded trans-

actions with the government this quarter and consequently
no account current. The General's receipt procured
their supplies from the Reg't Commissaries, as they had
done before I went on duty.

August & September, 1862. It escaped my
attention at the time that Rice was not among the
ten per cents. wastage, as a certificate could have
been obtained.

3^d Quarter, 1862. The account current
perfectly right and is enclosed.

October 1862. - The order of Gen. Long
street was sent last fall in the receipt of your
letter.

December 1862. - The order of Gen. Longstreet
was sent at the same time of the last mentioned

Wastage claimed on Flour in this
month not allowed. Now on broken bbls. and
losses in transportation to be accounted for. I
am surprised by the Dir. Gen. to receipt for
all such as full bbls. or go without the
flour, even when it is evident that large
quantities have been lost out.

Yours obt. serv't,

J. M. Pabridge, Major & C. S.,

Reg't Brigade,

(late Featherston's.)

Col. L. B. Northrop, C. S. S.,
Richmond, Va.

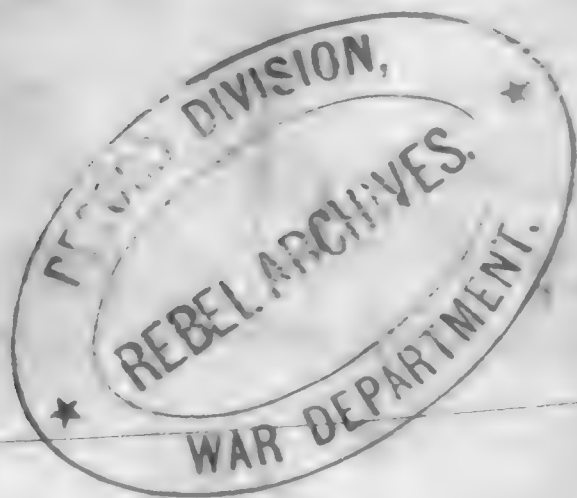
253. P. 73

June 5 1863

Maj J. M. Patridge
Col.

Camp Buford

Sends 1st July Return 1863.
Explains delay.



June 15 1863

Peregrine Falcon

Sir I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the papers of the late Major General. I have the honor to inform you that the papers of the late Major General are now in the possession of the War Department and are being examined by the proper authorities. I have the honor to inform you that the papers of the late Major General are now in the possession of the War Department and are being examined by the proper authorities. I have the honor to inform you that the papers of the late Major General are now in the possession of the War Department and are being examined by the proper authorities.

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith,
Major General.

Col. J. S. North, U. S. A.

Office C. B. S.
28th July '64

Lespy returned to Hon. Sec. of War. On 1st inst. Recd. through A. & S. Genl. a letter of Hon. A. C. Chambers, recommending promotion of Capt. S. M. Partridge, which was returned with an endorsement.

Capt. S. M. Partridge was appointed an A. C. S. July 19 '61, resigned Jan'y 28th '62.

Was appointed Brig. Comdr. to Genl. Featherston's Brigade, May 9th '62. When Genl. Featherston was ordered to the Mex.

Dept. Maj. Partridge, against the remonstrances of the Comdr. Genl. who stated that it was illegal, was transferred to that Dept. with him (see S. O. 50, '63 P. xx.) S. O. 54, '63 P. xxiii

revoked the S. O. above referred to and ordered Maj. Partridge to report to his old Brigade for duty. The C. B. S. is of opinion that P. & S. O. 48, ~~was~~ ^{is} ~~is~~

for 1862 virtually deprived Maj. Partridge of his commission when, on his own application, he was separated from the Brig. to which he was originally assigned, and recd. no other appropriate assignment.

His position as Register of the Mex. troops is incompatible with that of Comdr. on both grounds he should be regarded as out of commission.

L. B. Atkinson
C. G.

file
atm 5/74

~~James M. Partridge~~

Write nothing above this line.

James
J. M. Partridge

Major &c.

Cosgro Brigade

Feb 24.63. Relieved & ordered to report
to the Army Genl at Richmond Va for
orders.

2-88-111

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Partridge

Major

May 1.63. Assigned to duty with
Posey Brigade, Anderson's
Division.

(2-88-245)

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Partridge

Major & Co.

May 18, 1893

Relieved from duty with Army & Co.
I will report to A. & Co.

2-58-260

Write nothing above this line

J. M. Partridge

Major 925

May 27-13 - Assigned to duty with
Passage Brigade, Andersonia Dist.
1. Corps

2 50-278

Write nothing above this line

J. M. Partridge

Major U.S.

Possessing Brigade

Nov. 7, 1883 - Granted leave for 30 days

(S.O. 276. Art. 11. - 1st - 1883)

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Partridge

Mojo & Co.

Harriet Bingle

Jan 23/185.

Granted leave for 30 days

(5021. Am. Lm. 185)

Catridge, J. M.

MAJOR & C.S.

BESIDE Harris

DIVISION Mahone

3 CLIFFS, A. N. VA.

MARCH 30, 1863

SEE LIST No. 6.

RECEIVED

AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

COM ISSUES

FILE

H

I

RETURNS.

3-624

Write nothing below this line.

To Comd
 For Comd
 1st Div - Do
 you recommend
 2nd Lt

May J. M. Patridge
 Comd Harris' Brigade
 A. N. Va.

Recommended by Hon.
 Jno. W. C. Watson for
 promotion.

WAR DEPT

Recd July 2/64

Respy repl by di-
 rect of the Presi-
 dent to the Hon.
 Secretary of War
 for attention

Quater & Harris
 Private Secretary

Richmond June 25th 1864

I have been informed
 that May J. M. Patridge Com-
 mander of Harris' Brigade Army of Northern
 Virginia, has applied for his promotion
 under a late act of Congress. I have been
 well acquainted with Maj Patridge
 for ten years or more and know him
 to be an intelligent active business man,
 who has been in the service since the
 beginning of the War and for most of
 the time connected with the Commissary
 Department. I should be pleased to
 see him promoted, it is compatible with
 the public interest and I believe that
 in the higher sphere of duty than the
 one he now occupies he will prove

Sumner, Missy, and her mother
Miss Richard G.
and her mother
and her mother

Subsistence Bureau
Richmond, July 1864

Capt. Isaac M. Patridge
was app't. and C.S. July 19,
1864, resigned Jan'y 28, 1862

Was appointed Brig. Gen. to
Genl. Featherston's Brig. May
2, 1862. When Genl. Featherston
was ordered to the Miss. Dept.

Maj. Patridge, against
the recommendation of the Com. Genl.
was transferred to that De-
partment with line Dec 8,
1860, 1863 PXXI.) S. O.

54, 1863, PXXII. revokes the
O. O. above referred to, and orders
Maj. Patridge to report to
his old Brigade for duty.

The C.S. is of opinion that
Part II, S. O. 55, current series
for 1862, virtually deprived Maj.
Patridge of his Commission
when he left the Brig. to which
he was originally assigned.

His appointment as register
of the Miss. Troops, is deemed
a sufficient ground for
his being relieved as a Brig.
Commissionary.

By direction of the Com.
S. B. Bureau
Maj. Genl.

Hon. A. C. Chambers
M. C. from Miss.
Patridge was app't.

Richmond Va
June 16, 1864

Recommend the
promotion of
"Capt. J. M. Park-
ridge" Commis-
"sary in Genl. Harris'
"Brigade -"
and of Capt.

W. L. Nugent
"Gen. Ferguson's
"Adjutant."

Adj't. Genl. for in-
quiry & report.

Done at Richmond
June 16, 1864

44
It is a pity that
a man who has been the
hero of the people for
so long should be
the state he might be
be advised that he
is no longer an ex
pres of the C S—
See the President's
endorsement

By order
J. A. Campbell

8 July 64

From the
L. M. P. Office
12. 1. 1864
W.

President. May.

Partridge was app^d

May. Comdg. May. 9

62 & duly confirmed.

He was assigned to

Brig^d of 2nd Cavalry

Brigade, & when Genl

of California was

afterwards ordered

to the Dept. of Missi.

from the Army No. Va.

May. Partridge accom-

panied him to his

new post in the

Dept. Mississippi

happy: ref^d to the Comdg.

Genl who is requested

to state if he has a

space Comdg. (rank of

May.) for this Brigade

which would serve the

purpose for his promo-

tion, or new appoint-

ment.

disapproved

May. Partridge

was ordered

to report to Genl

Robt E Lee for

duty with

the 1st Cavalry

Brigade

subsequently (May

1/63) he was directed

to report to Genl

Comdg. Army No. Va.

for duty with

the 1st Cavalry

Brigade

where he served until

the spring of 63. Under

the act July 1/63 to aid

any soldier commanding

concerning its troops

he was elected by the

Gov. of Missi. for the

purpose of Missi. & was

so assigned by order

of Genl. War, see ord-

er.

I know of no vacancy

to which Capt. Agard

could be legally app^d

He is now Capt. A. A.

with Genl. Sherman

His promotion under

the order so cited

depend on some point

merit.

July 6/64

J. Cooper

Chgo

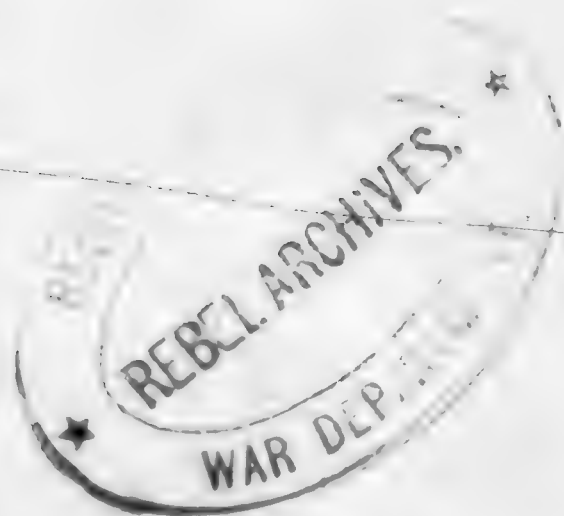
10

1

1

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

but
 considered of the matter, and
 advised the officers to be
 before the Court-martial.
 The same day the
 Court-martial was held
 daily & continued as the
 Court-martial was held
 of a Chinese soldier
 and a Chinese soldier
 & a Chinese soldier
 for murder. He was
 in the Court-martial
 in the Court-martial
 military Court-martial
 the Chinese soldier
 respectively
 him of the said



Jan 1864

1864

I hereby certify that the above is a correct and true statement
of all money received and expended by the Association of the
not heretofore accounted for

J. M. Partridge, Major & Col,
Leatherstocking Brigade.

9. 10. 11. 12.



VAR

(S)

★

Chas. C. ...

Dear Sir,

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the ...

I have been with the ...

the ...

Very truly,
Yours,
Chas. C. ...

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the ...

Very truly,
Yours,
Chas. C. ...

RECORDED
INDEXED



[FORM 6.]

ISC

Monthly Statement of Funds Received and Expended

To balance forward—

To

To

By

By

By

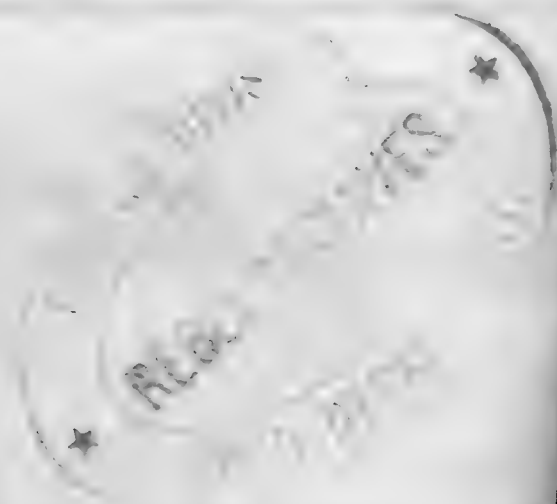
By

To balance forward—

I certify that the above is a true statement of all moneys received and expended during the month of _____ and the balance is in _____ amount of subsistence during the month.

X C S

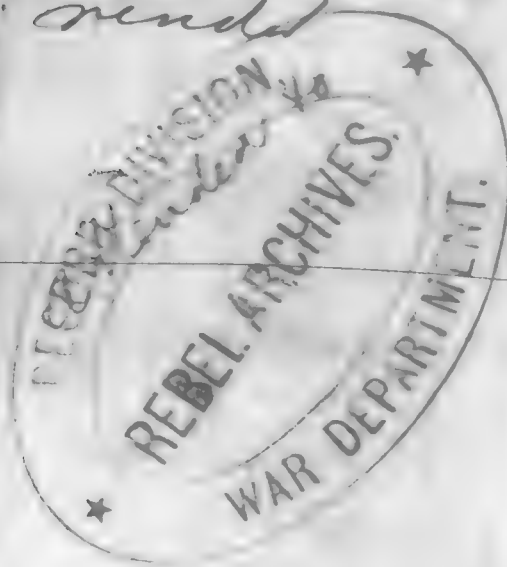
(Return to Mr. J. S. ...)
16



at (Lafayette) that a copy of the
document was put in the hands of
the committee of the House of Representatives
and the Senate.
Wm. L. Garrison

No 112 Reg B
Nov 17 1862
Major J M Patridge
Featherstone
Brig

State has no
Apl Retn to
render



Nov 24/62

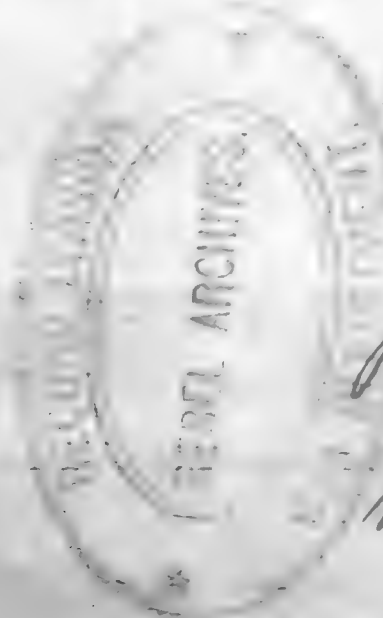
Ch-9-89-A 1704

J M Patridge
Application
for 2^d Lieut
Missi

By
Recommendation to
the Maj. Delegation
in Congress.

Rec^d May 7/64

File
The Missi Delagation hereby recommends
George M Patridge Visiting Miss for second
centenary & the conference coming -
May 6th 1861



W Brooke
J. A. Orr
James T. Harrison
J. A. P. Campbell
U. P. Harris
A. M. Cuyler
W. Barry

Patten, Adolphus L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Tex
Adolphus L. Patten
Surg.
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tex*
To whom report *Genl E K Smith*
Date of appointment *May 30*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *July 30*, 1864.
To take rank *Dec 8*, 1862.
Date of acceptance
Delivered *Surg Genl*, 186
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 281

(100)

P. B. Duncan

577

Copyist.

Batten. (Adolphus L

Tax

See 2

SEE

FILE

187

Robbins, Mack

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

1 Ltr. E. 1864
x 29/10/64

3021
Patton, Hugh F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44354757
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☐

BOOK MARK:

See also Hugh F. Patton,
Capt. Partridge's Co. Va. L. Art. and
7 Va. Inf.

Confederate.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of rolls

193

(830-c)

SA Patterson

Copyist

Patton. Hugh F.

RECOM'D FOR May 1945 Cooke,

SEE $\frac{124}{P}$

APRM - 1945

2

Supers. Vol. 2.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A & L. G. O.

847 - 5 - 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Hugh T. Patton
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *7 Va Regt.*
Date of appointment *Aug 5*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862
To take rank *Aug 5*, 1862
Date of acceptance *Aug 7*, 1862
Delivered *Col. Patton Rd*
Secretary of War *H. O. R.*
Remarks: *With rank of*
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 397

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
- Hugh F. Patton
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl. Jno R Cooke

Date of appointment

Nov. , 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr. 23, 1863

To take rank

Nov. 9, 1862

Date of acceptance

Nov. 14, 1862

Delivered

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Aides de Camp
with the rank of 1 Lt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 157

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John. Patton
at San Carlos Hall
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Date of paper

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Aug 4, 186*4*.
Aug 3, 186*4*.

at 6th

App'd & sent.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 145, page 27

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. T. Patton
Lt. A.D.C.

Appears on at.

Inspection Report

of Cooke's Brigade, Heth's Division, Army of
Northern Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen.
John R. Cooke.

Report dated *Year Burgessville*
Jan 28, 186*5*

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

, 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Leave
indulgence 18 days

Date

Remarks:

, 186*5*

Inspection Report P, No. 53; inclosure 9.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Cooks

H. F. Patton

Lt ADC Cooks Regt

Appears on

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Receiving Hospital

(also known as Charity Hospital),

at Gordonsville, Va.,

for the week ending *July 7*, 186*4*

Disease *Vul Sclop*

Admitted *July 2*, 186

Furloughed , 186

Transferred to

, 186

Returned to duty

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

2203

Patton, Hugh F.

Adjutant 7 Feb
Lt Col.

Forcedly hired, "Academy" (to) Patton. see 250 card

Red Lake Village
July 27th 1875

The people of this community are in winter
quarters and have been suffering from
severe winter, snowing and storm,
and I certify that we wanted to know
how we can overcome it.

Yours truly
A. A. A.

W. T. Patton P. 93.
 Col ~~Regt~~ 1st
 1st Regt 1st C.
 April 1863

Inform the War
 Dept. that Lieut
 Hugh F. Patton
 former Adjutant
 of the Regt. has
 accepted the appoint-
 ment of Aid de-
 Camp to Brig Genl
 John R. Cooke -
 and enclose the
 recommendation
 of Lieut Patton

He is appointed to
 the vacant office
 of Adjutant
 3rd April 1863

Respy. forwarded
 L. L. Kumpus
 Reg. Secy.

H. C. C. C. C.
 April 5. 1863

in the absence and by
 Command of Maj Genl
 I will respectfully inform
 and - L. L. Kumpus
 Reg. Secy.

H. C. C. C. C.
 April 6. 1863
 Respy forwarded
 L. L. Kumpus
 Reg. Secy.

Res. submitted to the
 Secy. of War. There is
 a vacancy.

Appointed
 April 1863
 Respy forwarded
 11-Apr-63

Washington, D.C.
November 11, 1863

Dear Sir,
In reply to your letter of the 7th inst.

relative to the appointment of an official
interpreter to you, I state
that since the death of the late
interpreter, I had accepted someone
in November or December last of
the appointment of Capt. John R. Cooke.
This leaving the Adjutant-General
the Department vacant. In the
same communication I recommended
that since John R. Cooke of Co. E
of said Regt. be appointed to supply
the vacancy.
I understand that said communi-
cation has never been read at
the War Dept.

I again renew the recommendation
and ask that since Capt. Cooke be appointed

organization of the 7th Reg - The Mass
has been connected with the Reg
almost ever since its organization
- for the first twelve months
he was a private - not the or-
ganization he was elected 2nd
Lieut of Co E - He has acted for
some months as six weeks as Captain
in a team company in the 1st Bryan's
Company; expects that the
matter be attended to at once

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

W. T. Pullen

Col 7th Reg Infantry

62225

1877

Gen. R. C. Cooke

Brig. Genl.

Respectfully, The Secret Hugh
L. Patton be appointed Sec.

A. S.

Appointments to be made
by name of the Sec. of War
at the Dept. Geo. Deas
Nov. 12th 1877

Letters Received

Recd Arizona 1562

Mr. Geo. Cooke, Brigadier
General, U. S. A.
New York

Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst. regarding the
commission of the 1st Cavalry and order to
report to me in this capacity.

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Cooke
Lieutenant

Wm. S. Cooper
Capt. 1st U. S. Army
Richmond
Va.

✓Chin

CARD.

Prepared by W. H. A., Examined by John.

PATTON, HUGH F., Lieut. A. D. C.

COOKE'S BRIG.

Nov. 13, 1862. Apptd. 1st Lt., A. D. C., from Va., to rank Nov. 9, 1862; to report to
Gen. J. R. Cooke. (Report A. D.)

April 9, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & A. D. C., J. R. Cooke's Brig., A. N. Va.

✓Cooke's Brig. A. N. Va. (Conf. Army) - to Jan 3rd 63

Patten W A

Reynolds Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant and A. R. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44275847
2	191471
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

10

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863, and paroled in pursuance of the terms of capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

When paroled

Remarks:

Keywords: child sexual abuse; disclosure; social support

88

(13)

Враги

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P

C. S. A.

* W. A. Patten
Lt. and A. D. C. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l
W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Where captured

Athens, Ga.

When captured

May 8

, 1865.

Remarks:

* Dup. Roll shows name as
W. A. Patten

*Paroled by command of Brvt. Brig. Genl. W. J. Palmer at
Athens, Ga. on or about May 8, 1865. 1891 H. C. P. 1893.
R & P 70911

Number of roll:

8

(6396)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

Patterson H. A.

Regt. Co. Cav. 1st Ala. H. B. Brigade
Harrison's Div.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

235
Paris 4

H. H. Miller

11. 1. 1841
at 1. 1. 1841

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *W A Patton*, *1st of Car* of *Col. H. H. Hays* *1st Regt. Cavalry* *Union Army* Vol's., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

W A Patton
1st of Car & A M

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5 day of July, 1863.

Wm. H. Col 39 Reg't *1st* Vols.,
J. H. Martin AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Patter, S. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *47832691*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined

. 186 -

Where captured

When captured

. 186

Captured by

Charges, &c.

When released

. 186 -

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 275. Part 711, Page

Patterson, B. N.

Genera' & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Vol. A. D. S.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

B. L. Patterson

Aid de Camp

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN
of the First Grand Division of the
Army of the Mississippi. Commanded
by Maj. Gen. L. Polk.
Return dated Corinth, Miss.

EX 25

1862

Department or Corps 1st Corps
Post or Station Near Corinth
Remarks: Volunteer Aid

Box 45

No. 3

Sherhard
Copyist.

✓
Patterson, B.N. —
Vol. A.D.C.

Maxey's comd

Maxey's comd

PLR 1st Co.,

May 25, 1862. Return shows him A.D.C. — "Remarks Vol. Aide", Maxey's detached Brig.
Army of the Miss. (B. Bragg)

Memo. — Nothing further found.

Patterson, B.N.
Paroled ----- 1865 at ----

Prepared by ----- Examined by *John* -----

----- 25 -----

Patterson, Chas. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

Albany
Int
Quincy

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

2 am Inf

Patterson, G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1st 328360

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *2nd Battle N.C. Inf*

Patterson, E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>111328360</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *2nd Batt'n N. C. Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frank Patterson
Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N.C.

To whom report

2 N.C. Batta

Date of appointment

Feby 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 1862.

To take rank

Dec 8, 1861.

Date of acceptance

June 26, 1862.

Delivered

Surg Genl.

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Resigned Nov 20
1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 265

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. 2 Burt Tib
Patterson
Surg 271.6 Burt

Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Register of Officers."

Date

Hospital

Remarks

July 4 - 27
Fico
Furish 30 days
July 20

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 140, page 150

(626)

A. S. Noyes
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 2 Bn 1st
F. Patterson
Sur 2nd Bn

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Register of Officers."

Date

Hospital

Remarks

July 27, 186
Furigh 30 days
July 26

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 140, page 20

K. S. Douglas
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. L. Patton *Med*
Lt. Patterson
Surg. 2 U. S. Art

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	<i>Amputation</i>
Admitted	<i>Nov 18</i> , 186 <i>3</i>
Returned to duty	, 186
Deserted	, 186
Discharged from service	, 186
Sent to General Hospital	, 186
Furloughed	, 186
Died	, 186
Remarks	<i>Resignation accepted</i> <i>Nov. 20</i>

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 30

(226)

A. J. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

Frank Patterson
Surg. 2nd Lt. Baltn Inf
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Resigned Nov. 20/63*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 290

(224)

W. H. Callaway
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 2 Batt. A.C.

Frank Patterson
Surgeon 2. N.C. Bat.

App.

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital No. 4,
at Richmond, Va.,

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *diarrhoea* *Ch*

Date of discharge
from service,

186

Date of death

186

Remarks

*Resignation
accepted Nov. 20. 1863.*

Book mark:

J. Bay

(646)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. A. Hatten
Frank. H. Hatten
Surgeon, 2nd Regt. Ill.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	<i>Typhoid Fever</i>	
Admitted	<i>July 22</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Sent to General Hospital		, 186 .
Furloughed	<i>July 26</i>	, 1863
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 40

A. S. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 2 Batt. N.E.

Frank Harrison
Surgeon 2 - N.E. Batt.

Brigade Daniels

Appears on a Register

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond Va.

under the head of "Furloughs and discharges."

From Genl. Hosp. No. 4

Date of injury or disease July 12, 1863

Nature of injury or disease Chronic
Diarrhoea

Furloughed 30 days July 23, 1863

Discharged 186

Residence Choco Springs, N.E.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 465, page 96

T. C. Law

(625)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

C. H.

Frank Patterson,
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Daniel's North Carolina Brigade,
Department of Henrico,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862

Station Near Orange's Bluff.

With what troops serving

2 Battalion N.C.

On leave of absence

Remarks: Senior Surgeon of
Brigade since Nov. 13.

* Name also appears as a sign-
ture to Return. Sign as
Senior Surg. Daniel's Brigade

Book mark:

A. S. Anderson.

(661)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. M.

P
Frank Patterson
Surgeon

Appears

Return

of Medical Officer

in Daniel's North Carolina Brigade,
Department of Henrico.

for the month of

Sept

1862

Station *Fort Drury Bluff*

With what troops serving

2 Battalion N.C.

On leave of absence

Remarks.

Book mark:

U. S. M. D. 2
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Frank Patterson
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,
for the month of Dec., 1862

Post or station Lewry's Bluff

With what troops serving 2nd & C

Battalion Daniels Brigade

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curry

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 2 Batt'n N.C.

Frank Pitterson
Surgeon. 2 Batt'n N.C.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, | *Resigned*
transfer or promotion |
Nov. 20 , 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 138

oalye

(CONFEDERATE.)

John A. ...
July
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *July 10*, 1861.

Disposition *Discharged*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frank H. Allen

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Post

Remarks:

Dec 8 1861

2nd Regt. Artillery

Druck's Brigade

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(585)

1756

H. V. Collins
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

John
Long
Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War taken by the forces of Gen'l
A. E. Burnside on Roanoke Island, Feb. 8,
1862.

List dated Headquarters Dept. of North Carolina,
Roanoke Island, Feb'y 15, 1862.

Prisoners released on parole at Elizabeth City,
N. C., Feb. 21, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(662)

W. H. C. C. C.

C. C. C.

No. 33.

No. ABSTRACT G. Q. R. 186 .

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

Of *rent*

 186 .

NO. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for _____ Private Horses in the service of
_____ U. S. Army _____

for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____, 186 _____, and

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1876	1									
	</									

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Black Patterson
of Black Patterson, the 11th of June, 1866
Army, Black Patterson
pounds of oats, 6 pounds of corn, 1 Quartermaster United States
pounds of hay, 1
pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(REMOVED IN DUPLICATE.)

Frank Patterson
Surgeon
Danish Bn. I

No. 33.

No. ABSTRACT G. } (Q. 186-).
.....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of *Supt. F. Hallen*
Hall

Apr 15 11/6 186-.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Surgeon Patton
for Ans U.S. Army, at Winchester Va
ending the 15th of July days, commencing the 15th of July, 1863, and

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Winchester Va, the 15 of July 1863
of Capt. George G Thompson, a Quartermaster United States
Army, Sixteen pounds of oats, _____ pounds of corn, 10 wheat chaff
_____ pounds of hay, _____
_____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(MAILED IN DUPLICATE.)

Frank Patterson
Surgeon

Daniel Boyer

Voucher - No 179 -
Paid Dec 31st 1861 -

Frank Patterson, Am. Eng.
D. H. C. Bell - P. O. S. A.

From July 7th to Dec 6th 1861

Pay - \$55.00

FORM No. 3.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States of America,

To Frank Patterson Do.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Months	Days	DOLLS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay for myself, As Asst Surg Gen	July	Dec 6	0	-	110	100	550	0	
Pay for myself for years' service,									
Pay for forage for Horse, - - -									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received Pay, Forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the day of, 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Wm Lamb Engineer 2nd thirty first day of December, 186 the sum of thirteen hundred and fifty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

	DOLLARS	CENTS.
Pay for myself as Asst Surgeon	550	0
To years' service,		
Forage,		
Amount,	550	0

(Signed Duplicate.)

Frank Patterson
Asst. Surgeon 2^d N. C. Battalion

[No. 31]

N 4 REG. 103
Dr. Frank Patterson

RE. LION FOR FEED

For

July

1863

Issued 31st July

13

$$\left(\begin{array}{c} N(0) \\ N(1) \end{array} \right)$$
[illegible]

1. 4. 2.

1563

Aug 1st 1891 2. 12

14 15 16

I certify, on oath, that the above Request is true and correct, and that I am not being furnished with information for the purpose of being charged.

Received at _____
Assistant Quartermaster _____
of the above Requisition _____

(DUPLICATE.)

Frank P. ...

1863, at 2100 lbs. 26 Edmonds & Co
pounds day. — pounds to the 1000

Frank Patterson
Suzanne 2nd & Ball

Patterson F. H.

Humphreys Brig

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 411351441
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Humphrey's Brigade, Kershaw's Division.
Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of
Northern Virginia, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, U. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.
Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

List dated

Horses and equipments

Valises

Knapsacks

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Ch
J W Patterson
Surg
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*
To whom report *20 Ga Reg*
Date of appointment *July 9*, 1862
Date of confirmation *June 6*, 1862
To take rank *June 6*, 1862
Date of acceptance *Aug 18*, 1862
Delivered *Genl R. E. Lee*
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 270

N B Duncan
Copyist.

J.

(CONFEDERATE)

17

Miss

F. W. Patterson
Surg 17 Miss Regt

Appears in a

Report

of Officers and others serving on Staff of the
different regiments of Humphreys' Brigade and
of those serving in extra duty within the regi-
ments.

Report not dated.

In what capacity

By whose authority Sec of War

Remarks:

* Inspection Report dated Apr 12, 1864

Inspection Report A, No. 2 enclosure 12.

(64)

L. E. Fehl

3123

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. J. Littleton

186

186

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date _____, 186 .

Brigade _____

Corps _____

Duty _____

Post _____

Troops _____

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 22

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

P

20

F. W. Patterson

Surgeon. 20 Regt Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

June 6, 1862

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 132

W. R. Rye

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Patterson
and on 4th Sept 1861
Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,
containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post *Rapidan Station*

Troops

Remarks: *Transferred to 20th Va. Vol.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 66

(186)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

20

Ga.

L. W. Patterson
Surg. 20 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers. Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 53

McAllen

(835)

536

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

August, 1861.

Post or station

With what troops serving

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

He is on duty with the 1st Maryland Infantry 2nd

Return

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. G. Patton
Asst. Surgeon

Appears in

from **Special Orders**
at Surgeon General's Office,
Richmond, Va.
Orders dated

Sept. 7

1861

Remarks: Is assigned to the Army
of the Potomac, he will im-
mediately proceed to Ma-
nassas Junction and report to
Surgeon Thomas H. Williams,
Medical Director.

Book mark:

(222)

C. Kline

206

Copyist.

Patterson, F. W.

Asst. Surgn.

25 Regt. Ga. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 153/3

July 3 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

No. 40.

No. 140 ABSTRACT K.

4th Qr 1861

*L. H. Patterson Capt. 5th Regt.
Hampshire Brigade*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

5/11/61

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(1) One Skillet Lid

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That the huts are necessary for the use of medical officers of the Brigade

Wm. J. [Signature]
acty. [Signature] Humphrey's Brigade
Quartermaster, U. S. Army. will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of
[Signature]
Commanding, this
10th of [Month], 186[Year]

RECEIVED at

the

of

186

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

(2) Two Halls [Signature] [Signature]
(1) One Skillet Lid

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[Signature]
acty. [Signature] Humphrey's
Brigade

✓ 1007

Prepared 1007, Examined by J.M.

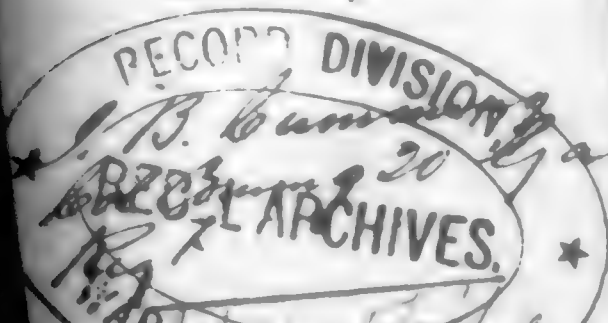
Barksdale-Humphreys' Brig.

^{J.}
PATTERSON, W., Surgeon.

✓ April 3, 1863. Paroled as Brigade Surgeon.

20135

Camp 20 Ga Regt
June 6/62



DEPARTMENT.
At the direction
of Aft Surgeon
L. W. Patterson
to Surge of 20 Ga
Georgia Regt

Respectfully Submitted to the
Secretary of War.
Wm. Withers
A.S.G.C.
June 23/62.

Ad. Surgeon Genl. A.S.
Camp on Yonick road
June 5. 1862.
Respectfully for-
warded
D.R. Jones
Brig. Surgeon.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

L. 2
Aft Surgeon
June 7/62
L. 2 A.S.G.C. June 6/62

Camp 20th Ga: Regmt.
June 6th 1862

To The Hon.
G. W. Randolph
Secy. of War.

Sir:

I have the honor to solicit
the promotion of Assistant Surgeon
F. W. Patterson to Surgeon of the 20th
Georgia Regmt. to fill vacancy occasioned
by the transfer of Surgeon Randolph Barker
to the position of Division Surgeon.

Dr. Patterson has been on duty with
this Regmt. as Aft. Surgeon since Sept. 12th
1861 and has given entire satisfaction

Most Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

W. W. Williams, Col
Commanding 20th Ga
Regt.

Patterson, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE).

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

George Patterson
Canadian 3. 46.

Inspection Report

of Cox's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
W. R. Cox.
Report dated

Sept 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Absent sick*

Date

Remarks

July 29, 1864.

Inspection Report P, No. 24; inclosure 33.

Ham
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Roden's Division, 2d (Early's) Corps, Army of
Valley District, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E.
Roden.

Report dated *Bunker Hill Va*
Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for: , 186

By what authority *Sick*

Date *July 26*

Remarks: *Co's Brigade*, 1864

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 1.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P 3 W 6

Geo Patterson
Chaplain 3 W 6 Regt

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E.
Rodes.

Report dated near Bunker Hill
Na Sept 3, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Sick

Date 24 July, 1864.

Remarks

Inspection Report S, No. 12, inclosure 5.

W a Rues

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 3 176
George Patton
Chaplain 3rd Regt. 6

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, Army of Valley District, com-
manded by Maj. Gen. S. I. Ramseur.

Report dated

Sept. 30, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

absent sick

Date

July 29, 1864

Remarks:

6th Brigade

Inspection Report P. No. 24; inclosure 30.

H. G. Taylor.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cox's Brig
G. Patterson
Chaplain Cox's Brig

Appears on an

Inspection Report

at R. Lee's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. E. Rodes.

Report dated

Va Year Bunker Hill
Sept 3, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report 8, No. 12; inclosure 5.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

George Patterson
Chaplain U. S. A.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Cox's Brigade, under the command of Brig. Gen.
W. R. Cox.

Report dated

Dec 30, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service

, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186 .

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 24; inclosure 33.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

*Filed Sept 1864
Service in charge of
Division for recruitment
to duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 521

W. H. C. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Pittman
Chap.

Appears or a Numerical Morning Report of

**Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia,**

for *Aug 14*, 186*4*

Remarks: *admitted*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 303, page *14*

(100)

Copy

2
(CONFEDERATE.)

Richmond
July 1864

Appears on a Numerical Morning Report of

**Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia,**

for

*Remarks: *182 days to July*, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 303, page

He. S. ...
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapman *Stinson*

Appears on a Numerical Morning Report of
Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia,

for *Dec 1864*

Remarks: *about 5 miles*

Dec 1864. Returned from
furlough

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 306, page *3+5*

(625)

Stinson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

George Patterson
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*

To whom report *3^d N.C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Feb'y 11*, 186*3*.

Date of confirmation _____, 186*3*.

To take rank *Dec. 30*, 186*2*.

Date of acceptance *Feb'y 11*, 186*3*.

Delivered *Richmond Va.*

Secretary of War *J.A.S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page *378*

(625)

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

~~Patterson, George - Adj. 1st San. Beat~~

(See 2005 C (a. 2. 2. 4. 0) 1863.)

Wm. S. D. Ropek ^{P 26}
^{J 20}
Col 3rd Regt N.Y. Inftry
Wilmington, N.Y.
Jan'y 26th 1863

Relative to the Appointments of Adjut.
and Chaplain for 3rd N.Y. Inftry

Hd Qtrs, 3rd Regt N.Y. Inftry
December 1st 1862

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.

Wm. S. D. Ropek, Major
Commandg 3rd N.Y. Inftry

N. Y. State Militia
Feb'y 7th 1863

Appr'd & Respectedly
C. J. Johnson
Columbia, N.Y.

769 A. H. Trimble's Div.
2 Feb'y. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved A. H. Trimble
Major Genl

Received
Feb. 5/63

Received & approved
T. J. Jackson
N. Y.

Head Quarters
3 Feb'y 1863 -

Respectfully recommended
By order of Genl Lee
W. W. Taylor
1863

Res. Sub. to the Sec'y of
War.

E. A. Taylor

1. J. H. A. X. May 1863
Feb. 7/63

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT
J.

At
Appoint
By order of the Adjut.
L. A. Campbell
10 Feb'y 63

Wilmington N.C.
July 26 1863.

General,

I have lately made recommendations for two
Staff Officers of my Regt. and find by Genl Orders No. 8.
that the application was properly made.

I now recommend and request the appointment of
the following:

Rev. George Patterson to be Chaplain 3^d N.C. Troops
~~and Capt. W. H. Steagles to be Adjutant 3^d N.C. Troops~~

Sgt. Hudson C. James 59th N.C. Troops to be Adjutant 3^d N.C.
vice Adj. W. A. Cunningham appointed Commissary.

I am very respectfully
Yours obedt Servt

Wm. D. H. Smith
Capt. 3^d N.C. Troops

Wm. D. H. Smith
A. & S. Genl. Co. S. A.
Richmond
Va.

P. 16.



Reichsarchiv
Haupt-Liegeholz
Kapitän Hindenburg

Reichsarchiv
Haupt-Liegeholz
Kapitän Hindenburg

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Reichsarchiv
Haupt-Liegeholz
Kapitän Hindenburg

22nd Nov 1865.

My dear Sir -

I have the honour to report,
in obedience to Genl Orders No: 1. sec

iv. that I have been assigned to duty as
Chaplain at Chint-rago Hospital, Dir No:

1. by Command of the Hon: Secretary

of War. -

Geo Patterson:

Chaplain Chint-rago Hosp:
Dir: No: 1.



Relieving George Patterson
Chaplain, from duty
with 3rd U. S. Regt &
assigning him to
Chimborazo Hospital.

Per X. M. M. 204 and
R. O. S. 100.

Received

A & I G O,

Per R. O. S. 100.

Alg.

Alban. Captain
George Patterson. Of
the 3rd N C Regt; from
Albany in West
and stayed here to be
at Chattanooga
Kentucky

5 Nov 64 Alg
3

1226 app.
Feb
1794

Chapel Hill

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVE
WAR DEPARTMENT
Col. B. B. C. I.

Requesting appro-
val of Revd.
George Patterson
as Chaplain
of his Regt.

Received
July 14/63
Patterson

Respectfully submitted to
the Secretary of War
at Washington
July 9, 63
E. A. Patterson
Major 1st Regt.

Col. H. H. Brown
25th N. C. I. applies
for this position
as his Chaplain
also - see his letter
B2705 - Dec 25 1862

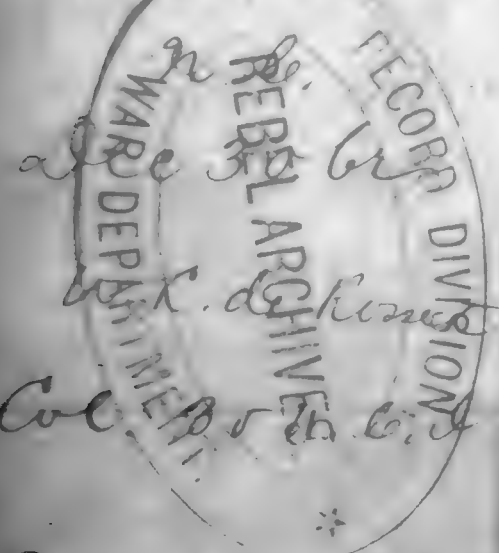
My
Appoint
By order of Secy of War
I am pleased
12 July 63

Letters Received
A & I G O,

1224 Appr

Feb 17/94

Chaplain Hill



Requesting appoint-
ment of Rev. d.
George Patterson
as Chaplain
of his Regt.

Received 20
Jan 14/63

Received 20
Jan 2/63

Report submitted to
the Secretary of War
April 9/63
E. A. Parson
Major and

Col. H. H. Burroughs
25th N. C. I. applies
for this gentleman
as his Chaplain
also - see his letter
B2905 - Dec 23 1862

By
Appoint
By order of. Leg of
war I am pleck
12 July 63

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Chapin Hill N. C.
Dec. 30th 1866

General, I respectfully request the appointment of the
Rev. George Patterson as Chaplain of my Regiment.
You will please forward the appointment to me
at this place.

Very respectfully
Wm. A. Patterson
J. D. Patterson
Col. 34th N. C. Inf.

Genl. S. Cooper
N. C. 34th N. C. Inf.
Richmond
Va.

1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Chrysomelidae*
 3. *Chrysomelidae*
 4. *Chrysomelidae*
 5. *Chrysomelidae*
 6. *Chrysomelidae*
 7. *Chrysomelidae*
 8. *Chrysomelidae*
 9. *Chrysomelidae*
 10. *Chrysomelidae*
 11. *Chrysomelidae*
 12. *Chrysomelidae*
 13. *Chrysomelidae*
 14. *Chrysomelidae*
 15. *Chrysomelidae*
 16. *Chrysomelidae*
 17. *Chrysomelidae*
 18. *Chrysomelidae*
 19. *Chrysomelidae*
 20. *Chrysomelidae*
 21. *Chrysomelidae*
 22. *Chrysomelidae*
 23. *Chrysomelidae*
 24. *Chrysomelidae*
 25. *Chrysomelidae*
 26. *Chrysomelidae*
 27. *Chrysomelidae*
 28. *Chrysomelidae*
 29. *Chrysomelidae*
 30. *Chrysomelidae*
 31. *Chrysomelidae*
 32. *Chrysomelidae*
 33. *Chrysomelidae*
 34. *Chrysomelidae*
 35. *Chrysomelidae*
 36. *Chrysomelidae*
 37. *Chrysomelidae*
 38. *Chrysomelidae*
 39. *Chrysomelidae*
 40. *Chrysomelidae*
 41. *Chrysomelidae*
 42. *Chrysomelidae*
 43. *Chrysomelidae*
 44. *Chrysomelidae*
 45. *Chrysomelidae*
 46. *Chrysomelidae*
 47. *Chrysomelidae*
 48. *Chrysomelidae*
 49. *Chrysomelidae*
 50. *Chrysomelidae*
 51. *Chrysomelidae*
 52. *Chrysomelidae*
 53. *Chrysomelidae*
 54. *Chrysomelidae*
 55. *Chrysomelidae*
 56. *Chrysomelidae*
 57. *Chrysomelidae*
 58. *Chrysomelidae*
 59. *Chrysomelidae*
 60. *Chrysomelidae*
 61. *Chrysomelidae*
 62. *Chrysomelidae*
 63. *Chrysomelidae*
 64. *Chrysomelidae*
 65. *Chrysomelidae*
 66. *Chrysomelidae*
 67. *Chrysomelidae*
 68. *Chrysomelidae*
 69. *Chrysomelidae*
 70. *Chrysomelidae*
 71. *Chrysomelidae*
 72. *Chrysomelidae*
 73. *Chrysomelidae*
 74. *Chrysomelidae*
 75. *Chrysomelidae*
 76. *Chrysomelidae*
 77. *Chrysomelidae*
 78. *Chrysomelidae*
 79. *Chrysomelidae*
 80. *Chrysomelidae*
 81. *Chrysomelidae*
 82. *Chrysomelidae*
 83. *Chrysomelidae*
 84. *Chrysomelidae*
 85. *Chrysomelidae*
 86. *Chrysomelidae*
 87. *Chrysomelidae*
 88. *Chrysomelidae*
 89. *Chrysomelidae*
 90. *Chrysomelidae*
 91. *Chrysomelidae*
 92. *Chrysomelidae*
 93. *Chrysomelidae*
 94. *Chrysomelidae*
 95. *Chrysomelidae*
 96. *Chrysomelidae*
 97. *Chrysomelidae*
 98. *Chrysomelidae*
 99. *Chrysomelidae*
 100. *Chrysomelidae*

M. D. D. Dec 6 1864

Respy returned. Chaplain
Lawson has not been
relieved, but Chaplain
Patterson has been assigned
to Chimborazo. From

~~over~~

the adj. & chief. General's
office.

Mr. Dillard

Head Quartermaster

Richmond 7th Dec/64

Respectfully forwarded in the
absence of & for

Br. Gen. Gardner

Chas. Smith

U. S. A. G.

New Orleans

12 Dec 1864

Res forwarded

For Gen. R. E. Lee

W. B. R. M.

Encls 3 1846
1846

Mass. Cong: br
As at d.

Inquiry in relation
to Chaplains at
all the Hosp
ports on 20 has
been made, when
the answer is
received. This inquiry
can be better answered.

The Cost of living
is not much at many
of them than here
There is no vacancy
reported up to this
time except in
Peterburg.

Wilmington
Massachusetts

Letters Received
A & I Q O,

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

VOUCHER No 142

Paid the 3 day of Jan'y 1865,

Gen. Patterson

Chaplain U.S. A.

From the 1 day of Decr 1864

To the 3 day of Jan'y 1865

Pay \$ 80

Forage

Amount \$ 80

STATE OF

COUNTY of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who being duly sworn says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Rev: G. Patterson, Chap: 2d Ohio Hosp Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>80, —</i>	<i>Dec 1st '64</i>	<i>Dec 31st 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>\$ 80</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account

whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Asst Q. A. Barksdale A. I. M.*

from *Nov: 1st 1864* and to the *30th* day of *November 1864*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Asst Q. A. Barksdale*

this *3rd* day of *January* *1865*, the sum of *Eighty Dollars* ————— *80* Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . *80, —*

Forage, . . . *—*

Amount, *80, —*

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. Patterson, Chaplain
V. A. C. S.

Patterson, Geo. W.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Check Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Geo. W. Patterson

Contract Physician

Appears on a

RETURN

of C. S. Troops in the Northern Sub
District of Texas, for the month of
June, 1864.

Return dated Sonham

July 27

, 1864

Corps or Department

Remarks: McKinney (Post.)

Box 41

No. 2

Shepherd

Copyist.

404W-0Y/sjr

Mrs. J. N. Green
Headquarters Division Artillery,
First Division
Camp Atterbury, Indiana

20 March 1953

Dear Mrs. Green:

Reference is made to your letter of 14 February 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that George N. Patterson served as Acting Assistant Surgeon, Confederate States Army. No record has been found of the date or place of his entry into service.

His name appears only on a record of Confederate States Troops in the Northern Sub-District of Texas for the month of June 1864, dated Bonham, 27 July 1864 and bears the following remark: "McKinney (Post)". No other record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

3 Incl

WM. E. HERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Patterson, H. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

AA Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

No. 251

D/c.

Dr H. M. Patterson

Due him \$50.00.

For Medical Services

Repaid Mar. 25. 1862

The Confederate States

J. L. M. Patterson Esq

For Medical Service rendered 21st Va. Vol.

from July 23. to August 6. 1861, 15 days &

\$80 per month

\$ 40.00

For 25 per cent on Salary for medicines

10.00

per account approved by Surgeon General

\$ 50.00

Treasury Dept
2nd Auditors Office
Mar 25 1862
J. W. Hampton

Treasury Department
Comptroller's Office
March 27, 1862
Robt. A. Matthews

No. 22.

No. 5 Abstract B

4 ¹⁸ Qr. 1861

Dr J. M. Patterson
for medical services

Dollars 100 ⁰⁰₁₀₀

Paid 26th of October 1861



No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To H. H. Patterson Dr.

1867.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For services as Physi-
-cian at Monterey, Cal
in accordance with
the accompanying con-
-tract. One month
from August 6th to
Sept. 6th 1866 at \$100 -
per month —

100 00

\$ 100 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Jas. L. Buckley
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Monterey, the 26th day of October 1867
of James L. Buckley, Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred dollars
and — cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

H. H. Patterson

Medical Officer

Full compensation, & in lieu
of all allowances & emoluments what-
soever (except that for medicines
furnished which shall be at the
rate of _____ per cent on his monthly
pay to be determined by the Surgeon General)
This contract to continue all
determined by the S^d Doctor or the
commanding officer for the time
being or the Surgeon General

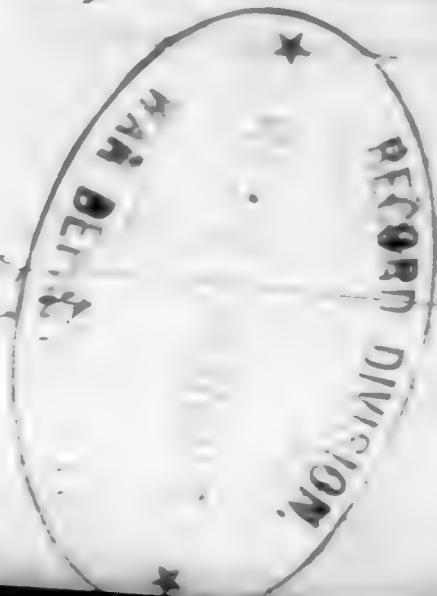
W. F. Chandler

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of
 C. D. Patterson by the Patentee

Approved,

July 1st 1861.

Wm. H. Jackson
Mey. Geo. C.



This contract entered into
this 9th day of August 1864, at
Montgomery Highland Co State of Virginia
between Dr F. Livingston Medical
Director of the C.S. Army of Western
Virginia, & Dr H. W. Patterson,
of Montgomery in the State of Virginia
Witnesseth, not for the consideration
hereafter mentioned, the said Dr
H. W. Patterson promises & agrees
to perform the duties of a medical
officer, agreeably to the Army regulations
at Montgomery - And the said
Medical Director promises & agrees on
behalf of the Confederate States, to pay,
on account to be paid to the said
Dr Patterson, the sum of One
hundred dollars per month and
every month he shall continue
to perform the services above
stated, which shall be his

I hereby certify that I have employed
Lieut. A. M. Harkness to collect the following
soldiers, viz: [illegible] the sum
of seven dollars & fifty cents per day - [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Lt. Col. A. C. [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]
J. A. Woodruff - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]
R. T. [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] this
23^d day of July, 1861
W. Lewis 1st Surgeon
11th Regt. N. Y.

Monterey, Cal.

H. M. J. J. J. J.

Feb 3rd / 02

"Services of Physicians"
\$50.00 ✓

Approved,

James

Sargent

S. S. Office,

Monk 4th v. 3

W. Hampton

Address,

Monterey,

Highland Co.

Vermont

S. S. C. Nov. Mat. 4, 1892.

The Confederate States of America

In Accordance with the Act of Congress

1861

July	23	To visit & attention to J. M. Hall	\$	1.00
"	23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30	board & medicine to J. J. Sullivan	\$	5.00
"	23	Medicine & attention daily to J. M. Hall	\$	10.50
"	23	Medicine & daily attention to Richard Harris to Aug 6/61	\$	10.50
"	23	Medicine & daily attention to J. B. Woodruff to Aug 6/61	\$	10.50
"	23	Medicine & daily attention to J. B. Stuckin to the 30th	\$	6.00
"	23	Medicine & daily attention to J. J. Ramsey to the 30th	\$	6.00
"	23	Medicine & daily attention to R. J. Whiting to the 30th	\$	6.00
"	23	Medicine & attention daily to Tom at Rhodes to the 30th	\$	6.00
"	23	Medicine & daily attention to Nat Palmer to the 30th	\$	6.00
"	23	Sent to J. L. Meadows	\$	1.00
"	23	Medicine & daily attention to J. J. Ray to the 30th	\$	6.00
"	24	Daily attention to A. N. Shaper to the 30th	\$	4.00
"	24	Daily attention Med to Saml P. Haddock to Aug 6/61	\$	9.75
"	26	Daily attention to A. M. Barrett to the 30th	\$	4.00
"	26	Daily attention to Tom McCall to the 30th	\$	3.00
"	26	Daily attention Medicine to Saml Hanned to Aug 6/61	\$	8.25
all of the above are soldiers of the 2nd Regt of Va Vol =				<u>\$104.00</u>

To receive from July 23

to August 6th 1861 at \$1.00

per man the per day

to make at 21 per day

✓

✓

✓

\$50.00

Patterson, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Patterson, J. H.

4th Ala. Cav. (Rodley's)

Patterson J. R.
Mahoneir

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Captain and Act. Asst. Ins. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48570172
2	114878454
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War
remaining in Richmond, Va.

Date

186

Residence

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page

P

Confederate.
General and Staff.
Mahone's Division.

H. P. Patterson
Capt. West Inspr. Genl.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.
Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

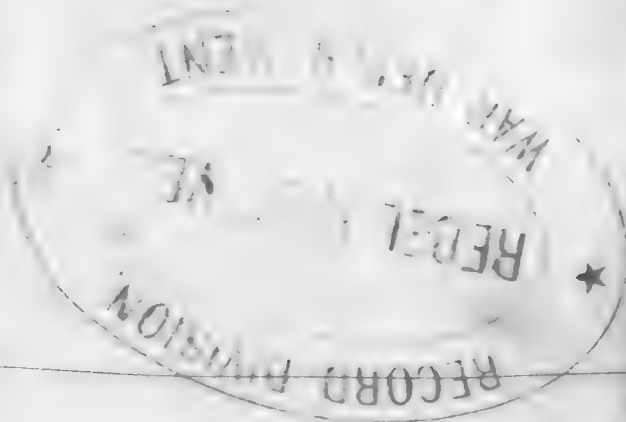
H. A. Austin

Copyright.

Incls. to
Insp. Rep. 15
Musc. 386

Appl. 10/10
James Patterson

A. J. B.



Edw. S. S. S.

Looksville April 4th 1864.

Col.

You must excuse a very bad, because a very hasty
Copy of your Inspection Report. I have been busy all the
forepart of the day in Looksville making preparations
to get off tomorrow morning with the Genl. & did not get
your note & papers until late this evening, and as my
preparations are not complete yet, I have been forced to
hurry through with the Copy in a manner that I do not
not have other wise done. I shall send the same
& letters as you direct, the Copy. The same will be sent
back to you & the original Inspection Report to Col
John A. Johnston. Sincerely,
Yours, S. S. S.

Respectfully

Edw. S. S. S.

Col.

Looksville

Col. R. M. Lee

Genl. S. S. S.

S. S. S.

304
RECORDED.

Prepared by J.P.H. Examined by J.P.H.

✓ PATTERSON, JOHN R., Lieut. & Capt. Co. E, 12th Va. Vols.; Actg. A.C.S. & A.Q.M. & A.I.G.

Army of Northern Virginia.

✓ Sept. 19, 1863. Second Lieut. Co. E, 12th Va. Vols., temporarily assigned to duty in Sub. Dept., and is ordered to duty with Maj. F.R. Scott, C.S., at Orange Court House, Va. (S.O. 223(21) A.G.O.)
✓ Feb. 9, 1864. Second Lieut. 12th Va. Vols., ordered to rejoin his command. (S.O. 33(15) A.G.O.)

This order was requested, Jan. 24, by the Lt. Col. of 12th Va. Vols., and the paper shows that Lieut. Patterson has been on duty with Maj. Scott to this time. (A.G.O.-119-P.)

12th Va. Vols.

✓ March 30, 1864. At Camp of 12th Va. Inf., signs as 1st Lieut. comdg. Co. E, 12th Va. Inf. (A.G.O.-222-C.)

Mahone's Brigade.

✓ March & April 1864. Rolls show him detached as Brig. Comdy.

12th Va. Vols.

✓ May 2, 1864. Signs as Lieut. comdg. Co. E, 12th Va. Inf. (A.G.O.-343-N.)

Mahone's Division.

✓ July 21, 1864. Assigned to duty by Gen. Mahone in Div. Q.M. Dept. (Report from Rolls, 12th Va.)

✓ July & Aug., 1864. Rolls show him in Div. Q.M. Dept.
✓ Sept. & Oct., 1864. Detailed in charge of Div. Prov. Guard, since Oct. (Report from Rolls, 12th Va.)

[Sept. 22.]

No later rolls on file.

✓ Oct. 5, 1864. Promoted Captain. (Report from Rolls, 12th Va.)
✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.A.I.G., Mahone's Division.

Patterson, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt and A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

(*+*) *isa*
J. M. Patterson
Capt + 2d M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Georgia

To whom reported

1st Ga Reg. A Guard

Date of appointment

Jan 27, 1864

Date of confirmation

Jan 27, 1864

To take rank

Dec 3, 1863

Date of acceptance

Mar 9, 1864

Delivered

2d M. Genl.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks

Regt. disbanded

Dropped 90. 70/63. 2. 1

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *254*

(611)

5000

F. Ham

Copyist.

Patterson, J. V.
Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(**Confederate.**)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS

1	44350809
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

P

*J. S. [unclear]
[unclear] Brigade.*

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia,
this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865

Number of roll

116

(639c)

W. H. A. Scott

Copied

Wingon & H. Peterson

Voucher No. 25

Paid the 1st day of Sept 1861

H. L. Miller & Son
E. H. West & Son C. S.

From the 2nd day of Sept 1861

To the 3rd day of Sept 1861

Pay, - - \$ 106.33

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 106.33

Patterson, James

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Lt D M | A. I. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patterson, James

Mary's Co Texas

Lt Inf & Rifleman

Patterson, James S.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Lt. + A.A.G. M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patterson, James S.

Co. F. 47 Ga. Inf.

2^d Lieut

Patterson, Jno.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

Q

born

For the purpose
of the present

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Delaware

To whom report *18 Cien or Rest.*

Date of appointment Sept 11, 1861

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1893

To take rank 186

Date of acceptance 186

Delivered *Genl G. L. Coffey*

Secretary of War

Remarks: ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 239

B. J. J. J. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Patterson
Surgeon.

Station Oglethorpe Hosp., Forsyth Ga

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Inventory of Hospital Supplies

Invoice filed

Remarks:

July 14, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 579, page 186

(186)

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE)

P

John Patterson
Surgeon, Clayton Hospital,
Station Fort Worth Ga

Appears in a ledger

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoice for Hospital Supplies.

Invoiced *Inc* April 14, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 578, page 44

(625)

GMR

2400

Copyin.

Patterson, John

Surg. 18. Tenn. Vols.

Rec P. P. of

Wm M. Vivrett

18. Tenn. Vols.

also

P. P. of

Thos. L. Vivrett

Same regt.

T 98.

L.R. - Western Dept.

Nov. 30, 1861.

Tale

To

Mumford.

SEE PUBLICATION FILES,

Series 1, Volume 52,

Part 2, Page 222.

Reference Card. — Confederate Archives.

(558)

This Card must not be taken from the Files.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

Hospitals

of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of

Sept, 1861.

Post: *Fort Mifflin*
Hospital: *at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks: *Feb 25th - Discharged from
Columbus Ga*

Book mark:

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 170

(88)

1

Copying

W L Bay
COPY

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

John Patterson
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *Wright's*
Hospital

Station *Barry's, Va.*

Report received *Nov. 4, 1864*

Remarks:

Contd. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 614, page 145

Amel. H. Chase
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Patterson
Aug
Station

Appears on a Register of
March 4

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,
containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

Remarks:

May 15

, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 62

(635)

204

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

John Patterson.
Surg. Clayton Hospital
Forryth Ga

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date *Aug 16*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 68.

Samuel

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers who made reports of sick and
wounded prisoners

in
at

Hospitals
Dover, Tenn.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Report of,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

18

Tenn.

John Patterson
Surgeon, 18 Regt. Inf. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 71

(836)

Hay
TV

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

John B. Hume

Surge

Station *aylor, the first to seek*

Appears on a Register

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requests for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

March 2

, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 172

G. M. Hume

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stationary
Station *Waynesboro, Va.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office.
District No. 4, South Georgia.
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requests for Hospital
Supplies.

Date *11/11/61*, 1861

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 255

P 158 Nov 25 1861

Report on Sibley tents.

From Surgeon Bathurst

18th Regt Iowa Vols.

Hd. Qrs. 2. Div.

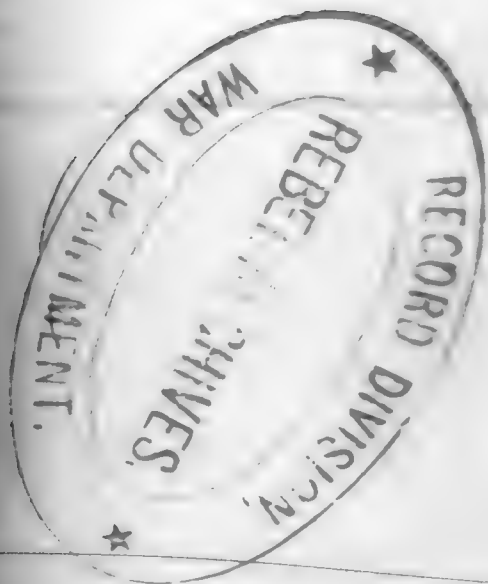
Albany, Nov. 26. 1861.

Respectfully forwarded
in connection with
my recommendation
for replacing common
tents with Sibley tents.
I will add that some
of the tripods in Sibley
tent were so weak as
to bend and yield to
such a degree in the
recent storm, as to
prostrate the tents.

J. W. Buckner.

Brig. Gen.

Comd. 2. Div.



73 W. Went.

Med Dir 2^d Reg Div.

On the subject of the di-
gibility of the Libbey tent as a substitute for the common
tents now in use in 18th Regt. I have simply to state
that made out of material called "thistle-down" with
tripod rods of sufficient strength the Libbey tent is pre-
ferable to the common tents now in use. The tripod rods
as being now used are insufficient, & the covering cloth
used in some instances in the Libbey tent is incom-
petent to resist rain. I would merely add that
the army regulations require seven men to oc-
cupy one of these Libbey tents, if the necessity comes up
for using fire in tent, the men will be uncomfortably
crowded by this arrangement.

Very Respectfully,
Jno. Patterson

Camp Bowling-Green Ky
Nov 20th 1861.

Surgeon 18th Regt Tenn. Vol.

Patterson, John

Surgeon, 18. Tenn. Vols

Tenders resignat'n

Aug. 2./62

Ch. 1-106-398. $\frac{52}{P}$

Patterson

Aug. 18 1864

signature

See personal papers of

Eliza Swank

, Co. 4, '88 Reg't. New York

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Jno Patterson

Dr. J. H. Patterson

Battalion of Cav.

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

not dated

Remarks:

Col. Palmer's 1st Reg't

Box 50.

No. 32

J. H. Patterson

Copyist.

NO. 32.

No. 242 ABSTRACT G. 1 Q. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

Small Tex. Hapt

For August 186 3

ISSUED.....

No. 82.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the Mail-Box
Hospital for thirty-one days, commencing the 1st of August 1863
 and ending on the 31st day of August 1863, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'D.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<u>Aug 1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>10</u>				<u>20</u>				
REQUIRED.....															
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED.....															
TO BE SUPPLIED.....															

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT Chattanooga on the 1st of Aug 1863 of the
Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.....20 pounds of Corn,..... pounds of Oats,
 pounds of Hay,..... pounds of Fodder, and in full of the
 above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

L. S. Patterson
by

NO. 32.

No. 129 ANTRACTY C. Q. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

COMPANY.....

For.....186

Locum.....

No. 82.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Private* *Thompson* *Sergeon by Post House* *Challenger* *1863*
 and ending on the *31st* of *August* 186, at *Challenger*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'D.	
	2	1	1	2	31	62	748				744		868		
RECEIVED,.....															
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED,.....															
TO BE SUPPLIED,.....															

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT *Challenger* on the *31st* of *August* 186 of *Post House*
 Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army *Post House* pounds of Corn, pounds of Oats.

pounds of Hay, pounds of Fodder, and in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Post House
by Post House &c.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Dec 21, 1863

Hoar & Hospital

Voucher # 8

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Forner Hospital
Morristown Georgia
Dec 21 1863

One (1) T. B. Whiskey

42 gallons -

Ap. 1000
S. J. Hume
Sgt in Ch. Apr 1863

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *having none on hand and it being impossible to procure it from a medical Purveyor in town*

..... A. C. S. P. A. S., will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Ino Tallman Esq. Pass*

S. J. Hume

John H. Hume Commanding

Received at *Morristown, Tenn.*, the *21* of *Dec*, 1863, of *Chevalier Lt. S. P. A. C. S.*

Forty two gallons

in full of the above requisition.

DO NOT DUPLICATE

Ino Tallman Esq. Pass
In Obey -

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 2nd day of June

1862 Surgeon
J. P. Patton

From the 1st day of May

1862, to the 31st day of May 1862

Pay 162

Forage

Amount 162 00

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including what appears to be a signature on the right side.]

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

To John Patterson Surgeon Dr.

16200

Capt. Edgar Miller A. L. 9th Cal. April

5015

Capt. S. W. Crocker 220

162

Howe's Landing, N. Y. *P. A. B.*

(ENCLOSURE)

6-10-1964

Patterson John

Voucher No. 178

Paid

John Patterson Surgeon

of Co.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 21 day of Oct 1863

Forage, : : : \$ 162.00

Amount, : : \$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To: *John Patton* *Private* *P.A.S.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Pay per Month

Amount

FROM

TO

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

REMARKS

PAY-

For Myself ...

For ... year's service

Forage for ... horses

\$162

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. M. Crocker* and to the *30* day of *Oct* 186*3*.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Captain J. W. Crocker, Quartermaster C. S. Army* this *31* day of *Oct* 186*3*, the sum of *One Hundred Sixty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate.)

John Patton *Private* *P.A.S.*

No. 21.

Voucher No.

Abstract B.

S. J. Patterson

COMMITTEE ON FUEL AND CHARTERS

Paid 3²⁵ of Dec 1863

112.50

The Confederate States of America,

No. 21.

To John Patterson D.

DATE

1863
Oct 31

For commutation of quarters at Merida from the 1st of Oct 1863, to the 31 of Oct, 1863, inclusive

For 4 Rooms at Duffin dollars each, per month

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself Three cords 2 1/2 inches, dollars per cord,

DOLLARS CENTS

60, 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Sgt John Patterson during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. J. Fiddell Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Merida by Sgt J. H. Stark and Dr during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

John Patterson

Received at Merida the 1st of Oct 1863, of Sgt J. H. Stark Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Three cords 2 1/2 inches, in full of the above account.

John Patterson

(DUBBED IN DUPLICATE)

[No. 21.]

No. 24 ABSTRACT B. 11 Qr. 186 2

John S. Patterson

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

45

100

Paid

of

21

186 2

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To Wing 4 1st Cavalry Regt. U.S.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS

For commutation of quarters at Chattanooga from
the 1st of Aug 1862 to the 1st of Sept
1862, inclusive 2 rooms, at _____ dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period -

Cords Feet Inches

For myself

For my servant

Being

at 8 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Wing 4 1st Cavalry Regt. U.S. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Chattanooga Tenn by Wing 4 1st Cavalry Regt. U.S. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

In testimony whereof

186

Quartermaster C. S.
dollars

RECEIVED at _____
of _____
Army, the sum of _____
and _____

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

In testimony whereof

The Patten to
Long St. 11. 1888
Egypt Hospital

16
Evolution of the
for 10/10

Agreement for
died & Hospital
supplies for one
month - 1/2 of Bed,
500

For the 1st of the
for the 1st of the
for the 1st of the

Approved
J. H. Patten
Chas. W. Patten

Long St. 11. 1888
1888

[illegible]

[illegible]

Patterson
No. *11*

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K,

2d Quarter of 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Patterson

FORM NO. 40.
Special Requisition. — Clothing.

FOR

*For Clothing Store and
Expenses \$1500*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, ren-
dered so by the following circumstances:

MAJOR R. R. WOOD, Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Geo Patterson Surg in ch
Clayton Hosp*

Received at *Wright* the *27th* day of *Sept* *June* 186*2*, of MAJOR R. R. WOOD,
Quartermaster C. S. Army *Wright*

Geo Patterson Commanding.

in full of the above Requisition.
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*Geo Patterson Surg in ch
Clayton Hosp*

John Patterson Surgeon
Supt of Vaccinations

Chattanooga Tenn
July 29 1863

Requies reports & from
Medic Office & Hospital
Department

Office Meds Smt of Chattanooga
Chattanooga July 28 63

Sir I approve the wished sug-
gestions of Henry Patterson in
Supt of Vaccination and
graciously urge every medical
officer in the Army Dept
to be induced to writing his obser-
vations on these interesting
and important subjects
at an early day. It is
designed by Surg Patterson
thoroughly investigate
subject, but it is only
the earnest cooperation
of the profession that will
hope to arrive at any
valuable conclusions

Respectfully
Your obt Servt
W. H. Steward
S. H. B. Smith & Co

J. S. Sargent
Fort Evans
St. Louis
Florida

Geo Patterson

Surgeon

(No 50)

oucher to abstract (C)

Requisition on the Quartermaster Department for Extra Supply of Medicines

1861

For 10 lbs. Housewren for Bandages for wounded

I Certify as follows That the Medicine and Hospital stores above
required are necessary for the use of the Sick at this post
in consequence of inability to procure them from the Medical
Depot

Approved

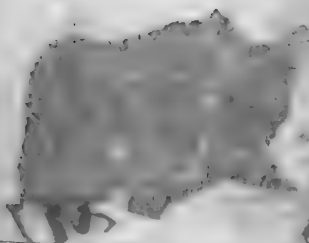
Jno Sullivan
Surg. Major in Chg.

Received at Fort Smith Geo on the of 1861 the articles
above enumerated

Jno Sullivan
Surg. Major in Chg.

Aug 13

Patterson



11
Hingham Mass. Tuesday Ev. Aug. 13th 1864

Surg. H. H. Philbrick, Jr.
Sir,

536

Mr. W. C. Perkins will call on you
for the purpose of procuring Meds. & Hosp. supplies for
the use of this Hospital. Will you be kind enough to
forward these supplies, at your earliest convenience, as
we have had no others but (except what we borrowed
from other Hospitals) for eight days. We made in our
last meeting a requisition, request for two Bls. of whis-
ky; on the 9th inst. we requisitioned for extra sup-
plies we asked for two Bls. whiskey also some wine
& Brandy, neither have been furnished to this date.

I trust you will appreciate the urgency of our neces-
sity, with a capacity of (700) men each surrounded.

Very Respectfully &
Yours at 't' service.

Wm. Sullivan Surg.
in chg.

John Williamson Esq
Agent of the Association

Longsight (Hwy)
July 24 1863

Dequait agent in firm
Indis office Chicago

As per report

Office needs sent of the
Chicago July 2, 1863

Mr. Longsight, the material
of the Chicago Association
of the Association and
especially very small.
Office in the report
to produce to printing the
value on these in the
and important subjects
at our early days, it is
designed by the Association
to the Association, and it is
the result, but it is only
the same with the only
the Association, and it is
the Association, and it is
the Association, and it is

James
of the Association
with the Association

Longsight
July 2, 1863

Chicago

I have the honor to request from the Federal Officers
of your Department information, reports, suggestions &c on
the following subjects:

1st. Of Vaccination its various exhibits its contaminations.
- syphilitic dyspeltatous pustular, papular, squamous &c.
The causes, rationale, pathology of same.

2^d. Of Vaccination practised with virus taken from
the arms of the son or the foot of the horse - if such cases
have come within the observation of medical officers;
the history, result &c of same.

3^d. Of Vaccination in Federal Army and Hospitals.
The actual observations of Medical Officers who have been taken
prisoners and retained for a time in Federal Hospitals
and Army -

4th. Of Varioloid - the extent and influence that Vaccination
has had in modifying variolous disease as directly observed
in cases transpiring.

5th. Of Vaccination reports - that they be thorough
full and punctually forwarded.

Yours Respectfully

542

Patterson, Jno. E.

Comd'g Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Voucher No. 31

Paid the 25 day of October 1864

for John S. Williams

for money paid C. S.

From the 1st day of September 1864

To the 20 day of September 1864

Pay \$ 45.00

Forage

Amount ... \$ 45.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Edw. Patton & Patterson West Virginia* *Oct. 63*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>Sept 30</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>140</i>				<i>Receipts copy Sept 11. 1864</i>
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$ 98 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major G. E. Lean* *agent* *20th* *1864*, the sum of *Eighty* *18* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *98 00*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *98 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. E. Patterson, Capt.

Asst. Commr. of Genl. Sts.
of G. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

16

Va.

John E. Patterson
Capt. Comdg. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
To whom report 16th Va. Regt.
Date of appointment July 19, 1861
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861
To take rank _____, 186
Date of acceptance Sept. 10, 1861
Delivered Genl. Win. Huger
Secretary of War L. G. W.
Remarks: Dropped under G.O.
70 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 227

(836)

J. H. Howard

537

Copy

Patterson, L. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Ark

L. L. Patterson

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*

To whom report *Battⁿ Creek Vols*

Date of appointment *Apr 26*, 1862.

Date of confirmation, 1862.

To take rank *Jan 31*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Aug 4*, 1862.

Delivered *Genl Van Dorn*

Secretary of War *E. H. R.*

Remarks:.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 268

B. D. Duncan

(226)

2707

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark.

L. A. Patterson
Surg 1 Ark Boln Creek. Ky
appears of

Register

containing names of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
posed Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 96, page 258

W. H. Callins

(225)

275

Copyist

Patterson, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

a. a. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

See Also 56th Va Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.
R. H. Satterton
Contract Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in General Hospital No. 2.

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1862.

When attached

, 186

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
by order of medical Director
Oct. 28th

Book mark:

(661)

W. S. S.

200

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. C. Patterson
Contract Surgeon

Appears in :

Return

of Medical Officers

in

at

General Hospital No. 2.

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

When attached

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*
Nov. 18, 1862

, 186

Book mark:

(661)

authentic

2250

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
A. A. Totten
Private Physician

Appears at a

Return

of Medical Officers reported
by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Post or Station *Synchburg*, 1862

Virginia

With what troops serving.

General Hospital No. 2

Remarks: *Relinquished his*
Contract Nov. 18, 1862

Book mark:

C. T. Tupper

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. A. H. Williams
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer- reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Oct

, 1862.

Post or Station *Lynchburg*
Virginia

With what troops serving- *General*
Hospital No. 2

Remarks: *Contract with Sur-*
gen Thos. A. Williams
Oct 23, 1862 at
\$80 per month.

Book mark:

(61)

C. S. Taylor

2021

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

56

Va

R. A. Patterson
Asst. Surg. 56th Regt Va.
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Assigned

Remarks: S.O. 53, to this Regt.

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 330

T. G. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. L. Pitterson
Act. Asst Surg

Appears on Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
containing orders, Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Oct. 24 1862.
Assigned to the General
Hospital No 2 Lynchburg
Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 84

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.
C. A. Patterson
alr.

Appears in a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

Oct 28, 1862
Enclosed duplicate of
contract this way
made with a board
at eight dollars per
month.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 461, page 21

(625)

W. J. L. L. L.
210
Copy.

Patterson, R. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt - Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 56 Va
R. A. Patterson
Capt 2 M. Dept
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *to Va Regt*
Date of appointment *Oct 2*, 1861.
Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.
To take rank _____, 1861.
Date of acceptance _____, 1861.
Delivered *Genl Jno H. Winder*
Secretary of War *J. P. B. acty.*
Remarks: *Dead.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 187

R. A. Patterson

Approved
Charles Smith
November 5

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To the District of Columbia

From the General

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *26th* of *October* 1864
in full of the above Requisition

R. B. Patterson
A. & C. 112
56th Reg. Va. Vol.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
Commanding.
Assistant Quartermaster.

R. B. Patterson
A. & C. 112
56th Reg. Va. Vol.

N^o 45

Vol 114 Abstract "M"

4th Dec 1861

R B. Patteson

26 Oct 1864

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To 56th Regt. Va. Inf. at
Camp Seldon
/ Chas. for use of J. I. Master Office
Have

Capt Selden enter the camp stool upon former
Saskatchewan
Vancouver, B.C.

Ans
De

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

R. B. Patten a & m
36th Regt. Va. Vol
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond the 29th of October 1861 of R. B. Patten Capt
one Chair
in full of the above Requisition.

R. B. Patten a & m
36th Regt. Va. Vol.

N^o 45

Nov 13th Alstead N^o 45

A^o 2nd Dec 1861

Rd 13 Pattenon

1 Nov 1864

R. B. Patterson

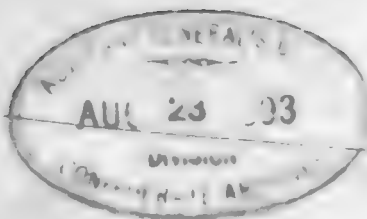
A2.m. 56th Va Infantry

abo. 521. S $\frac{1}{12}$

Died - creabner

Helena W. Carter

agm 56th



Wm. C. C.

Jan 1. 1853

Has a letter from
Mrs. J. C. C. B. C.
Person.

Recd. from Wm. C. C.

R. B. C. C.

25 Jan

Wm. C. C.

56' Va. Inf

22. 21

C. F. F. F. F.
May 1, 1853.
Recd. to the office of
Capt. R. B. Patterson
enclosures -

The Hallum

[illegible]

1880

7.

6. *Adiantum*

Remarks on Settlement
of Gr. of

Capt. R. B. Patterson.

A. D. H. 56th reg Va. Inf.

Kingdon. Va.

4th or. 1861 to 1st or. 1862.



R. B. Patterson

Regt.

Remarks on the Settlement of the account of R. B. Patterson, Capt. & B. M. at Abingdon, Va. for the 4th qtr. 1861. & 1st qtr. 1862.

Abt. A. 4th qtr. 1861.

Voucher.

1. J. W. Learnathan. - "purchase of gun straps" - The name of the disbursing officer, and the amt. of money paid out, is not mentioned in the receipt. - Suspended.

8 15 30

2. Timothean Smith. - "purchase of one man horse." - Neither is the certificate correct, or the amt. money paid out specified in the receipt. - Suspended.

5. William Keller. - "purchase of horse shoes." - The certificate is incorrect, and the receipt is incorrect. - Suspended.

1 15 00

Abt. B. 1st qtr. 1862.

3. J. W. Learnathan. - "expenses incurred in the capture of deserters." - There is neither certificate or receipt to this voucher. - Suspended.

4. Timothean Smith. - "Money advanced for travelling expenses." - Explanation required. - Suspended.

17 15 00

6. Jacob Suggs. - "hauling lime to Co." - Certificate not signed, and the receipt is wanting. - Suspended.

25 00

7. Joseph R. Hill. - "keeping horse." - Explanation required. - Suspended.

2 50 00

18 60

Teacher

April 1st 1866

\$258 66

Post 2^d at 10th Apr 1866

- 8 Southern Telegraph Company. - Information required as to the nature of these mes-
sages and the necessity for their trans-
mission by telegraph. Suspended.

\$ 33

Post A. 1st Apr 1866

- 1 S. M. Larnahan. - Purchase of gun straps.
Not properly headed there is no certifi-
cate and the receipt shows that Capt
T. Smith paid the ac. Suspended.
- 2 S. M. Larnahan. - Purchase of sundry arti-
cles for use of hospital. - Birmingham. 2^d
The receipt is informal. there is no evidence
furnished that Capt T. paid this ac-
count. Suspended.
- 3 Edwin Louch. N. H. Suspended

April Suspended

\$301 15

Remarks on property

Post K. 4th Apr 1866

- 12 Issue of Clothing. - The requisition must be made out &
Signed as in blank form N. H. Co. & Co.
regulations. 2 Mr. Dept. Susp. id. 7 W. S. 1 Hatch
1. 1 Pick. 1 Shovel. 13 Blankets. 27 gun Slings. 3 p. Shov-
30 two wrenches. 40. gun tubes.

Books

1 This voucher has no bearing in Capt. P. J. J. it is therefore thrown out.

Abst. L. 1st Qr. 1862.

1 Receipt for certain Quartermaster property delivered by Capt. P. J. J. Capt. Davis' name is signed by a third party. This is contrary to the regulations. Suspended. } 16 valid but complete
6 common "

Abst. L. 1st Qr. 1862.

1 This voucher is worthless. All issues of clothing to the men must be accounted for on receipt with blank form 52. D. Mr. L. J. J. thrown out.



Treasury Department
2nd Auditors Office
Sept 22nd 1863.

Stated by
D. S. Kennedy
Acct.

Voucher - No. 89

Paid the 31 day of October 1864

Capt. R. B. Patterson 2 dm
at 20 1/2

C. S.

From the 2nd day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay.....\$ 14 0.

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 14 0.

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. R. B. Patterson, A. D. M. 56th Regt. Va. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.	
Pay For Myself. <i>Ad</i> <i>A. Com of 56th Regt</i> <i>Va. Vol.</i> For year & service.	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>31st Dec</i>			<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Identify when this is received as my compensation with pay when mustered, and when leave was on duty the above sum is for 56th Regt Va. Dr.</i>
Forage for horses.									

\$ 140 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Jno. C. Waymard, A.D.M.* and to the day of *Dec* 18*61*, the sum of *One hundred & forty dollars* this *31* day of *Dec* 18*61*, the sum of *One hundred & forty dollars*, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates)

R. B. Patterson A. D. M.
56th Regt. Va. Dr.

No 1572

R. B. Patterson.

RECORD

★

REBEL ARCHIVES

Medical Department. No. 13

4th Q. 1861.

Abingdon Co. Va.

Reported Sept 24th 61
Returned Oct 2nd 61

Dr. R. B. Patterson. Capt & A.D. Mc.

285

Medical
and
Hospital
Supplies

To bal. due R. B. Patterson. Capt &
A.D. Mc.

\$ 19.73

\$ 10.00

Received of

for

the sum of

Twenty Dollars

In account current with the Confederate States Cr.

Medical
and
hospital
supplies

704 By General Agency advanced.
For Sundry disbursements made by
him during the following period.
Per Abst A. 4th qr. 1861.

\$1973

\$1973

By bal due Capt. Patterson for co. tra

\$1973

Treasury Department
2nd Auditors Office.
Sept. 26th 1863.

Stated by J. S. Kennedy
Acct

Patterson, R. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

4th S. C. Cav.

12th Batt. S. C. Cav.

Seriggs, C. C.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

692 — S - 1862.
See 1 - 49 - 424

7
Batterman 37

City and Surgeon

Shen 2nd 5C

Sept 70 63

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
Credited & Subscribed
C.7 & 5C Co.

Patterson, Ro. J.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 104/18

May 6 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

having received unfavorable
reports from Army Medical
Board of Examination, will
have their names dropped
from the rolls & from
this day cease to be
Officers of the C. S. A.

No 13. (13)

R. J. Patterson

Medical Bill

\$224.00

Paid 23 March 1863

Contract physician

Contract

Maj W. D. Emanuel.
Dr. R. J. Patterson

Georgetown D. C.

March 22nd 1862

This contract entered into this 22nd day of May
1862 until the 31st of May 1862 in camp near Georgetown
S.C. between May W. P. Emanuel & the said
A. and Dr. R. P. Patterson of S.C. in the State S.C.
witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter
mentioned, the said Dr. R. P. Patterson promises
and agrees to perform the duties of a Medical
officer agreeably to the Army Regulations at
Camp near Georgetown S.C. and to furnish
the necessary medicines and the said May W.
P. Emanuel promises and agrees on behalf of the
Confederate States to pay or caused to be paid to
the said Dr. R. P. Patterson the sum of \$80 eighty
dollars for each and every month he shall
continue to perform the services above stated
which shall be his full compensation and
in lieu of all allowances and Emoluments
whatsoever (Except that for medicines furnished
which shall be at the rate of fifty cents per
month's pay to be determined by the Surgeon
General) This contract to continue till deter-
mined by the said Doctor or the commanding
officer for the time being as the Surgeon General
signed sealed & delivered
in presence of -
J. S. Hemmingway

R. P. Patterson M.D.
W. P. Emanuel
May commanding

I certify that the number of persons entitled to
Medical attendance, agreeably to regulations at
Camp near Georgetown is (230) two hundred and
thirty, and that no competent physician can be
obtained at a lower rate.

W. P. Emanuel
May commanding

For attending Camp Indian Reservation
 184 00
 00 00
 234 00

I certify on honor that the above account
 is correct and just that the services were rendered
 as stated and that the money was received for the Public
 Service.
 Received of W. P. Tinsman
 1865 of May 1865
 224 00

Received at Beagston 16 of Capt Smith M Brown a good two
 hundred and twenty four dollars in full of above account
 224 00
 March 23 1863
 W. P. Tinsman M.D.

Patterson, R. J.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R. J. Patterson
Hosp Steward

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Oct. 1 186 2
To Dec 31 186 2

When paid Dec 22 186 2

By whom Jos M. Brown

Amount \$ 63.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 312

Frank

3007

Patterson, Robert F

Barton's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vol Aide Vol Aide

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44277852

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

John A. ...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled *John A. ...*

Where captured *Vicksburg, Miss.*

When captured *July 4, 1863*

Remarks:

Number of roll

89

6376)

Copyed.

Patterson, Robt J.
Vol. Aide to Gen. Barton
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

R. F. Patterson

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, *July 6* A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

Capt. John C. Pemberton of Reg't *5th*

Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—
That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Capt. John C. Pemberton

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this *6th* day of July, 1863.

E. A. Cotton Capt. 1st

Reg't

5th

Vols.

AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Prepared by _____, Examined by YUILL

PATTERSON, ROBERT F., Captain, etc.

BARTON'S BRIGADE.

Jan. 1, 1863. Gen. Barton, comdg. 1st Brig., Stevenson's Div., recommends Robert F. Patterson for appointment as Capt. in A. & I. G. Dept., and he was assigned to duty as Insp.-Gen. of this Brig.; says he was a Capt. in 29th Tenn., but was not re-elected at reorganization, and has been serving on my staff since August last. (Per. Papers.)

May 16, 1863. Gen. Barton comdg. 1st Brig., Stevenson's Div., mentions him as Actg. A. D. C. (Vol. 24-2, p. 100.)

SMALL'S CO., SIGNAL CORPS.

Nov. 21, 1863. Enlisted as private in Small's Co., Signal Corps, and is reported on rolls to Jan. 1, 1865. (Report A. C.)

A. J. Patterson.

Citizen & Vol and to Gen
Boston 654

appears on a roll of
P. of W paroled at Vicks-
burg Miss. 10.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss
July 10. 1863

Paroled, not stated.

Captured July 4. 1863
at Vicksburg. Miss.

(Roll m. 89)

Brown
P. J. M. H.

6-27-20

Robert V. Patterson

acty. a. d. c. in

acty. a. a. g.

The Adjutant General's Office,

Publication Branch,

1712 G Street, N. W.,

Nov 27, 1907.

Mr. 1017 SH

Please furnish the information requested below.

Kirkley

INFORMATION DESIRED

Captured at Vicksburg
Miss. May 3 1863 was
on Gen. W. M. Rawlins
Staff. Gen. R. Cummings
a brigade in Gen. Thomas
Division of the Army.
I want date of parole
and as service is
shown by the parole record.

M

Patterson, Robt. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

Also

1st S. C. Inf. (6 Moos. 1861)

12 S. C. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Robt M. Patterson
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State S. C.

To whom report Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment June 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jan'y 30, 1864.

To take rank Jan'y 20, 1863.

Date of acceptance Jan'y 7, 1864.

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Sick 15-64.

Fayetteville N. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 346

R. B. Duncan

(226)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

E. L. Patterson
A. A. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *July 4*, 1862

Post *Genl Hos 4 to 19*

Remarks: *Ord to Rept to S. G.*

Mch 16/63

Appd A. S. Jan 20, 63

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

(625)

James H. Inman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.
D. M. Patterson
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,
for the month of Dec

Post or station Richmond Va., 1862

With what troops serving General Hospital No. 9.

Remarks:

Book mark:

an
Coylin

(CONFEDERATE)

2
W. M. Patterson,
Acting Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

LIST
of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in General
Hospital at #19, Richmond.
List dated

Dec. 22, 1862

Remarks:

DE SOU

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. M.
B. M. Patterson
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan, 1863.

Post or Station *Richmond Va*

With what troops serving

New
Hospital No 19

Remarks: *Promoted from*

A. A. S. Jan 20/63

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Patterson, Robert W.
Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 16/6

Jan. 20 , 186 8

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. ...
...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Aug 4 20 1863*

Disposition *Discharged*, 1862.

Remarks: *Left to A. S. M. H.*
16/63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

B. D. ...
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

[Faint handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 2

(225)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

March 20 1862
Saw him at the Medical
Director's Office and
found him in a
very comfortable
position. He was
very well and
was assigned
for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 61

(636)

C. H. Brown

1878

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

On 11th a recruit
from 1st Regt. 1st Va. Inf.
Company sent to
by Asst. Surg. General
with regimental
former duties at
G. R. # 9.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 2

A. L. M. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

11. 12. 1862
Isak. 1862

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

See 11. 12. 1862
Resigned from duty
about 5. 12. 1862
for the purpose of
going on duty at
Stamilton for assign
ment duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 5

Ch. 11. 12. 1862

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John C. ...
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

July, 1863.

Date of commission

Jan. 10, 1863.

Assigned to this hospital

June 7, 1863.

Remarks:

Reported for duty June 11, Special Assistant to the Med Director at Staunton July 9, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. M. ...

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving
in
at
General Hospital,
Staunton, Va.,
during the month of

Date of commission Aug, 1863.

Assigned to this hospital in 10, 1863.

Remarks: Relieved from duty
and ordered to Richmond
(139 Miles East) Special
Orders No. 1 Aug.
Medical Director Wash-
ington.

Book mark:

(101) William

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 14

(CONFEDERATE.)

17
W. H. Patterson
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in
at

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug

, 1863

Division 5th

Appointed Aug. 10

Assigned Aug. 10

, 1863

Remarks: On furlough for
30 days from Aug 15/63

, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Patterson

Patterson, R. W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 194/16

Aug. 15 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Garrison
Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Transfers."

Application for
transfers received

Sept 18, 1863

Date of paper

Sept 17, 1863

Transfer requested from

Winder H.

To *Chimborazo*

Remarks: *refd to McLean*

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 52

W. L. Garrison

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. M. Williams
Richmond

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Transfers."

Application for
transfers received

Oct. 2, 1863.

Date of paper

Oct. 2, 1863.

Transfer requested from *C. Under*

To *D. G.*

Remarks: *Find*

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 53

Dr. J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*William A. Smith, 3
1st Regt. Va. Artillery
Quincy, Ill. 1845-1846
113 1/2 in. 1845-1846
1845-1846
1845-1846*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 13

(635)

Wm. A. Smith

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Received from duty
at Richmond at 10:00
Left Richmond at 10:00
for the hospital at
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page,

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R. M. Patterson,
Asst. Surgeon,

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov, 1863.

Remarks: Reported Nov. 23^d.

Book mark:

T. B. Barry

(254)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

P. M. Patterson
asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *On duty.*

Book mark:

T. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R. M. Patterson
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Jan.

, 1864.

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
Jan. 9th

Book mark:

T. L. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

John B. ...
Adapted from ...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

... 164
Relieved from duty
at ... #29 ...
report to ...
ple in ...
in ...
Assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 156

(CONFEDERATE)

P

A. M. Patterson

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards is on duty

in Prison Barracks, Belle Isle,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Jan

, 1864.

Post or Station Belle Isle

With what troops serving

U. S. Prisoners

Remarks. Assigned to duty

Jan 9 1864.

Relieved Jan 14 1864.

Book mark.

W. W. Brader

(661)

207

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Admitted to the service of the
Medical Department of the
Confederate Army at
Richmond, Va. on the
1st of May 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 122

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R. M. Patterson
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Jan.

, 1864.

Remarks:

Reported for duty
Jan. 15!

Book mark:

T. C. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R. M. Patterson
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears E A

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Feb.

, 1864.

Remarks:

On duty.

Book mark:

(654)

J. Gay

Copy lot.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. M. Patterson
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

March

, 1864.

Remarks: *On duty.*

Book mark:

(254)

T. Law

Copyist.

Patterson, K. H.

A.S.

Subject: report for duty.

Special Order Number 92/27

Apr. 20, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. M. [unclear]
[unclear]

Appears as a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

at

C. S. Military Prison Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *April*

, 186*4*

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*
April 20 by order Sect. of
War.

Book mark:

(224)

T. E. [unclear]

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Will immediately
report to Surg. Jones
Med. Dir. & Raleigh
H.S. for assignment
to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 28

(625)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

P

R. M. Patterson

Assistant Surgeon

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of expenditures in the Quarter-
master's Department by Capt. John L.
Holmes, A. A. Q. M., at Fayetteville
Arsenal and Armory, N. C., in the
quarter ending Dec. 31, 1864.

Date Dec 12, 1864.

No. of voucher 24

On what account Commutation of quarters
and fuel from Aug. 20 to Aug 31, 1864

Remarks: \$26.25

Pay Roll

5349

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

A. M. Patterson
Asst Surg M. S.

Appears on a

Roster

of Officers at Post of Raleigh N. C.

Roster dated

Dec. 24, 1864.

Remarks: *Stationed at Genl.*
Hosp. No. 8 order of Med.
Director.

Inspection Report H, No. 32, inclosure 14.

A. S. Andrews.

(664)

2001

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

P
R. H. Patterson
Asst Surg.

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of
Medical Officers, including physicians em-
ployed under contract, in the hospitals of
North Carolina.

Date of appointment Jan 12, 1863.

Date April, 1864.

Station Plymouth.

Where serving

Reported Apr 22. H. O. No 22

Par XXVII A. & G. O.

May to July 1864. Station
Raleigh. Gen Hosp No 8.

Aug 1864 to Feb 1865. Station
Fayetteville. Gen Hosp No 6.

Rep at G. H. No 6. Aug 24. 1864.

Par V S. O. 103. In D. O. Aug 18.

Date of app. - shows Nov 1864 to
Feb 1865. as Jan 20. 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280.

E. M. Rowe

Copyist.

10
ORDNANCE STOREHOUSE

Feb'y 18th

Receipt for stores issued to West. Smith.

A. M. Patterson for his own use

1st Q^r 1864.

1 Mess. Trunk Case \$150

GO

RICHMOND ARSENAL, ORDNANCE STOREHOUSE,

February 19th 1864.

\$150

Received of G. W. Edwards, Military Storekeeper, the following Ordnance Stores, for which I have paid the said Military Storekeeper the cost price, viz: 1 piece 9 in & 6 1 1 1 2

R. M. Patterson, Ordnance Storekeeper.

Triplicates.

Batterson Robert M

Sc

Jan 20 1900

165

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

See

~~REDACTED~~
R. M. Patterson *and Son*
Clopton Hospital

September 28 1862

Reporting Medical
officers on duty

678

425

426

Clapton Hospital 28th Sep^r 1862

Surgeon G. S. Guller Med: Director.

Dr. H. T. Tatum ~~Surgeon~~ in
charge of Clapton Hospital and Dr. H. M. Patterson
Assistant Surgeon, are the surgeons connected
with Clapton Hospital. — Surgeon Tatum has
been confined to his bed for the past four
days with Pneumonia & is still very
sick. Very Respectfully &c.

Wm. Judge Clapton

Wm Patterson
Asst Surg in charge

678

(CONFEDERATE)

R. M. Patterson,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST
of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in 5th Div. Winder,
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
List dated , 1863

Remarks:

BE SORE copyet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. Wilson
1
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. I.

Chas. H. Williams

Chas. H. Williams

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Disposition

Liberty

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

King B. S. Hendon

Gen Has No 19

Reporting Med Officer
on duty for February 1865

199
Gen Hospital No 19
Richmond 3rd March 63

Sir

I respectfully report no change
in the medical officers of this Hospital
for the last month. These are

B. J. Herndon Surgeon in Charge

R. M. Patterson Asst. Surgeon

Yours respectfully

B. J. Herndon

Surgeon in Charge

A. J. Mason

Asst. Surgeon

}

From
Vatterson.

Will Smith

Jan 28 - 1881

East Hospital staff
independently in 1871

In accordance with the
order issued at the Hospital
the report the names of the
staff who reported during the
year 1871. The names of the
staff are as follows:

Rankin, Steward & Clerk.
J. M. Hunt - Druggist.

J. M. Rankin the Culinary
Steward is about on a first
class of first class.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

J. M. Rankin
(Surg. Genl.) R. M. Fatherly
and G. H. C.

[No. 21.]

No. 247 Abstract B. Q. 1860

Wm Patterson ap. & m.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 61 30

Paid 30 of April 1860

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *R. M. Patterson* *Asst Surg* Dr.

DATE

For *quarters* at *Liberty Va* from
19 of *March* 1863 to the *30* of *April*
 1863. at the rate of *3* dollars each per month.
 For *fuel* at *Liberty Va* for the *same* period *April 1863*

DOLLARS CENTS

37 80

For myself *3* — —

Being

at *8* per cord.

24 00
61 80

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *R. M. Patterson - Asst Surg* during the above period: and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Liberty Va* by *George Smith* *Asst Surg* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. M. Patterson *Asst Surg*

RECEIVED at *Liberty Va* the *30* of *April* 1863
 of *Chas H. Walling* *Capt & Asst* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Sixty one* Dollars
 and *Eighty* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

R. M. Patterson
Asst Surgeon

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 1 day of Jan 19

1862 C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 18

To the 1 day of Jan 18

Pay, - - \$ 100

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 100

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

} Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

To

Dr.

張子

and to the

day of

1861

12 of the sum of

For a number of days.

in Dollars

Pay. - - - \$ 820.00

Forage.

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount. \$ 220.00

Voucher No. 25

Paid the 20 day of April 1863

Wm. Patterson

Apt. Surgeon O. S.

From the 1 day of April 1863

To the 20 day of April 1863

Pay, - - \$ 160

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 160

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R M Patterson Asst Surg 24CS Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>April 1st</i>	<i>April 30th</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt C K Mallory A D M*

and to the *31st* day of *March* 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt C K Mallory A D M.*
 this *30th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred and Ten* Dollars.

Pay, \$ *110.00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

R M Patterson

Asst Surg 24CS.

[No. 146]

No 146 Aust. B. 3^d Q. 1863

R M Patterson

COMMERCIAL BANK OF AUSTIN AND FILL

Dollars

87 50

Paid

31

of

July

1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm Patterson Asst Surg* Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *2* *from*
the *11th* of *July* *1863*, to the *31st* of *July* *1863*
3 rooms, at *13* dollars each per month, *36 00*
1863, inclusive.

For commutation of food for the same period:-

100 *100* *100*

For myself *34*

Being *1/2* at *8 1/2* 100 per cent *7 31*
37 30

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst Surg Wm Patterson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm Patterson
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Alachua* by *Surg Wm Patterson* *1863* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Wm Patterson Surg* *1863*

Received at *Alachua* the

of *May* *1863*
the sum of *Five* *5* cents, in full of the above account.

and *Five* *5* *Wm Patterson*
Asst Surg R.A.C.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

"676"

General Hospital Staunton Va
July 12th 1863

Special Order?
No 29

After Surgeon Patterson will
report for duty to Surgeon J. C. M. Merrill in
charge Barracks No 1 for assignment to duty

(Signed) Wm. Hay
Surgeon in Charge

Office of J. Q. M., Bag Bureau, }
1863, }

I certify that I have this day paid 100

100 Dollars

from 100 to 100

John A. Colman,

Capt. J. A. D. M.

[No. 11]

No. 1349 Abstract B. H. 5

R. M. Simpson
Capt. Surg.

COMMITTEE ON THE

Dollars 500

Part 3 of 11 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at
 the 1st of Nov 1862 to the 31st of Nov
 1862, inclusive, at 30 dollars each per month.
 For commutation of fuel for the same period

90

For a seat

at \$ 34 10 per cord

114
\$504 00

I certify, on oath, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
 and that the public were not furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
 and that the sum of 504 00 is the amount due for the above period.

J. J. Adkinson
 Capt &c

I certify, on oath, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
 during the period covered by this account; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
 nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at
 of Capt J. J. Adkinson 1st
 the sum of Two hundred & four
 and 00 cents in full of the above account.

(Signed and Delivered)

R. M. Patterson
 Lieut & Surg Regt

[No. 21.]

N *107* Abst. B

2 Qr 186 *4*

STATEMENT OF QUARTERS AND FEES

Dollars

Paid of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To

Dr.

DATE

March 1st

For commutation of quarters at *Fort Mifflin*, from
the *1st* of *March* 18*64*, to the *31st* of *March*
18*64*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month, *90*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For my self, *4*

Being

3

at *\$45* per cord, *135*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Fort Mifflin* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Fort Mifflin* by *John W. Carrington*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT
of *Capt. J. B. Casey* the *16* day of *April* 18*64*
the sum of *One hundred & Twenty* Dollars
and *00* Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

John W. Carrington
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Approved: W. H. Keating
March 1st

[No 21.]

No. 897 Abst. B. 2 Qr. 1864

H. C. Carter
1st Surge

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 137

Paid 37 of April 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

No. 21.

To *Wm Patterson*

Dr.

DATE

*1864
April*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from the *1st* of *Apr* 1864, to the *23* of *April* 1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS.

Cts.

69

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, <i>3</i>		
Being <i>3</i>		

at *50* cents per cord,

115

184

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm Patterson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Quartermaster* *Wm Patterson* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Capt B. B. Day* the *30* day of *April* 1864, of the sum of *115* Dollars, and Cents, in full of the above account. *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm Patterson
Quartermaster

Approved
Wm Patterson
Quartermaster

[No 21.]

N. 203 Abstract B. *377* 3

Surg. R. M. Patterson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FULL

Dollars 24 37

Paid 12th of August 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21]

To

R. M. Patterson

DATE

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at *Stamilton Hook*, from
the *1* of *August* 1863, to the *13* of *August*
1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period —

19 50

Cords Feet Inches

For myself,

Being

44 1/2

at \$15 per cord

4 24 3/4

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Mr. Patterson* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. H. H. H.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Stamilton Hook* by *W. H. H. H.*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *W. H. H. H.*

RECEIVED at

of *Mr. R. M. Patterson*
the sum of *Twenty four*
and *thirty seven*

the

13

of

August 1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

and

P. M. Patterson

W. H. H. H.

VOUCHER No. 222

Paid the 22 day of July 1962
to the following

Carriage

C S.

From the 1 day of July 1962

To the 22 day of July 1962

Pay, - - \$ 110

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Assistant Surgeon *P. M. Patterson Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>July 1. 1864</i>	<i>July 20 25</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>8110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were muzzled for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. M. Melgouan Assistant*

Quartermaster and to the *21* day of *January* 1865.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. M. Melgouan Adj M*
this *28* day of *February* 1865, the sum of *One hundred and ten* Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - *8110*

Forage, - - -

Amount, *8110*

(Signed Duplicates.)

P. M. Patterson
Assistant Surgeon *Dr.*

[No. 21.]

No. *211* Abstract B *11th* Q: 186 *4*

H. J. Morgan, Plu. 15/11/1864

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *26* *25*
100

Page *12* of *100* 1864

(No. 244)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Assistant Surgeon J. M. Patterson Dr.

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE.

1864

For commutation of quarters at *Fort Mifflin* from the *1st* of *August* 1864, to the *31* of *August* 1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, *20*

For commutation of fuel for the same period --

Cords Feet. Inches

2 1/2

For myself, *2 1/2*

at *8 1/2* per cord, *20*

Being *2 1/2*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Assistant Surgeon J. M. Patterson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month. *Assistant Surgeon J. M. Patterson*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Mifflin* from the *1st* of *August* 1864, to the *31* of *August* 1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, *20* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Assistant Surgeon J. M. Patterson*

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin* the *13th* day of *September* 1864, of *Assistant Surgeon J. M. Patterson* the sum of *20* dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account. *Assistant Surgeon J. M. Patterson*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

(Dykehead)

Medical Director Office
Gen Hospital No 1
Raleigh Aug 18th 1864

(Extracts)

Special Orders

No 103.

IV. Paragraph III Special Orders
No 101, from this office, is hereby
revoked.

V. Asst Surgeon R M Patterson is
relieved from duty Gen Hosp No "8" Raleigh
and will, without delay, report to Surgeon
B F Dependence in Charge Gen Hosp No "6"
Fayetteville N.C. for duty, in accordance with
Paragraph XXVII Special Orders No 82
2 & 240. Current Series.

Signed (P E Hines) Surgeon
(Medical Director

Surgeon B F Dependence
Gen Hospital No "6"
Fayetteville
N.C.

"Hines"

Benjamin F Dependence
Sur in charge Gen Hospital No 1

[No. 21.]

No. 2 Abstract B 44... Qr. 156 4

Ad. Vingen Rm. Pall. com

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 165 $\frac{2}{100}$

Paid 13 of *Guam* 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Asst Surg R M Patterson* Dr.

DOLLARS Cts

DATE

1st of

For commutation of quarters at *the station 70* from the *1st* of *Oct* 1864, to the *31* of *Oct* 1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself, . . .

3

Being . . .

3

at *8.35* per cord,

113-1
165-02

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst Surg R M Patterson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John L. Holmes
Capt 7th Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *San Hop No 6* by *1st Lt George W. Hines* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *San Hop* the *12* day of *December* 1864,
of *Capt John L. Holmes* (Settled) Quartermaster U. S. Army.
the sum of *One Hundred Fifty Five* Dollars
and *Cents* in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

R M Patterson
Asst Surg

[No. 21.]

No. 27 Abstract B *4th* Qr 1864

George W. Patterson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *100*

Paid *12* of *June* 1864

[S. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Assistant Surgeon J. M. Patterson Dr.*

DATE.

1861

For commutation of quarters at *Myrtle Hill* from

the *1st* of *April* 18*61*, to the *30* of *June*

18*61*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.

60 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself.

3

Being

3

at *40* per cord,

120 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst Surgeon J. M. Patterson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John S. Holmes
Capt. & Co. Quarter Master.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Myrtle Hill* *San Hospital* not by Medical Society of *State of Va.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. M. Patterson
Asst Surgeon (A.C.)

RECEIVED AT

Key Arsenal

the *15*

day of

June

18*61*

of

Captain John S. Holmes

A.C.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

the sum of

One hundred and eighty

(180)

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. Patterson
Asst Surgeon (A.C.)

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 12 day of December 1864,

P. W. Sullivan
Capt Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1864,

To the 29 day of Nov 1864

Pay, - - \$ 250

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 250

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Assistant Surgeon J. W. Patterson*

OF WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself.	<i>October 1st</i>	<i>December 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>One hundred</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>One hundred</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>220</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain John L. Holmes Acting Assistant Quartermaster* and to the *20* day of *September* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain John L. Holmes A. Q. M.* this *12* day of *December* 1861 the sum of *Two hundred Twenty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *220*

Forage. . . .

Amount. \$ *220*

(Signed Duplicate)

J. W. Patterson
Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.

Apr 1st

Aug 5th Alst B 3rd 2, 1864

Asst Surg^l R. H. Patterson

Expenses

\$10

Recd 9th Aug 1864

No. 17.

To *Wm J. Surgeon U.S. Station*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*Expenses for transportation of self and baggage
for baggage and portage in traveling from
Richmond Va to Raleigh N.C.*

10 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at *Raleigh N.C.*, the *9th* of *August* 1864 of *Wm J. Surgeon* *Quartermaster* *U.S. Army*

dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Camp,

Fort Scott,

Special Orders -

No 92.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office,
Washington, April 20th 1864.

XXVII The following named Assistant Sur-
geons will immediately report to Surgeon General
Medical Director - or his Lieut. for
assignment to duty:

V. M. Patterson,

J. H. Gaskins,

S. B. Simmons,

Wm. Bellinger.

By command of the Secretary of War.

(Signed)

D. M. Wetherill,

Asst. Adj. General.

Surg. Major,

Fort Scott.

mm

Patton J. M.
[No. 21.]

No. 66 Ab. B. 3rd Qr 1864

Asst Surg R. M. Patton
PAID

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 108 ⁷⁵

Paid 1st of Aug. 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To 1st Regt

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at
from the of 186, to the
of 186, inclusive, Rooms at
..... dollars, each, per month.

Dollars. Cent.

WOOD.

Cords.	Feet	Inches

per month.

For myself.

Being,

at \$ 88.00 per cord

113 75
113 75

*Approved
Surgeon
Med. Dir. etc.*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, wh. I
be assigned to during the above period, and that
fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.
W W Peirce
W W PEIRCE, Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed day at
..... by during the period
charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a contribution
of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Raleigh, N C, the 1st day of 186 of Major
W W Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One hundred and 75 cents, in full of the above account.
dollars and 75 cents

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.]

Patterson
[No. 21.]

No. *1061* Ab. B. *3⁰⁰* Qr. *1864*

Asst Sur R M Patterson

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *42.50*

Paid *23* of *Aug* 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To *R M Patterson Asst Surg*

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Raleigh*
from the *1st* of *Aug* 1864, to the *21*
of *August* 1864, inclusive, *3* Rooms at
fifteen dollars, each, per month.

Dollars. Cents.

30

WOOD.

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
	<i>96</i>	
	<i>14</i>	<i>3</i>

per month

at \$ *85* per cord.

42.50
72.50

Being,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst Surg R M Patterson* during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W W Peirce
W. W. PEIRCE, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Raleigh* by *Asst Surg Hines* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the *23* day of *August* 1864, of Major
W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of *seventy two*
50 dollars and *50* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.]

R M Patterson
Asst Surg (D. A. C.)

[No. 21.]

No. 1250 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

R. H. Palmer
(W. H. G.)

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 210
100

Paid 24 of July 1864

CONFEDERATE STATES,
To

DOLL. 188. C-78

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3		

at \$ 100 per cord.

O. J. Bolonsey,
Captain & Quartermaster.

Received at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 _____
of _____
the sum of One hundred and ten _____
and _____
Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster U. S. Army,
Dollars

• (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE) •

Sept 10 1802

Wm. T. Tupper

Am. Patterson

Dollars 30.

Paid August 29. 1802.

No. 22.

Confederate States

To *Asst Surgeon R M Patterson D*

DATE.

1864

August 29

*For expenses as per Rev 5: 4.0 to 59.0 \$ 4.0
Three days at \$10 per diem*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

30

30 0

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. *that I was travelling under order.*

R M Patterson
Asst Surg

Received at *Fort Mifflin Arsenal & Alimony* the *29* day of *August*
1864 of *Captain John L Holmes Acting Asst Quartermaster C. S. A.* the sum of
Twenty (20) Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R M Patterson
Asst Surgeon Gen

Patterson R. M.
Voucher No. 1064

Paid the 2^d day of Sept. 1864

Asst Surg R M. Patterson

Recd of C. S.

From the 1st day of Aug. 1864

To the 1st day of Aug. 1864

Pay, \$ 11.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 11.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major W. W. Pierce 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. Pay, 115

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay	Aug 1st	Nov 1st	1		110		110		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered from the whole time charged; that from the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major W. W. Pierce and to the 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. day of Nov 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major W. W. Pierce, Q. M., this 115 day of Nov 1864, the sum of 115 dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

Pay, \$ 115

Forage, 00

Amount, 115

[DUPLICATES]

W. W. Pierce
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Asst. Surg. R. M. Patterson

Quil Hos. Staunton

July 11 / 63

Reporting arrival at Post

Gen Hospital Staunton
July 11th 1863.

Surg Wm A. Carrington.
Medical Director.

Sir.

In obedience to your
orders dated July 9th, I reported to Surg
D^{no} Hay in charge of hospital here: and
was assigned to duty this morning.

Very Respectfully

H. H. Patterson

Asst Surg U.S.A.

541

Patterson, J. W.
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. W. Patterson
Asst Surg and Asst

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

To whom report

Genl Beauregard

Date of appointment:

Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation:

, 1861.

To take rank

, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Sept 10, 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 310

W. Ballou

Copyright

Patterson, Wm. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Tom M. Patterson

Page No. 22

Voucher No 87

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 18

~~Four hundred and~~
Dollars

Paid

, 18

From book 16 1862
to May 16 1862

\$16.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To William B. Patterson, D.C.

1862.

	DOLLS.	CTS.
For medical expenses rendered in Col. J. B. Heyburn's Regt. at Ft. Campbell from March 16 th to May 15 th 1862 at \$50.00 per m. \$100.00		

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at
Dept. of War
of
of one hundred & thirty
of the above account.

Wm. B. Patterson, D.C.
the 14th of March 1863

Wm. B. Patterson, D.C., Quartermaster of Department Indian Territory, the sum

of one hundred & thirty dollars and cents, in full

Wm. B. Patterson, D.C.

(DUPLICATE.)

Wm. B. Patterson, D.C.

This contract entered into this the 14th day of
March 1862 at Camp Cannaslian C.N. between
R H Taylor of the C S Army and Dr Wm M Patterson
of Taylor's Regiment with intent that for the Consider-
ation hereafter mentioned said Dr Wm M Patterson
promise and agree to perform the duties of
a Medical officer agreeably to the Army Regu-
lations at Camp Cannaslian C.N. and the said
Col R H Taylor promise and agree on behalf
of the Confederate States to pay or cause to be paid
to said Dr Wm M Patterson the sum of Eighty dollars
for each and every month he shall continue to perform
the services above stated which shall be his full
Compensation and in lieu of all allowances and
Emoluments whatever this Contract to continue
Till determined by the said Doctor or ~~the~~ ^{the} Commanding
officer for the time being or the Surgeon General,
Signed and delivered
in presence of
Jas L Carter
A P Carter

R H Taylor (sig)
Wm M Patterson (sig)

I Certify that the number of persons
admitted to medical attendance agreeably to regulations at
Camp Cannaslian is ~~two hundred~~ ^{fifty} and that no competent Physician
be obtained at a lower rate
J H Taylor
C. H. Carter

Patterson, W. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

6

Mo.

W. M. Patterson
Chaplain, 1 Regt. Mo. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 29, 1863.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned
Mar. 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 158

H. H. Taylor.

Patterson - Wm. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Chaplain

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1165 page

Prisoner of War

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Patterson, W. H., Rev.

Chaplain, P. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 289/14

Dec. 5 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

april I. 192.

Had from 6th Mo. July
RECORDED by him
July 1st 1913.

Wm. Patterson

WAR DEPT
Received for Chap-
lain by S. Cooper
Army Regt.

As submitted to the
State of Mass.

✓ 100 000
Exacting
in amount
of 25 000
at present

By order
of the
26 Sept 1913
Received

Sept 23 1913
Retd Sept 29/13

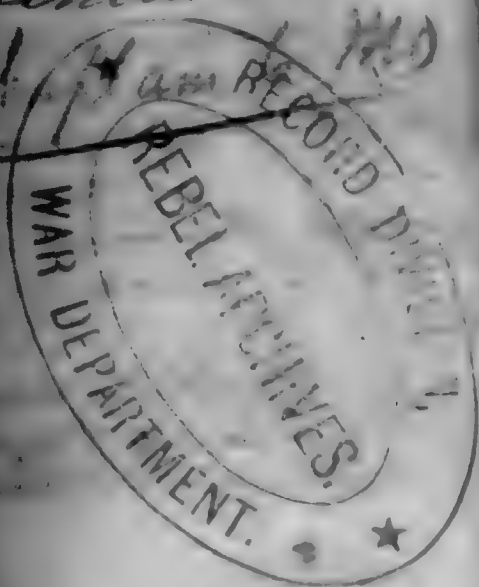
at the. No. 16th Mo. L. family.
Richsburg Miss. July 1st. 68.

1
Mr. W. W. Parker is hereby
recommended for a commission as Captain
of the 16th Regiment Mo. Infantry - commis-
sion to date from April 1st. 1862 from which
time he has served in that capacity.

W. W. Parker

Paula M. M.
M.L. 2/63

J. M. Patterson
To be released
held prisoner by Gen.
Sherman -



MEMORANDUM PAPE R.

M.L. 28/63

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Parties are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance is to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and the Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness. It will not be responsible for messages of importance in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages arising from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of the line. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Jackson, Miss.

March 28, 1863

By Telegraph from R. L. C. 28, 1863

To L. B. C. Pemberton.

I have been into Memphis for the purpose of procuring an ambulance for the Sixth Missouri infantry not knowing that it was against your orders to go there I am detained by Genl. Chalmers until permission is received from you to proceed to my command.

W. M. Patterson
Chaplain 6th Mo. infantry

45-ed



*(copy) missing
that is, no record to
be found*

PEMEERTON PAPERS.

April 2nd 1883

~~Mississippi~~ Office

Jackson, Miss, April 1. 1868

Gen. Pemberton.

I have an ambulance, bought in the vicinity of Memphis for 6th. Mo. Infy. - together with a few articles for self & men in camp, detained by Brig. Gen. Chalmers at Parola, Miss. until your permission is obtained to bring them on. This permission is respectfully asked by
Your obt. serv't.

W. M. Patterson,
Chaplain 6th Mo. Infy.

P. 196.

July 1st 1863

S. Cooper:

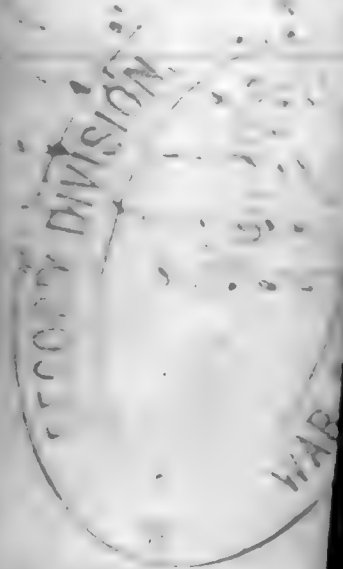
Major. T. M. Roe

asking appnt of Rev. W.

M. Patterson as Chaplain

Appointed as
Chaplain as soon
made with date
from 20 May
1863

J. H.
30 June 63 57



Picksburg, N.M.

July 1st. 1862

Gen. S. Cooper, Capt. & Lieut. Gen.

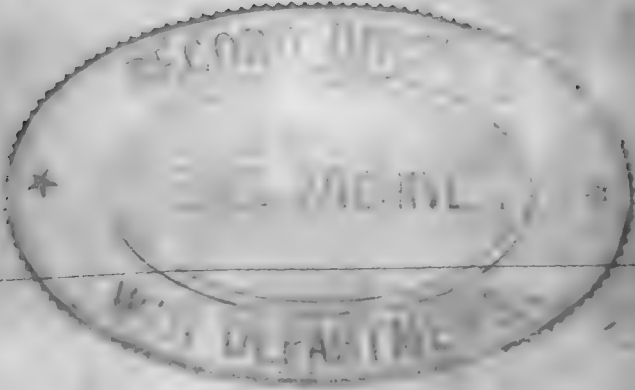
It is respectfully
recommended that Rev. W. W.
Patterson be appointed Chap-
lain to the Sixth Reg. Mo. Vol.
and that his commission date
from April 11th. 1862, - he having
served in that capacity from
said date.

S. Cooper Maj.
Gen. Kyr

C
B
W
Y
N
C
L
L
C

D
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65

Part II. S.D. No 116.
Archibald May 19/64.



Head Quarters Trans-Mississippi Department.
 Shreveport La March 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
 No. 51

VII The Resignations of the following named officers
 are accepted, to take effect from this date, subject to
 the approval of the President, & subject to Provisional
 they will be immediately cancelled by their Brigade Commanding

✓	Regt	W. M. Patterson	Chaplain	W. A. S.
✓	Capt	R. F. Norman	Major	Regt Ark Infantry
✓	Capt	Geo D. Herring	Co. E	5th Regt Texas Cavalry
✓	1 Lieut	D. J. Casselle	Yellow Jacket Battalion	
✓	1 Lieut	J. J. Cunningham	Co. A	1st Regt Texas Cavalry
✓	1 Lieut	A. J. Miller	Co. H	29th " "
✓	1 Lieut	Chas. Naegler	Co. H	32d " "
✓	1 Lieut	Jno. D. Glavin	Co. F	28th " "
✓	1 Lieut	J. C. Baker	Co. A	29th " 5th Vol.
✓	1 Lieut	G. S. Lawhan	Co. H	2d " Texas Cavalry
✓	1 Lieut	W. H. Woodliff	Co. C	1st " " "
✓	1 Lieut	J. A. Chitwood	Co. A	18th " " "

Approved & Issued
 Richmond Va

By Command of
 Genl. Geo. E. Smith
 T. S. Anderson
 Asst. Asst. Genl.

✓ sent with 1st of each July

Shreveport La 51
7506. Feb 26th 1864

Rev
H. M. Patterson
Chaplain P.A.C.S.

Transmitting his assign-
ation



14th Q^{tr} Trans. Div. Dept.
Shreveport La. Feb 26 64

Respectfully forwarded

E. King Smith

W. H. C. C. C.

Returned May 19, 64

W. H. C. C. C.
Apr 22 64
S. H. C. C. C.

Shreveport La.
Feb. 25th. 1864.

Lieut. Gen. E. K. Smith.

The undersigned would respectfully tender his resignation as Chaplain U. S. A. The object for so doing is to engage in an enterprise of no less importance and advantage to the religious interests of the Confederate arms than the Chaplaincy - it is the publication of a religious journal and tracts for gratuitous distribution among the soldiers of the Trans. Miss. Dist. These publications are under the control of, and supported by, "The Soldiers Tract Association, Methodist Episcopal Church South."

Respectfully submitted.

W. H. Patterson.

Chaplain U. S. A.

Lieut. Gen. E. K. Smith,
Comdg. Dist. T. Miss.

Patterson, James

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Lt D. M. | A D B

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patterson James

Maxey's Co Texas
Lt Inf 10 Riflemen

Pattillo, F. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

F. J. Pattillo
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tex.*

To whom report *28 Tex Cav Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct. 14*, 186 *2*.

Date of confirmation, , 186 .

To take rank *May 17*, 186 *2*.

Date of acceptance *Oct. 14*, 186 *2*.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *E. A. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *374*

B. Duncan

Pattillo, Geo. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo H. Pattillo
Chaplain

Appears in

Register

of App.

Confederate States

State *Geo*

To whom referred *27th Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 10*

Date of commission *Dec 24* 1861

To take rank 1861

Date of acceptance *Oct 22* 1861

Delivered *Col Smith* 1861

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks: *Resigned Dec 18, 1861.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 368

R. B. Duncan

(126)

677

Copyist

Pattillo, James A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt J A Q M

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

8 Co Inf (State Guards)

Pattillo, W. P.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pattillo, W. P.

Co. B. 3 Texas Cav.
Priv.

Patton, A. H.
A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. H. Patton
Capt. P. A. I. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl. W. T. Hafford

Date of appointment Apr. 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 23, 1863.

To take rank Feb. 17, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General's
Dept.

Killed at Chancellors-
ville May

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 145

(226)

L. E. S. Preston

5797

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

4

A. H. Latten

Leant Asst Adj Genl
Name appears on *Wofford's Brigade*
Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased *3 May*, 1863.

Where and from what cause

Chancellorsville Va Battle

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received *26 May*, 1863.

Number of certificate *231*

Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page *207*

W A Rues

Patton, A. H.

Aug. 18 2m

Capt. - Wofford Bay

P
44

3

Personal papers

Anders F. Woolley

, Co.

18

Regt

2m

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

✓ Carter

Prepared by _____, Examined by W. H. Miller

Cobb's-Wofford's-Du Bose's Brigade.

PATTON, A. H.,
Lieut. & Adjt., 15th Ga.
Capt. & A. A. G.

- ✓ Feb. 2, 1863. Gen. Wofford, comdg. Brig., recommends appointment of A. H. Patton, "now Adjt. of 15th Ga. Regt." for A. A. G. of his Brigade. (Personal Papers of A. F. Woolkey.)
- ✓ Feb. 17, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. A. G. April 23, 1863; to rank from Feb. 17, 1863; to report to Gen. W. T. Wofford. Remarks: "Killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863." (Report A. G.)
- ✓ May 3, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G., Wofford's Brig., killed at Chancellorsville. (Report A. G. and Personal Papers.)

No 121

Captain A. H. Pullon

12th Regt. Genl

Stafford's Brigade

M. L.

20 May 1863

Order 80

Wm. Lloyd Garrison
Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir

Thank you for

the copy of the A. M. M.

and the copy of the A. M. M.

and the copy of the A. M. M.

and the copy of the A. M. M.

and the copy of the A. M. M.

Yours truly

very respectfully your

obedient servant

Wm. L. Garrison

Wm. L. Garrison

Patton, A. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. & A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

25
- Roller -

Handwritten mathematical notes and calculations on the left page of a notebook. The page contains several vertical columns of numbers and some small diagrams. At the top left, there is a small table or list of numbers: 3, 1, 7, 2, 3, 1, 7, 2. Below this, there are several lines of numbers, some with horizontal lines above them, possibly representing a sequence or a list of values. In the center, there is a small diagram consisting of a circle with a horizontal line passing through its center, and a vertical line segment extending from the center of the circle. To the right of this diagram, there are more numbers and some faint, illegible text. At the bottom left, there is a small table with two columns of numbers: 3, 1, 7, 2 and 3, 1, 7, 2. The overall handwriting is somewhat messy and the ink is faded.

Handwritten mathematical notes and calculations on the right page of a notebook. The page contains several vertical columns of numbers and some small diagrams. At the top right, there is a small table or list of numbers: 3, 1, 7, 2, 3, 1, 7, 2. Below this, there are several lines of numbers, some with horizontal lines above them, possibly representing a sequence or a list of values. In the center, there is a small diagram consisting of a circle with a horizontal line passing through its center, and a vertical line segment extending from the center of the circle. To the right of this diagram, there are more numbers and some faint, illegible text. At the bottom right, there is a small table with two columns of numbers: 3, 1, 7, 2 and 3, 1, 7, 2. The overall handwriting is somewhat messy and the ink is faded.

133.90
60.95
21.085

124.00
62.00
18.200

576.00
22.00
11.00
15.00
27.00

100.00 125.00

100.00

100.00

240.00

150.00

110.00

500.00

No

on 11th May 1851

to the Honble Secy of State

Foreign Affairs

London

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of your letter of the 27th

inst.

in relation to the

proposed purchase of the

land

Q^y

St. M. Station 1st Jan 1865 - \$ 100 00
St. M. Station 2nd Jan 1865 - \$ 100 00
St. M. Station 3rd Jan 1865 - \$ 100 00

200 January 1865
St. M. Station 4th Jan 1865
St. M. Station 5th Jan 1865
St. M. Station 6th Jan 1865

St. M. Station
7th Jan 1865

St. M. Station 8th Jan 1865
St. M. Station 9th Jan 1865
St. M. Station 10th Jan 1865
St. M. Station 11th Jan 1865
St. M. Station 12th Jan 1865

\$ 100 00

\$ 500 00

\$ 500 00

Station

Station 13th Jan 1865
Station 14th Jan 1865
Station 15th Jan 1865

Station 16th Jan 1865
Station 17th Jan 1865

Patton J. M.

No.

Treasury Department, U. S.,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

January 31st, 1865.

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of A. W. Patterson Lt. A. A. C. & A. D. C. of General A. W. Reynolds on Inspection Tour through the District of N. E. Georgia for January 1865 and find him chargeable as follows:

To J. C. Francis Capt. & A. C. S.

For amount received of him per acknowledgment
January 4th, 1865 \$

500 00

\$ 500 00

Cr.

And entitled to credit as follows:

By General account of money advanced
For amount of disbursements made by him
in N. E. Georgia during the month of
January 1865, as per vouchers herewith.

Purchases \$

500 00

\$ 500 00

Balance

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted the decision of the
Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

To

Lewis C. Truget Esq.,
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Auditor.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE

I admit and certify the above balance this

186

day of

Comptroller.

No.

Treasury Department, C. S.,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

January 31st 1865.

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of A. W. Patton Lt. A. A. Co. I. & A. Co. of General A. W. Reynolds on Inspection Tour through the District of N. E. Georgia for January 1865, and find him chargeable as follows:-

	Purch ^{ts}	Subst ^s	Disburse ^{ments}
To J. C. Francis Capt. & A. Co. I.			
For amount received of him per acknowledgment			
January 4 th , 1865	\$	500	00

\$ 500 00

And entitled to credit as follows:-

By General account of money advanced-			
For amount of disbursements made by him			
in N. E. Georgia during the month of			
January 1865, as per vouchers he with-			
Purchases -	\$	500	00

\$ 500 00

Balanced

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the
Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

To *Lewis C. Ingers* Esq.,
Comptroller of the Treasury. }

Auditor.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

186

day of

Comptroller.

Patton, Alfred

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon

Alfred T. Brown
5th Tennessee Regiment,
Jackson Miss

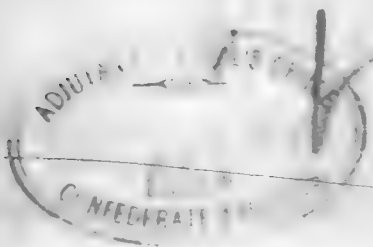
By Surgeon

A. T. Brown
Med Purveyor &c

Jackson Miss 29 Sept 62

VOUCHER NO

873



Ex

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

Issued to *Surgeon Alfred Jackson & wife* By Surgeon *R. P. H. S.*

ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.
MEDICINES.				INSTRUMENTS.				HOSPITAL STORES.			
Acidi nitrici.....lb	1/6	" vini gallici.....bott	12	Amputating.....sets		Arrow root.....lb		Medicine cups and glasses.....no		Basins, wash, tin.....no	
" sulphurici aromatici.....lb	5/16	Syrupi acillae.....lb		Ball forceps.....no		Candles, sperm.....lb		" panniers.....no		Bowls.....no	
" tartari.....oz	1/2	Tinctura cinchona com.....lb	5/16	Bongies, gum elastic, 1 to 12.....no		Forma <i>Maug</i>lb	3	Mess chests.....no	1	Boxes for pepper and salt.....no	1
Alcoholis.....bott	1/3	" colchici seminis.....lb	5/16	" metallic, assorted.....no		Ginger, (extract) fluid.....lb	1/4	Mortars and pestles, wedgewood.....no	6	Buckets, tin.....no	
Alumina.....lb	1/3	" colombee.....lb	5/16	Catheters, gum elastic, 2 to 10.....no		Nutmegs.....oz	2	Muslin.....yds		Candlesticks, tin.....no	
Ammonia carbonatis.....oz	2	" ferri chloridi.....lb	5/16	" silver, 3, 6, 9.....no		Tea.....lb		Needles, sewing.....no		Cups, tin.....no	
Antimonii et potass. tartaricis.....oz	1/2	" gentiane comp.....lb		" cases.....no		Whisky, bottles of.....doz		Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, } yds		Dippers and ladles.....no	
Argenti nitrici (fused) <i>Ca. 1/2 lb</i>oz	1/2	" opii.....oz	5	Cupping glasses or tins.....no		" gallons of.....bu		or India rubber tissue.....no		Graters.....no	
Camphora.....lb	1	" camphorata.....oz		Lancets, spring.....no				Pans, bed, pewter.....no	30	Gridirons.....no	
Cerati resinae.....lb		" veratri viridis.....oz	5/16	" thumb.....no				Paper envelopes.....no		Kettles, tea.....no	12
" simplici.....lb		Unguenti hydrargyri.....lb	1/6	Surgeon's Needles, with cases.....no				" wrapping.....quires	6	Knives and Forks.....no	
Chloroformi.....lb	1/2	" nitricis.....lb	1/6	Pockets.....sets				" writing.....quires		Locks and Keys.....no	
Copaiba.....lb	3/4	Zinci acetatis.....oz	6	Probangs.....no				Pencils, hair.....no		Mugs.....no	
Crocus.....oz	1/2	" sulphatis.....oz		Scarificators.....no				" lead, Faber's No. 2.....no	2	Measures, tin.....no	
Cupri sulphatis.....oz	1	<i>Lydium Gum Colla</i>oz	1/4	Splints (assorted).....sets				Pens, steel.....doz	1/2	Pans, frying.....no	
Emplastri adhaesivi.....yds	3			Syringes, enema, assorted.....no				Pill boxes, wood.....papers		" sauce.....no	
" cantharidis.....lb				" penis glass.....no				Pill boxes, (tin).....no		Pitchers.....no	
" ichthyocollae.....yds	1			" metallic.....no				Pins, assorted.....papers	1	Plates and dishes.....no	12
Extracti colocynthidis comp.....oz	1/2			Teeth extracting.....sets				Razors.....no	1	Pots, chamber and chair.....no	3
" glycyrrhizae.....lb				Tooth Key and Hooks.....no				Razor straps.....no		" coffee and tea, tin.....no	
Hydrargyri chloridi corr.....oz	1/4			" Forceps.....no				Scales and weights, apothecary's.....sets		" iron.....no	1
" mitis.....lb	1/4			Tongue depressor (hinge).....no				Scissors.....no		Skillets, with covers.....no	
Lithia.....oz	1			Tourniquets, field.....no				Sheep skins, dressed.....no		Spoons.....no	
Liquoris ammoniac.....lb	1/6			" spiral.....no				Silk, surgeon's.....oz		Trays, tin.....no	
				Trepanning.....sets				Soots.....no		Tumblers, tin.....no	
						BEDDING.					
						Bed backs.....no	10				
						Blankets, woolen.....no					
						Comforts.....no					

BEDDING.

Red Sacks.....	no	10
Blankets, woolen.....	no	
Comforts.....	no	

Ammonia carbonatis.....oz	2	gentiana comp.....lb	5	silver, 3, 6, 9.....no	no
Antimonii et potass. tartarata.....oz	1 1/2	" opii.....oz	5	" cases.....no	no
Argenti nitratis (fused).....oz	1 1/2	" camphorata.....oz	5	Cupping glasses or tins.....no	no
Camphora.....lb	1	" veratri viridis.....oz	5	Lancets, spring.....no	no
Cerati resinae.....lb	1	Unguenti hydrargyri.....lb	5/16	" thumb.....no	no
" simplicis.....lb	1/2	" nitratis.....lb	1/6	Surgeon's Needles, with cases.....no	no
Chloroformi.....lb	3/4	Zinci acetatis.....oz	6	Pockets.....sets	sets
Copaiba.....oz	1/2	" sulphatis.....lb	1/4	Probes.....no	no
Cresoti.....oz	1	<i>Hydr. Cum. Cr. Fa.</i> lb	1/4	Scalpels.....no	no
Cupri sulphatis.....oz	3			Splints (assorted).....sets	sets
Euplastri adhesivi.....lb	1			Syringes, enema, assorted.....no	no
" cantharidis.....lb	1/2			" penis glass.....no	no
" ichthyocolli.....oz	1/2			" " metallic.....no	no
Extracti colocynthidis comp.....oz	1/2			Tooth extracting.....sets	sets
" glycyrrhizae.....lb	1			Tooth Key and Hooks.....no	no
Hydrargyri chloridi corr.....oz	2 1/4			" Forceps.....no	no
" " mitis.....oz	1			Tongue depressor (hinge).....no	no
Iodini.....oz	1			Tourniquets, field.....no	no
Liquoris ammoniac.....oz	1 1/2			" spiral.....no	no
" potass. arsenitis.....lb	3			Trepanning.....sets	sets
Magnesia sulphatis.....oz	5			Trocars, (1 small).....no	no
Massa pil. hydrargyri.....oz	1			Trusses, hernia.....no	no
Morphine sulphatis.....oz	1				
Olei menthae piperitis.....oz	1				
" olivae.....oz	2				
" ricini.....oz	2				
" terbinthinae.....oz	1				
" tiglii.....oz	1				
Pilul. catharticae, comp: (U. S.).....oz	1/2				
" opii, (U. S.).....oz	1/2				
Plumbi acetatis.....oz	3/4				
Potassae bitartratis.....oz	3/4				
" chloratis.....oz	1/4				
" nitratis.....oz	2				
Potassi iodidi.....oz	1				
<i>Potassi acetatis</i>oz	3/16				
" capsici.....oz	3/16				
" stramonii.....oz	3/16				
" hyoscyami.....oz	3/16				
" scopolamine.....oz	3/16				
" atropine.....oz	3/16				
Quinine sulphatis.....oz	3/16				
Sacchari.....oz	3/16				
Saponis.....oz	3/16				
Soda bicarbonatis.....oz	3/16				
Spiritus aconiti.....oz	3/16				
" asae foetidae.....oz	3/16				

silver, 3, 6, 9.....no	no
" cases.....no	no
Cupping glasses or tins.....no	no
Lancets, spring.....no	no
" thumb.....no	no
Surgeon's Needles, with cases.....no	no
Pockets.....sets	sets
Probes.....no	no
Scalpels.....no	no
Splints (assorted).....sets	sets
Syringes, enema, assorted.....no	no
" penis glass.....no	no
" " metallic.....no	no
Tooth extracting.....sets	sets
Tooth Key and Hooks.....no	no
" Forceps.....no	no
Tongue depressor (hinge).....no	no
Tourniquets, field.....no	no
" spiral.....no	no
Trepanning.....sets	sets
Trocars, (1 small).....no	no
Trusses, hernia.....no	no

BOOKS.	
Anatomy, Surgical.....cop	cop
Medical Practice.....cop	cop
Regulations for Med. Dept.....cop	cop
Surgery, Operative.....cop	cop
Thompson's Conspectus.....cop	cop
Blank.....no	no

Whisky, bottles of
" gallons of

BEDDING.	
Bed Sacks.....no	10
Blankets, woolen.....no	no
Comforts.....no	no
Gutta percha cloth.....yds	no
Musquito bars.....no	no
Pillow ticks.....no	10
<i>Cot</i>no	12

FURNITURE, DRUGS, ETC.	
Bandages, roller, assorted.....doz	doz
" suspensory.....no	no
Binders' boards, 18 in by 4 in.....no	3
Corks, assorted.....doz	doz
Cork screws.....no	no
Cotton batting.....lb	lb
" wadding.....lb	lb
Flannel, red.....yds	yds
Hatboxes.....no	no
Homes (in wood).....no	no
Haversacks, hospital.....no	no
Ink, (2 ounce bottles).....no	no
Knapack, (hospital).....no	no
Lanterns.....no	no
Lint.....lb	lb
Litters and stretchers.....no	no
Measures, graduated.....no	no
Medicine chests.....no	no

Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue.....yds	yds
" or India rubber tissue.....yds	yds
Pans, bed, pewter.....no	no
Paper envelopes.....no	no
" wrapping.....quires	quires
" writing.....quires	quires
Pencils, hair.....no	no
" lead, Faber's No. 2.....no	no
Pens, steel.....doz	doz
Pill boxes, wood.....papers	papers
Pill boxes, (tin).....no	no
Pins, assorted.....papers	papers
Razors.....no	no
Razor straps.....no	no
Scales and weights, apothecary's.....sets	sets
Scissors.....no	no
Sheep skins, dressed.....no	no
Silk, surgeon's.....oz	oz
Spatulas.....no	no
Sponge.....lb	lb
Store Chest.....no	no
Tape.....pieces	pieces
Thread, linen.....oz	oz
Tiles.....no	no
Towels.....no	no
Twine.....lb	lb
Vials, assorted.....doz	doz
Wafers (4 oz. boxes).....no	no
Wax, sealing.....sticks	sticks

Dippers and ladles.....no	no
Graters.....no	no
Gridirons.....no	no
Kettles, tea.....no	no
Knives and Forks.....no	no
Locks and Keys.....no	no
Mugs.....no	no
Measures, tin.....no	no
Pans, frying.....no	no
" sauce.....no	no
Patchers.....no	no
Plates and dishes.....no	no
Pots, chamber and chair.....no	no
" coffee and tea, tin.....no	no
" iron.....no	no
Skillets, with covers.....no	no
Spoons.....no	no
Trays, tin.....no	no
Tumblers, tin.....no	no

Bottles of all kinds.....no	48
Canisters.....no	10
Jars and pots.....no	3
Kegs or barrels.....no	2
Boxes, packing.....no	no
Buckets.....no	no

I certify that the above Receipt is correct.

Alfred Patton Surgeon.

[Duplicate.]
Jackman May 22 9 1862

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Alfred Patton

Surg

Appears on 1

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State

To whom report *Genl A.P. Hill*

Date of appointment *Nov 18*

Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1862.

To take rank *July 25*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Aug 20*, 1862.

Delivered *Aug 20*, 1863.

Secretary of War *S.O.D.*

Remarks: *Resigned Augt. 20, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 278

R.B. Duncan

5797

Copy to

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon *Alfred Patton*
5th Regt
19 Jackson Miss

By Surgeon *Richard Potts*
Med Surgeon
U.S.A.

Jackson Miss. Sep 16th
1862

VOUCHER NO. *264*

Ex

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

Issued *Surgeon Alfred Patton & Hy Ry Jackson Mfg* By Surgeon *Richard Potts*

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	
MEDICINES.				BOOKS.		FURNITURE, DRESSING, ETC.		HOSPITAL FURNITURE, &c.		ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.	
Acacia.....	lb	Glycerine.....	z	Anatomy.....	cop	Bandages, suspensory.....	no	Basins, wash.....	no		
Acidi acetici.....	lb	Guaiaei resina.....	lb	Chemistry.....	cop	Binders' boards.....	no	Bowls.....	no		
" arseniosi.....	oz	Hydrargyri chlori corr.....	oz	Dispensatory.....	cop	Corks, assorted.....	doz	Brushes.....	no		
" benzoici.....	oz	" " mitis.....	lb	Medical Dictionary.....	cop	Cork screws.....	no	Buckets.....	no		
" citrici.....	lb	" " cum creta.....	lb	" Formulary.....	cop	Cotton batting.....	lb	Candlesticks.....	no		
" muriatici.....	lb	" " iodidi.....	oz	" Jurisprudence and Toxicology.....	cop	" " wadding.....	lb	Clothes lines.....	ys		
" nitrici.....	lb	" " oxidi rubri.....	oz	" Practice.....	cop	Flannel, red.....	ys	Cups.....	no		
" sulphurici.....	lb	Iodinii.....	oz	Obstetrics.....	cop	Funnels, glass.....	no	Dippers and ladles.....	no		
" " aromatici.....	lb	Lini.....	lb	Regulations for Med Dept.....	cop	" " tin.....	no	Graters.....	no		
" tannici.....	oz	Liquoris ammoniac.....	lb	Surgery.....	cop	Hatchets.....	no	Gridirons.....	no		
" tartarici.....	lb	" ferri iodidi.....	lb	Blank.....	no	Hones (in wood).....	no	Kettles, tea.....	no		
Aetheris sulphurici loti.....	lb	" potass. arsenitis.....	oz	Case.....	no	Ink powder.....	papers	Knives and Forks.....	no		
Alcoholis.....	bott	" soda chlorinata.....	bott	Meteorological Register.....	no	Inkstands.....	no	Lamps and Lanterns.....	no		
Alumina.....	lb	" zinci chloridi.....	bott	Order and Letter.....	no	Linen.....	ys	Locks and Keys.....	no		
Ammoniaci.....	lb	Magnesia.....	lb	Prescription.....	no	Lint.....	lb	Mugs.....	no		
Ammoniae carbonatis.....	oz	" sulphatis.....	lb	Register.....	no	Measures, graduated.....	no	Pans, frying.....	no		
" muriatis.....	lb	Massa pil. hydrargyri.....	oz	Requisitions.....	} no	" " tin.....	sets	" sauce.....	no		
Anthemidis.....	lb	Mellis despumati.....	lb	Retains.....		Medicine cups and glasses.....	no	Pitchers.....	no		
Antimonii et potass. tartaratis.....	oz	Morphiae sulphatis.....	dr	Reports of sick.....		Mills, Coffee.....	no	Plates and dishes.....	no		
Argentii nitratis (crystallae).....	oz	Myrrha.....	lb			Mortars and pestles, glass.....	no	Pots, chamber and chair.....	no		
" " (fused).....	oz	Olei anisi.....	oz			" " iron.....	no	" coffee and tea.....	no		
Arsenic.....	lb	" cajuputi.....	oz			" " wedgewood.....	no	Sadirons.....	no		
Asafoetida.....	oz	" caryophylli.....	oz			Muslin.....	ys	Shovels, fire.....	no		
Bismuthi subnitratum.....	oz	" cinnamomi.....	oz			Needles, sewing.....	no	Snauffers.....	no		
Campbore.....	lb	" menthae piperitae.....	oz			Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue.....	} ys	Spoons.....	no		
Cassia.....	oz	" morhu.....	bott			" or India rubber tissue.....			Tongs and Pliers.....	no	
Catechu.....	lb	" olive.....	bott			Pans, bed.....	no	Tumblers.....	no		
Cera alba.....	lb	" origani.....	oz			Paper envelopes.....	no	Woodsaws.....	no		
Cerati resina.....	lb	" ricini.....	qt. bott			" Envelope.....	quires	Brooms.....	no		
" simplicia.....	lb	" terebinthinae.....	qt. bott			" filtering.....	quires				
		" tiglli.....	dr								
		Opium.....	lb								

Peter H. H. H. H.

" sulphurici.....	lb
" " aromatici.....	lb
" tanici.....	oz
" tartarici.....	oz
Aetheris sulphurici loti.....	bott
Alcoholis.....	bott
Aluminis.....	lb
Ammoniaci.....	lb
Ammoniae carbonatis.....	oz
" muriatis.....	oz
Anthemidis.....	lb
Antimonii et potassae tartaratis.....	oz
Argenti nitratis (crystals).....	oz
" " (fused).....	oz
Arnica.....	lb
Asafoetida.....	lb
Bismuthi subnitratum.....	oz
Camphora.....	lb
Cardamomi.....	lb
Catechu.....	lb
" alba.....	lb
Cerati resinae.....	lb
" simplicis.....	lb
" resinis carbonatis.....	lb
Chloroformi.....	lb
Collodii.....	oz
Copaiba.....	lb
Crocini.....	oz
Creatae preparatae.....	lb
Capri sulphatis.....	oz
Emplastri adhesivi.....	yd
" cantharidis.....	lb
" ferri.....	lb
" hydrargyri.....	lb
" ichthyocollae.....	yd
Extracti belladonnae.....	oz
" bachi fluidi.....	lb
" colchici acetici.....	oz
" colocynthidis comp.....	oz
" columbae fluidi.....	lb
" conii.....	oz
" cubebae fluidi.....	lb
" gentianae fluidi.....	lb
" glycyrrhizae.....	lb
" hyocyanini.....	oz
" ipecacuanhae fluidi.....	lb
" piperis fluidi.....	oz
" pruni virg. fluidi.....	lb
" rhei fluidi.....	oz
" sarsaparillae fluidi.....	lb
" conegae fluidi.....	lb
" sennae fluidi.....	lb
" taraxaci fluidi.....	lb
" valerianae fluidi.....	oz
" zingiberis fluidi.....	lb
Ferri iodidi.....	oz
" et quiniis citratum.....	oz
" sulphatis.....	oz
Gambogiae.....	oz

Liquoris ammoniae.....	lb
" ferri iodidi.....	lb
" potassae arsenitis.....	oz
" sodae chlorinatae.....	bott
" zinci chloridi.....	bott
Magnesia.....	lb
" sulphatis.....	lb
Massae pilae hydrargyri.....	oz
Nicellus despumatus.....	lb
Morphinae sulphatis.....	dr
Myrrhae.....	lb
Olei anisi.....	oz
" cajuputi.....	oz
" caryophylli.....	oz
" cinnamomi.....	oz
" menthae piperitae.....	oz
" moribundae.....	bott
" olivae.....	bott
" origani.....	oz
" ricini.....	qt. bott
" terebinthinae.....	qt. bott
" tigli.....	dr
Opil.....	lb
Picea abietis.....	lb
Plumbi acetatis.....	lb
Potassae acetatis.....	lb
" bicarbonatis.....	lb
" bitartratis.....	lb
" chloratis.....	lb
" nitratis.....	lb
" sulphatis.....	lb
Potassii cyanureti.....	dr
" iodidi.....	oz
Pruni virginiae.....	lb
Pulveris acaciae.....	lb
" aloes.....	oz
" cantharidis.....	oz
" capsici.....	lb
" cinchonae.....	lb
" ferri.....	oz
" " per sulphatis.....	oz
" glycyrrhizae.....	oz
" ipecacuanhae.....	lb
" " et opii.....	lb
" jalapae.....	oz
" lini.....	lb
" opii.....	lb
" rhei.....	oz
" sabinae.....	oz
" sinapis nigrae.....	lb
" ulmi.....	lb
Quassiae.....	lb
Quiniis sulphatis.....	oz
Rhei.....	oz
Sacchari.....	lb
Saponis.....	lb
Scilla.....	oz
Serpentaria.....	lb

Strychnia.....	dr
Sulphuris loti.....	lb
Syrupi scillae.....	lb
Tincturae acuti radices.....	lb
" columbae.....	lb
" digitalis.....	oz
" canebona com.....	lb
" ergotae (Dublin).....	oz
" ferri chloridi.....	lb
" gentianae comp.....	lb
" veratri veridis.....	oz
Tincturae hydrargyri.....	lb
" nitratis.....	lb
Veratrum.....	dr
Vini colchici seminis.....	lb
Zinci acetatis.....	oz
" sulphatis.....	oz

Pule Kine 16 1/2

INSTRUMENTS.

Buck Spongeholder for the throat.....	no
Cupping glasses or tins.....	no
Dissecting.....	sets
Lancets, spring.....	no
" thumb.....	no
Obstetrical.....	sets
Pocketa.....	sets
Probangs.....	no
Pulleys.....	sets
Scarificators.....	no
Splints (assorted).....	sets
Stethoscopes.....	no
Stomach pump and case.....	no
Syringes, coena.....	no
" penis glass.....	no
" " metallic.....	no
" vagina.....	no
Teeth extracting.....	sets
Teeth forceps.....	no
Teeth key and hooks.....	no
Tongue depressor (hinge).....	no
Tourniquets, field.....	no
" spiral.....	no
Trusses, hernia.....	no
Ball forceps.....	no
Bougies, G. E.....	no
" metal.....	no
Catheters, G. E.....	no
" silver.....	no
Amputating cases.....	no
Amputating and Trepanning.....	no
Trepanning Cases.....	no
Bougies, silver.....	no
Surgeon's Needles.....	no

HOSPITAL STORES.

Arrow root.....	lb
Barley.....	lb
Cinnamon.....	lb
Cloves.....	oz
Cocoa.....	oz
Farina.....	lb
Ginger, ground, (Jamaica).....	lb
Nutmegs.....	oz
Tea.....	lb
Whisky, bottles of.....	doz
" gallons of.....	no
Wine, bottles of.....	doz

BEDDING.

Bed Sacks.....	no
Bedsteads, iron.....	no
Blankets, woolen.....	no
Comforts.....	no
Coverlets.....	no
Gutta percha cloth.....	yd
Mattresses.....	no
Musquito bars.....	no
Pillow cases.....	no
" ticks.....	no
Sheets.....	no

Paints, glass.....	no
" tin.....	no
Hatchets.....	no
Hones, tin wood.....	no
Ink powder.....	papers
Inkstands.....	no
Linen.....	yd
Lint.....	lb
Measures, graduated.....	no
" tin.....	sets
Medicine cups and glasses.....	no
Mills, Coffee.....	no
Mortars and pestles, glass.....	no
" iron.....	no
" " wedgewood.....	no
Muslin.....	yd
Needles, sewing.....	no
Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue.....	yd
" or India rubber tissue.....	yd
Pans, bed.....	no
Paper envelopes.....	no
" Envelope.....	quires
" filtering.....	quires
" wrapping.....	quires
" writing.....	quires
Pencils, hair.....	no
" lead.....	no
Pens, steel.....	doz
Pill boxes.....	papers
" machine.....	no
Pins, assorted.....	papers
Quills.....	no
Rain gauges.....	no
Razors.....	no
Razor strops.....	no
Scales and weights, apothecary's.....	sets
" " shop.....	sets
Scissors.....	no
Sheep skins, dressed.....	no
Silk, surgeon's.....	oz
" green.....	yd
Spatulas.....	no
Sponges.....	lb
Tape.....	pieces
Thermometers and hygrometers.....	no
Thermometers.....	no
Thread, linen.....	oz
Tiles.....	no
Tow.....	lb
Towels.....	no
Twine.....	lb
Urinals.....	no
Vials, assorted.....	doz
Wafers (1/2 oz. boxes).....	no
Wax, sealing.....	sticks

Peppers and nutmegs.....	no
Graters.....	no
Gridirons.....	no
Kettles, tea.....	no
Knives and Forks.....	no
Lamps and Lanterns.....	no
Locks and Keys.....	no
Mugs.....	no
Pans, frying.....	no
" sauce.....	no
Pitchers.....	no
Plates and dishes.....	no
Pots, chamber and chair.....	no
" coffee and tea.....	no
Sadlrons.....	no
Shovels, fire.....	no
Snuffers.....	no
Spoons.....	no
Tongs and Pokers.....	no
Tumbiers.....	no
Woodsaws.....	no
Brooms.....	no

ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.

Brominii.....	oz
Pilul: cathartic: comp: (U. S.).....	doz
" opii, (U. S.).....	doz
" quiniis sulphatis (3 gra.).....	doz
Tincturae opii.....	lb
Tincturae opii camphor.....	lb
Syringes, penis (India rubber).....	no
Anatomy, (surgical).....	cop
Surgery, (operative).....	cop
Thompson's Conspectus.....	cop
Candles, sperm.....	lb
Blanket cases.....	no
Gutta percha bed covers.....	no
Bandages, assorted.....	doz
Buckets, leather.....	no
Ink, (2 ounce bottles).....	no
Knapack, (hospital).....	no
Lanterns.....	no
Litters and Stretchers, (hand).....	no
" " (horse).....	no
Medicine chest.....	no
" panniers.....	no
Mess chests.....	no
Measures.....	no
Pill boxes, (tin).....	no
Pepper and Salt boxes.....	no
Trays.....	no

Bottles of all kinds.....	no
Canisters.....	no
Jars and pots.....	no
Kegs or barrels.....	no
Boxes, packing.....	no
Buckets.....	no

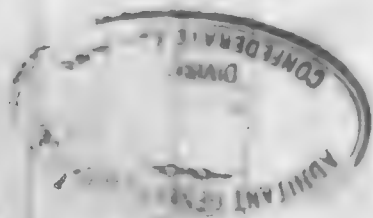
[Duplicate.]
Jackson Mifflin 10th 1862

I certify that the above Receipt is correct.

Alfred Patton Surgeon.

Agents and Clerks, being my present
 there are now 60 cases in the Registry.
 Colored Nation
 Register - 18th May 1871

Approved
 C. H. Bryan
 Surgeon and
 Medical Director
 Dept. of the Army



1871
 Registered
 May 1871
 5. K. 1871

Requisition for Medicines and hospital
 supplies for ~~the~~ ^{the} 1st Regiment
 Stationed near Jackson Miss.
 from 1st September to 1st October 1864
 Lt ~~Richard J. Bland~~ ^{Richard J. Bland}, Surgeon & Master
 100 Men entitled to Medicines, 600,
 (Articles wanted on hand.

Tannic Acid	X Oz 2. Oz 1/2	✓ 1 2
Morphia Sulf	Oz 1 X none	✓ 1 2
Paregoric	Oz 4 none	
Reno paste	Lb 1/2 X	✓ 1 1/2
Hyd Am Carb	Oz 4	
Peppermint	Lb 1 X	
Spts Nite Sulf	Lb 3 X	✓ 1 1/2
Quinine Sulf	Oz 6 X Oz 6	✓ 10 2
Massa Hyd	Lb 1 X none	✓ 1 2
Soda Bicarb	Lb 2 X	✓ 1 2
Gummas Senega	Lb 6 X 2	✓ 1 2
Writing paper	quins 2 X in place of quins books	
Candles	Lb 1 none	
Flones	No 1	
Hatchets	No 1	
Bials	Oz 3 X	✓ 2
Corks	" 3 X Oz 1	✓ 3
Scissors	No 1. none	

The cause of more quinine than the
 regulations allow being asked for is that
 there are an unusual number of cases
 of Malaria & Persistent Fever in the
 Regiment. The increased quantity of Tannic
 Acid, Paregoric, Hyd Am Carb & Eas peppermint
 are required in consequence of Diarrhoea both

Confederate States
Ward Department

Order of A. Patton

1 Amp & Resphining Case Inst

100 "

1 Pocket Set

do

20 "

120 "

Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }
Order of A. Patton }

A. Patton

Abatto

Rechts

#12

December 91

December 91

United States
Department

Post Office at Portland, Me.

1 Amply & Refreshing Case Book
1 Book of Letters

100.

or

20. 120.

Recd Payment of Aug. 18th
Wm. W. W. W.

Antony W. W. W.

J. P. W.

Patton, Alfred

Patton, Alfred
Surg., Sen. Surg., Brig. Surg.

Van Dorn's comd
Hill's (A.P.) Comd
Maxey's comd

Van Dorn's comd

For medical duties in 55 Tennessee
before Surg 5th Ky

July 23, 1862. Surg., to report to Gen. Van Dorn for duty. (S.O. 172(15), A.G.O.)
Sept. 27, 1862. Signs requisition as Surg., C.S.A. (P.F.)
Oct. 7, 1862. At Jackson, Miss., signs as Surg., C.S.A. (P.F.)

Hill's (A.P.) Comd

Nov. 18, 1862. Apptd. from-----as Surg; to rank July 23, 1862; to report to Gen. A.P. Hill
(Report, A.O.)
Dec. 9, 1862. At Jackson, Miss., signs receipt without rank. (P.F.)
Dec. 9, 1862----to July 31, 1863 Nothing found.

Maxey's comd

July 31, 1863. At Hdqrs. Medical Dept., signs as Sen. Surg., Maxey's Brig. & tenders his
immediate resignation on account of ill-health. (P.F.)
Memo.- On Indmt. of same date Gen. Maxey approves and says: "Dr.
Patton has been Sen. Surg. of my Brigade ever since its organizat-
-tion." -P.F.

✓ Aug. 6, 1863. At Camp near Morton, Miss., signs as Sen. Surg., Maxey's Brig. (P.F.W.H. Bunch)
Aug. 20, 1863. Surg., P.A.C.S., resignation accepted. (S.O. 198(1), A.G.O.)
Aug. 25, 1863. Return shows him Surg., & Brig. Surg., Maxey's Brig. Dept. Miss. & E. La.
(J.E. Johnston) -absent on leave.
Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

John

272
REQUISITION.

Regiment. 5th Regt. La.
Station. Fort Mifflin
Period. 1st March
From 1st 1st 1862
To 1st 2nd 1862

W. H. Latten
Surgeon C. S. Army.



Recd Apr 29
1862
S. G. O. Recd

186

REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION: *From Jackson, Miss* PERIOD: *From Dec 1st 1864*
From Dept 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
 Regiment *55th Mass* Colonel *Wm. H. Brewer* Surgeon *J. Patton*
 COMMAND: Officers ; Enlisted Men ; All others entitled to Medicines

ARTICLE	On hand	Wanted	ARTICLE	On hand	Wanted
MEDICINES			ARTICLES		
Acidi nitrici, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/12</i>	Pilul cathartic comp (U.S.)	lb.	
" sulphurici aromatici, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>	" opii (U.S.)	lb.	
" tannici, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>3/4</i>	Plumbi acetatis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>2</i>
Alcoholis, <i>X</i>	bott.	<i>2</i>	Potasse bitartratis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/2</i>
Aluminis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>	" chloridis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>3/4</i>
Ammonie Carbonatis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>2</i>	" nitratis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>3/4</i>
Antimonii et potass tartratis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>3/4</i>	Potassii iodidi, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>4/4</i>
Argenti nitratis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1/3</i>	" acetatis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>2</i>
Camphorae, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>	" capsici, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1</i>
Cerati resinae, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1</i>	" ferri per sulphatis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/4</i>
" simplicis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>13/4</i>	" ipocamphorae, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
Chloroformi, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/2</i>	" lini, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1/6</i>
Copaiba, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>3/4</i>	" opii, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>3/4</i>
Cressati, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1</i>	" rhei, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>3/4</i>
Cupri sulphatis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1</i>	" sinapis nigrae, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/6</i>
Emplastri adhaesivi, <i>X</i>	ds.	<i>1</i>	Quinine sulphatis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>4</i>
" cantharidis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>3/4</i>	Sacchari, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>8</i>
" hithyocollae, <i>X</i>	ds.	<i>1/2</i>	Saponis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>2</i>
Extracti colocynthidis com, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1</i>	Sodae bicarbonatis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>2</i>
" glycyrrhizae, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/2</i>	Spiritus ammon aromatici, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
Hydrargyri chloridi, corr., <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>3/4</i>	" aetheris nigris, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>3/4</i>
" iodidi, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1</i>	" vini galli, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>3/4</i>
Liquoris ammoniac, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1/3</i>	Syrupi scillae, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>4</i>
" potass arsenicis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>	Tinctura colchici, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
Magnesia sulphatis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>3</i>	" colombe, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
Massa pil: hydropn, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>	" ferri chloridi, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
Morphia sulphatis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1/3</i>	" opii, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
Olei menthae piperita, <i>X</i>	dr.	<i>1/3</i>	" camphorata, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1/3</i>
" olivae, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>1/2</i>	Unguenti cantharidis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
" ricini, <i>X</i>	bott.	<i>2</i>	" hydropn, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
" terabinthina, <i>X</i>	qt. bott.	<i>2</i>	Zinci acetatis, <i>X</i>	lb.	<i>1/3</i>
" tiglli, <i>X</i>	qt. bott.	<i>2</i>	" sulphatis, <i>X</i>	oz.	<i>3/4</i>
<i>Liquidum cantharidis, 1/4 lb</i>	dr.	<i>3/4</i>			

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
INSTRUMENTS.			
Amputating,	sets.		
Ball forceps,	no.		1
Bougies, gum elastic, 1 to 12.	no.		
" metallic (assorted),	no.		
Catheters, gum elastic (8 to 10).	no.		
" silver (3, 6, 9).	no.		2
" cases,	no.		
Cupping glasses or tins,	no.		4
Lancets, spring,	no.		1
" thumb,	no.		4
Needles, surgeon's (with cases),	no.		
Pocket,	sets.		2
Probes,	no.		1
Scarificators,	no.		1
Splints (assorted),	sets.		1
Syringes, enema (assorted),	no.		1
" glass,	no.		
" metallic,	no.		2
Teeth extracting,	sets.		
Tongue depressor (hippe),	no.		1
Tourniquets, field,	no.		4
" spiral,	no.		
Trepanning,	sets.		
Trocars (1 small),	no.		
Trocar, hernia,	no.		2

BOOKS.			
Anatomy, Surgical,	cop.		
Medical Practice,	cop.		
Regulations for Med. Dept.	cop.		
Surgery, Operative,	cop.		
Thompson's Conspectus,	cop.		
Blank,	no.		2

HOSPITAL STORES.			
Arrow root,	lb.		3
Candles (sperm),	lb.		1
Farina,	lb.		3
Ginger (fluid extract),	lb.		1/3

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
Nutmegs,	oz.		2
Tea, <i>15 2 1/2</i> X	lb.		1
Whiskey, bottles of	doz.		1/2
BEDDING.			
Bed socks, X <i>10</i>	no.		10
Blankets, woolen,	no.		
Gutta percha cloth,	yds.		6
Musquito bars,	no.		
Pillow ticks, X <i>12</i>	no.		10
<i>Cot</i> X <i>12</i>			1
FURNITURE, DRESSINGS, &c.			
Bandages, roller (assorted),	doz.		4
" suspensory (assorted),	no.		4
Binder's boards, 18 in. by	no.		
Corks, assorted, X <i>3</i> <i>doz</i>	doz.		4
Cork-screws,	no.		1
Cotton batting,	lb.		
" wadding,	lb.		
Flannel, red,	yds.		
Hatchets,	no.		1
Hones (4 inches by 1, in wood),	no.		1
Ink, 2 oz bottles, X <i>12</i> <i>doz</i>	no.		3
Knapsacks, hospital,	no.		
Lanterns,	no.		
Lint,	lb.		1
Litters and stretchers,	no.		2
Measures, graduated,	no.		1
Medicine chests,	no.		1
Medicine cups and glasses,	no.		3
Moss chests,	no.		1
Mills, coffee, X <i>12</i>	no.		
Mortars and pestles, wood (small),	no.		1
Muslin, X <i>12</i>	yds.		6
Needles, sewing (assorted, in a case),	no.		6
Oilcloth or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue,	yds.		
Pans, bed, pewter,	no.		1
Paper envelopes, X <i>12</i>	no.		2 1/2
Paper, wrapping,	quires.		2
" writing, X <i>16</i> <i>quires</i>	quires.		2
Pencils, hair,	no.		6
" lead (Faber), X <i>12</i>	no.		2
Pens, steel, X <i>12</i> <i>doz</i>	doz.		1/2
Pill boxes, wood,	papers.		1
" tin,	no.		
Pins, assorted, X <i>12</i>	papers.		1
Razors,	no.		1

M. C. ... X 12 3 C.

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
Razor strops, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.		1
Scales and weights, apothecary's, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	sets.		1
Scissors, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.		1
Sheep skin, dressed,	no.		
Silk, surgeon's,	oz.		1/8
Spatulas,	no.		1
Sponge,	lb.		1/8
Tape,	pieces.		1
Thread, linen,	oz.		1/2
Tiles,	no.		1
Towels, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.		6
Twine, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	lb.		1/8
Vials, assorted, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	doz.		1/8
Wafers, (1 oz. boxes),	no.		
Wax, sealing,	sticks.		1

HOSPITAL FURNITURE.

Basins, wash, tin,	no.	
Boxes for pepper and salt, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	
Bowls, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	10
Buckets, tin, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	
Candlesticks, tin,	no.	
Cups, tin,	no.	
Dippers and ladles,	no.	
Graters,	no.	
Gridirons,	no.	
Kettles, tin,	no.	
Knives and forks, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	12
Locks and keys,	no.	
Mugs,	no.	
Pans, frying,	no.	
" sauce,	no.	
Pitchers,	no.	
Plates and dishes, tin, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	12
Pots, chamber and chair, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	3
" coffee and tea, tin,	no.	
" iron, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	
Skillets, with covers, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	no.	1
Spoons,	no.	
Trays, tin,	no.	
Tumblers, tin,	no.	

ARTICLES.

ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.

Approved By
 Alfred Patton
 Date: September 2, 1914

Surgeon C. S. Armon.

N. B.—Requisitions will exhibit the quantity of each article "on hand," whether more be wanted or not. They will be transmitted in duplicate, and by different mails.

Patton, Alfred
Surg.

Subject: leave of absence.

Title of record: L- H.
Dept. Ala. Miss & E. Ia. Port Hudson

Date: Apr. 15/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Patton, Alfred

Sergeant.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 172/15

July 25, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Adj. L. French's Division
Aug. 1st 1863.

owing to sickness
of Maj. Gen. French,
respectfully forwarded
- Graham Daves
C. G. & Son

Refused to my com
General -
On and of day of Nov. 12
Jno. Withers,
A. A. G.

at 80
Aug 14. 1863

✓

Ad. Geo. Minton

August 9th 1868

Respectfully forwarded in
the absence of sent Johnston

By Command of

RECORDED Johnston

* 3rd S. Ewell
Part Co No 198 at 1st Reg
Aug 20 1863 C. A. Hunt

D. B. O. Aug. 14/60.
Res. of fine 1500 for
accepted

Composed
Long Long

159

(75) *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, with a horizontal line below it.*

John, Miller

1872

Chapman, John W. 1891

2. Patton May 1915

over ninge i borganna
-ten- die nu eninid

He has no other, and is
in the U. S. A.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Quercus y f. l. m. l. m.

March, in the initial

The Brigadier to Westw

1. 1904 May 1 1904

Ad. 2nd Grand Jury
Chf. Justice of

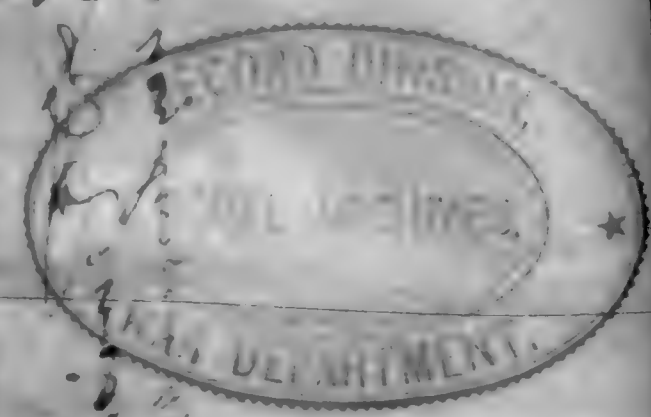
Sept 2nd 1892
at 2nd Storage in Glasgow

Officers - all credit to his
his duties & instructions & other

Selfish - selfish of

his brigade sincerely
regret the vacancy that

Chas. H. H. H. H.



Head of Medical Dept
Haxey's Brigade
In Field July 31. 1865

Yours
Addison Duty of War U.S.A.

In consequence of protracted ill health
I find it absolutely necessary to offer my immediate
and unconditional resignation of the office of
Surgeon in the D.A.C.S.

Since the first day of November 1862 I
have been suffering from bronchitis and chronic
dysentery. The latter disease first attacked me in
January last, since which time I have scarcely been
free from it. Though I have suffered much less
at some times than at others, in fact during one or
two months the symptoms were so mild, and the
improvement so decided, that I was greatly encouraged
and felt confident that I should regain my health
and be able to retain my position in the Army
which I most earnestly desired to do. But I am
now certain that I must quit the field, and
devote myself to my special attention to the restoration
of my health, and the building up of a broken down
constitution, as my health is rapidly growing
worse, and the dysenteric symptoms assuming a
chronic character. I find that in consequence of the long
continued depression of the vital powers, and the depressed
and impoverished condition of the blood, it being
deficient in all these constituents necessary to form
healthy tissues, that there is now being deposited
in my lungs tuberculous matter. I therefore have my
resignation will be promptly accepted.

Alfred Patton
Surgeon
Haxey's Brigade

Dr. A. Patton Surgeon P. S. C. S. The 4th Regt. 3rd Div.
has been applied to us for a certificate and
which, to ground an application for
unconditional & immediate resignation
from the Army of C. S. The undersigned, testifies
that we have carefully examined this
officer and find that for the last nine
months he has been suffering from
"Chronic Dysentery" which has become of
such grave character as to entirely
unfit him for the performance of
duties. We further declare that he
will never be able to resume the
exercise of his office during the war
and is acquainted with the case of
whom since he being the only surgeon of
the Brigade to which he has been
and although the war has been
most of the time, nothing but
it will & energy has been
we therefore recommend the acceptance
of his resignation

Chas. D. Comis, Surg. 4th
S. Lindsay Surgeon 49th Regt. Regt.

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the bottom left corner.]

NO. 22.

~~19. 3-~~

ABST. B.

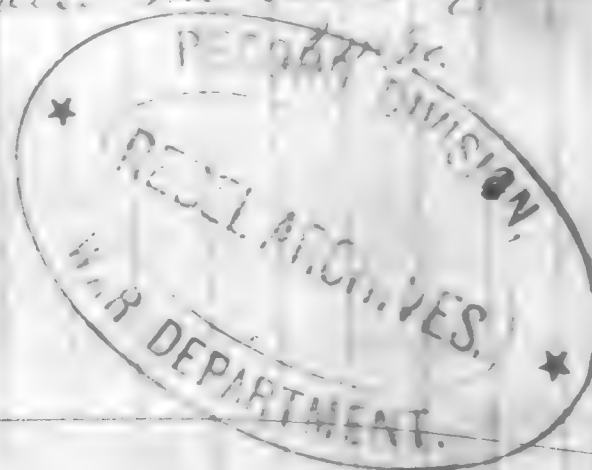
4th Qr. 1862

L. Patton

Dollars 5⁰⁰

Paid 7 of Oct 1862

Reason: a by contribution
was not used & paid.



7/2/63
No. 22.

The Confederate States of America.

To *V. Patton*

1863

Dr

DOLLARS. CTS.

Cr

*Paid over to him for
Deck. Service.*

100.00

Wm. M. McKim

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

L. C. M. McKim Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at

Jackson

the

day of

Oct

1863

L. C. M. McKim Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Three

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

V. Patton

Jackson Miss Oct 7 1862
 Capt McCallin. Quarters Montic
 Please pay for
 horses for hire of huck
 6 hours in transporting sick
 soldiers from the camp
 of 3rd Geny Rgt to the
 Institute Hospital. 5.00
 A. Patton
 Surgeon C.S.A.

3

DOLLARS. CTS.

5.00

~~McCallin~~

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

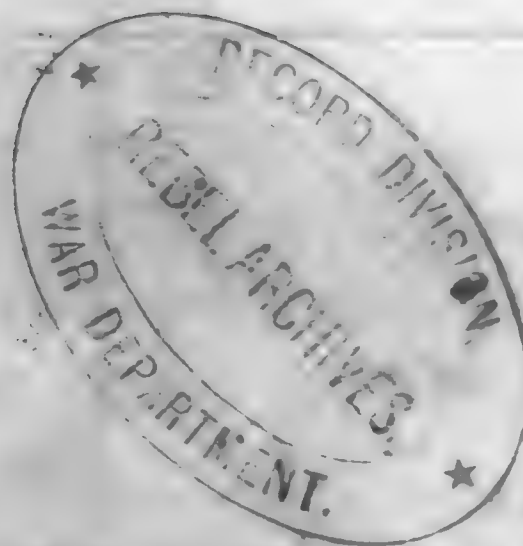
RECEIVED, at Jackson the 7 day of Oct 1862
 Capt C. McCallin Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
 Five Dollars and
 Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Dollars and

A. Patton

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.



The enclosed is a copy of the report of the

The report of the Surgeon General of the Army, dated 1861, is herewith forwarded to you for your information.	

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. P. Patton

Medical Department

J. P. Patton
Surgeon General

Patton Harry

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Capt 00 |

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patton, Harry H.

15 Miss Inf.

Pallon Hugh F

General & Staff Officers

U. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

See
Patten

Number of personal papers herein.....

Mark.....

also.....

Patton, J. W.
J. G. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. H. Patton
Major 2. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Fla

To whom report

Genl M. L. Smith

Date of appointment

July 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank

May 12, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

Genl B. Bragg

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 175

R. B. Duncan

(886)

525

Copyist.

J. W. Patton,
Major.

See

Genl. Vessel Papers.

MILBURN

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. W. Patton

Maj + L. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Corps serving with Geo Brigade

Station Vicksburg Q. M. S.

Date of appointment } , 186
or commission, }

Remarks:

Bounded
2nd mil. Dist.

W. Ballade

Copy

Richmond Va

Nov 12/62

REBEL ATTOPHER

WAR DEPARTMENT

Ed. W. Salfray

Concerning the election
of J. E. Salfray by 5
Companies of 22 dx 80
La Regt as Colonel
when they reorganized
at Camp Moore

PERMEERTON PAPE 10.

Recd Nov 22/62

Adj. and Insp. Genl. Service
Richmond. Second 12th 1864.

General:

The department is in receipt of a letter from
Maj. W. Patton, dated 1st. 10th. Setting forth the
following facts:-

1st. That in obedience to orders from Head Quarters
of 2nd Div. Nov 21st, and Wm. Sa. Beck at Camp Moore,
reorganized by the election of himself as Colonel:-
2nd. That Gen. Lovell pronounced this election void,
on the ground that a sufficient No. of Co's were not present,-
3rd. That the reasons why the other Comp^y's were not present
was that three of them were Captives as Fort Jackson
and the others being in the City of New Orleans, when it
surrendered to the enemy, never reported for duty.-

Maj. Patton appeals from the action of Gen. Lovell
in regard to him, and asks the decision of the department.

I am directed by the Secretary of War to state that
from the foregoing facts "It appears to him the Regt.
"had not been disbanded and that all were present who
"could be assembled, embracing it is said a majority of the
"officers of the Regiment. Under these circumstances, he
"thinks the election valid. - Commission may be issued.

You are requested to communicate the above to Maj. Patton.

I have the honor to be
Your obedient servant

Dear Gen. J. C. Pemberton
Command Jackson Miss

Ed. A. Safford
Maj. & Lt. General

of the opinion that I was sure to meet the
drafts which he holds.

I am Sir very respectfully
Yours obt. Servant

J. M. Patterson
New York

Office Oct 9th 1862
Dear Sir, the forwarding of the
this Cincinnati Convention being
further has been the final
result of his estimate has
been the required in being
provided.

Refusing to pay
for the information of the
Major Gen. Lincoln. The Major
and 21st has been
partially refused to meet
the amounts of the Major
while with him. This
has, and remains under
improvement must avoid
of the interest in the
reimbursement out of his
pocket. I would have
fully a year after this
may be taken. I wish the
Ref. M. M. will be happy
with his reimbursement
to be given, with it being
on Major M. M.

J. M. Patterson
New York
Oct 19th 1862

Oct 20th 1862
Dear Sir, I have
to say. I have
will connect you
that the door of the
with the fund
with the fund
will be provided
with the fund

J. M. Patterson

New York

Major Gen. S.

Oct 20th 1862
Dear Sir, I have
to say. I have
will connect you
that the door of the
with the fund
with the fund
will be provided
with the fund

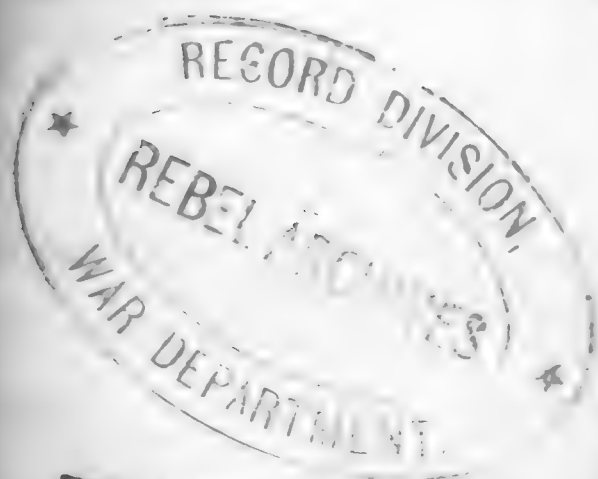
Office Brigade 2^d Div.

29 Nov 1861

General

I have just received, through General A. A. S. instructions to furnish transportation for the 31st La Regt to encampment near the city. Every wagon which I have is now at work carrying out your orders relating to the transportation of Col. Leightons Regiment. As soon as I can possibly do so I will send them to report to the Quartermaster of the 31st.

The only wagons & teams at this Post for Division, Brigade & Post transportation belong to your Brigade. You will readily perceive that, if I have ^{to} furnish all the transportation for the various Departments, delays must necessarily occur. I have made every effort to supply the Brigade with teams & with only partial success. At this time I have no funds on hand with which to purchase teams. and the Chief Quartermaster of the Department. Mr. [Name] informs me that he cannot supply me at present as there are no funds in the hands



PEMERIDY PIPE CO.

Vicksburg
28 Nov 1862

A. H. Fallon
~~Col. 2d Regt. La. Inf.~~
Major 7th Regt.

Requesting to be
placed in com-
mand of 22 La
Rgt.

It is to be noted having ex-
pressed a desire that this case
should be submitted to him
before Col Higgins should in
any way be interfered with in his
command, this application is
accordingly respectfully presented.

W. L. Heath
Maj. Genl. Army

142 at Dep. Min. & Co
Vicksburg, Jan'y 1-1863

Respectfully, reference
to Col. H. A. Dole, who
will see if there is
not a letter or Endorse

ment or Ruling that this
matter be reconsidered.

By order of Lt. Genl.
Pomeroy
J. H. Morrison
A. D. C.

Recd Jan'y 3/63

1
Vicksburg

28 November 1862

General

Having received official notification
that the election held by the 22^d Ia.
Regt at Camp Home Ln in May 1862
has been declared by the Secretary of
War to have been legal, I have the
honor to request that I may be assigned
to the command of that Regiment

I am General Regt

Your obt Servt

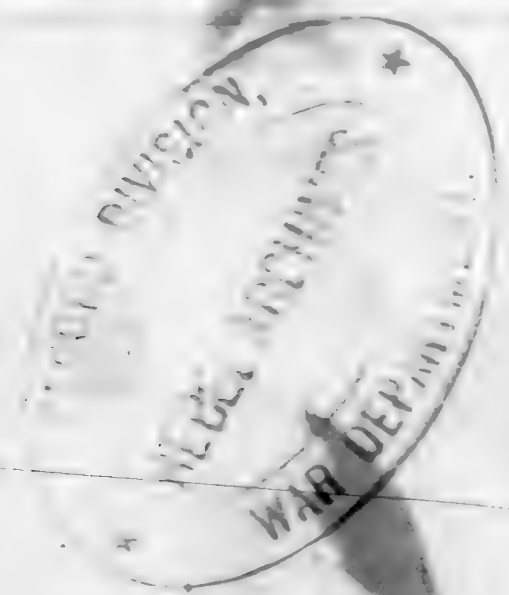
J. M. Patton

~~Major~~ & c.

My General M. L. Smith
Camp 2^d Ia. Regt.

Q. M. H. Office
 Richmond

Com. Keen, Hughes,
 & many others of
 Major H. H. H. M.



10. P. O. Keen	as in the list
11. C. H. Keen	as in the list
12. C. H. Keen	as in the list
13. C. H. Keen	as in the list
14. C. H. Keen	as in the list
15. C. H. Keen	as in the list
16. C. H. Keen	as in the list
17. C. H. Keen	as in the list
18. C. H. Keen	as in the list
19. C. H. Keen	as in the list
20. C. H. Keen	as in the list
21. C. H. Keen	as in the list
22. C. H. Keen	as in the list
23. C. H. Keen	as in the list
24. C. H. Keen	as in the list
25. C. H. Keen	as in the list
26. C. H. Keen	as in the list
27. C. H. Keen	as in the list
28. C. H. Keen	as in the list
29. C. H. Keen	as in the list
30. C. H. Keen	as in the list
31. C. H. Keen	as in the list
32. C. H. Keen	as in the list
33. C. H. Keen	as in the list
34. C. H. Keen	as in the list
35. C. H. Keen	as in the list
36. C. H. Keen	as in the list
37. C. H. Keen	as in the list
38. C. H. Keen	as in the list
39. C. H. Keen	as in the list
40. C. H. Keen	as in the list
41. C. H. Keen	as in the list
42. C. H. Keen	as in the list
43. C. H. Keen	as in the list
44. C. H. Keen	as in the list
45. C. H. Keen	as in the list
46. C. H. Keen	as in the list
47. C. H. Keen	as in the list
48. C. H. Keen	as in the list
49. C. H. Keen	as in the list
50. C. H. Keen	as in the list

Remarks on the Property & Money returned
 by the Prisoners of War
 Abstract of a Receipt from the Prisoners of War
 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Attest that Capt Gane's was duly assigned as such
that he then was duly assigned into the service
prior to his date of his commission as per order
that the change made was necessary and that
the distance being not more than 100 miles
and that he was ordered to go to the same
40 up to the 1st of January 1864
41 up to the 1st of February 1864
42 up to the 1st of March 1864
43 up to the 1st of April 1864
44 up to the 1st of May 1864
45 up to the 1st of June 1864
46 up to the 1st of July 1864
47 up to the 1st of August 1864
48 up to the 1st of September 1864
49 up to the 1st of October 1864
50 up to the 1st of November 1864
51 up to the 1st of December 1864
52 up to the 1st of January 1865
53 up to the 1st of February 1865
54 up to the 1st of March 1865
55 up to the 1st of April 1865
56 up to the 1st of May 1865
57 up to the 1st of June 1865
58 up to the 1st of July 1865
59 up to the 1st of August 1865
60 up to the 1st of September 1865
61 up to the 1st of October 1865
62 up to the 1st of November 1865
63 up to the 1st of December 1865
64 up to the 1st of January 1866
65 up to the 1st of February 1866
66 up to the 1st of March 1866
67 up to the 1st of April 1866
68 up to the 1st of May 1866
69 up to the 1st of June 1866
70 up to the 1st of July 1866
71 up to the 1st of August 1866
72 up to the 1st of September 1866
73 up to the 1st of October 1866
74 up to the 1st of November 1866
75 up to the 1st of December 1866
76 up to the 1st of January 1867
77 up to the 1st of February 1867
78 up to the 1st of March 1867
79 up to the 1st of April 1867
80 up to the 1st of May 1867
81 up to the 1st of June 1867
82 up to the 1st of July 1867
83 up to the 1st of August 1867
84 up to the 1st of September 1867
85 up to the 1st of October 1867
86 up to the 1st of November 1867
87 up to the 1st of December 1867
88 up to the 1st of January 1868
89 up to the 1st of February 1868
90 up to the 1st of March 1868
91 up to the 1st of April 1868
92 up to the 1st of May 1868
93 up to the 1st of June 1868
94 up to the 1st of July 1868
95 up to the 1st of August 1868
96 up to the 1st of September 1868
97 up to the 1st of October 1868
98 up to the 1st of November 1868
99 up to the 1st of December 1868
100 up to the 1st of January 1869

101 up to the 1st of February 1869
102 up to the 1st of March 1869
103 up to the 1st of April 1869
104 up to the 1st of May 1869
105 up to the 1st of June 1869
106 up to the 1st of July 1869
107 up to the 1st of August 1869
108 up to the 1st of September 1869
109 up to the 1st of October 1869
110 up to the 1st of November 1869
111 up to the 1st of December 1869
112 up to the 1st of January 1870
113 up to the 1st of February 1870
114 up to the 1st of March 1870
115 up to the 1st of April 1870
116 up to the 1st of May 1870
117 up to the 1st of June 1870
118 up to the 1st of July 1870
119 up to the 1st of August 1870
120 up to the 1st of September 1870
121 up to the 1st of October 1870
122 up to the 1st of November 1870
123 up to the 1st of December 1870
124 up to the 1st of January 1871
125 up to the 1st of February 1871
126 up to the 1st of March 1871
127 up to the 1st of April 1871
128 up to the 1st of May 1871
129 up to the 1st of June 1871
130 up to the 1st of July 1871
131 up to the 1st of August 1871
132 up to the 1st of September 1871
133 up to the 1st of October 1871
134 up to the 1st of November 1871
135 up to the 1st of December 1871
136 up to the 1st of January 1872
137 up to the 1st of February 1872
138 up to the 1st of March 1872
139 up to the 1st of April 1872
140 up to the 1st of May 1872
141 up to the 1st of June 1872
142 up to the 1st of July 1872
143 up to the 1st of August 1872
144 up to the 1st of September 1872
145 up to the 1st of October 1872
146 up to the 1st of November 1872
147 up to the 1st of December 1872
148 up to the 1st of January 1873
149 up to the 1st of February 1873
150 up to the 1st of March 1873
151 up to the 1st of April 1873
152 up to the 1st of May 1873
153 up to the 1st of June 1873
154 up to the 1st of July 1873
155 up to the 1st of August 1873
156 up to the 1st of September 1873
157 up to the 1st of October 1873
158 up to the 1st of November 1873
159 up to the 1st of December 1873
160 up to the 1st of January 1874
161 up to the 1st of February 1874
162 up to the 1st of March 1874
163 up to the 1st of April 1874
164 up to the 1st of May 1874
165 up to the 1st of June 1874
166 up to the 1st of July 1874
167 up to the 1st of August 1874
168 up to the 1st of September 1874
169 up to the 1st of October 1874
170 up to the 1st of November 1874
171 up to the 1st of December 1874
172 up to the 1st of January 1875
173 up to the 1st of February 1875
174 up to the 1st of March 1875
175 up to the 1st of April 1875
176 up to the 1st of May 1875
177 up to the 1st of June 1875
178 up to the 1st of July 1875
179 up to the 1st of August 1875
180 up to the 1st of September 1875
181 up to the 1st of October 1875
182 up to the 1st of November 1875
183 up to the 1st of December 1875
184 up to the 1st of January 1876
185 up to the 1st of February 1876
186 up to the 1st of March 1876
187 up to the 1st of April 1876
188 up to the 1st of May 1876
189 up to the 1st of June 1876
190 up to the 1st of July 1876
191 up to the 1st of August 1876
192 up to the 1st of September 1876
193 up to the 1st of October 1876
194 up to the 1st of November 1876
195 up to the 1st of December 1876
196 up to the 1st of January 1877
197 up to the 1st of February 1877
198 up to the 1st of March 1877
199 up to the 1st of April 1877
200 up to the 1st of May 1877

Abt. A. 85 an Ino A. Minogios. Paid as on Trencher 85

85 18 19 90 92. An on Trencher 1-

10 92 B. Affenreich. Paid as on Trencher 1-

10 95 96 97 98 99. An on Trencher 1-

100 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

101 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

102 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

103 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

104 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

105 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

106 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

107 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

108 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

109 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

110 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

111 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

112 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

113 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

114 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

115 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

116 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

117 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

118 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

119 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

120 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

121 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

122 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

123 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

124 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

125 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

126 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

127 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

128 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

129 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

130 92 An on Trencher. Paid as on Trencher 1-

C
 At 8 A.M. 13th Dec 1897³⁰ Carries down Truckers
 14th at 10 A.M. 21st. At 10 A.M. Truckers & Shadmen
 until further evidence is seen that the men are
 actually reported in the public opinion.

actually reported in the paper
 as a. O. A. (a. 1875) Garrison and Peabody on the
 monthly reports for June as required

On 11th May 1940, the ship was damaged by a bomb which fell on the deck.

1822 Gen. Journal

18 2 20 Rem Capital
21 20 C 1 unappeal Carriac not Papale no
months in C. in the appeal not signed by general

22 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

26 - 01 Corrugated 110 Garrison

26 at C. Corning 110 10/11/1900
27 at J. A. Mandy 332 10/11/1900

6. 12. 96 (d.m. November)

the services rendered the employees of the
of the Dept of Agriculture as well as the
the interest being expected.

State and District Legation

206

of 400 lbs weight per bushel (American) at \$1.00
- 1907 - 1908

[Faint handwritten notes]

The 16th of Sept. 1891, is a great day in the history of the American people. It is the day when the American people have decided to support the American people.

... ..

1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 25

The above mentioned - Duty of the ...

in a complete want of position in the life of the community
and life and is employed, then is that that all

and life and is employed for the purpose of
 securing free and full service as provided for
 in the Constitution of the United States.

... can be by the Commission, Deficient as in London 1
... D. D. M. Lamin, 111.00 ...

Suspended until further order.

1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Oct. 4. 11. Regt. Capt. McDonald. Certificate required

- 12 do. in the long. Travel. In name of Horses
in length of the post which he is in name
must be shown required.
- 22 Regt. Aug. Duper. Travel. Certificate not required
except not for 10 days required
- 23 Regt. Aug. C. L. L. Travel. as in number 11
- 24 do. do. as in number 7
- 29 do. C. D. Shepherd. The company office name not shown
required
- 30 do. C. D. Bay as in number 6
- 36 do. P. H. H. as in number 7
- 40 do. do. as in number 5
- 45 do. John Gibson. The Regt. name as filled in picture
forth,
- 46 do. do. as in number 22
- 50 do. do. as in number 40
- 63 do. do. as in number 41
- 71 do. do. as in number 11
- 72 do. C. D. Fuller as in number 11
- 86 do. do. as in number 5
- 91 do. do. as in number 5
- 93 do. do. as in number 11
- 94 do. do. as in number 24
- 98 do. do. as in number 11
- 100 do. do. as in number 3
- 109 do. do. as in number 5
- 131 do. Aug. Genl. Smith as in number 11
- 142 do. Col. L. M. K. as in number 3
- 153 do. do. as in number 3
- 158 do. do. as in number 3
- 161 do. do. as in number 3
- 171 do. do. as in number 3
- 176 do. do. as in number 5
- 180 do. do. as in number 7
- 184 do. do. as in number 21
- 191 do. do. as in number 23

Patton, Jasper H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clerk, L. H. Dept.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance
to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before W. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro.
Mar. Gen'l., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,
May 20, 1865.

Place of residence *Common*
Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*
Eyes *Blue*; height *6 ft.*
Where surrendered *Confederate Army*
When surrendered *May 19, 1865*
Subscribed to oath *May 20, 1865*
Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l., Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 2

(105)

Original

Patton, John

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patton, John

Co. D. 1 Miss. Lt. Adj.

Sgt. Lt. *Adj.

Patton, Jno. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | *Surg.*

AND NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Mr. D. Patton
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State: *South Carolina*
To whom report: *Surg. General by letter*
Date of appointment: *Jan'y 19*, 1865.
Date of confirmation: *Jan'y 19*, 1865.
To take rank: *Oct 26*, 1864.
Date of acceptance: , 186 .
Delivered: *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition:
Secretary of War: *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 188

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

John L. Patton
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State S.C.

To whom report Surg. Genl. by letter

Date of appointment

July 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan'y 30, 1864.

To take rank

Apr 24, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Augt 12, 1863.

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

John S.

Remarks:

Promoted Surgeon

Octo 26, 1864.

Sept. 28, '64, 51 n.c. Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 350

W.B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

50

N. C.

John A. Cotton
Asst. Surg. 50 Regt. N. C. Infantry

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission *April 23, 1863.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6 File No. 142, page 13

(626)

J. Brown

1750

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

50 216
John S. Miller
Assistant Surgeon
Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission:
Remarks:

April 25, 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 142, page X

1730

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 21
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

March 5, 1863
Will report to Surgeon
General in the
for his assignment
to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 36

(635)

Wm. H. Rorer

1878

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Signature
Appears

Report

of M
in
at General Hospital No. 12,
Richmond Va.
during the month of *July*

1863.

Remarks *Admitted 1st May 1863*
Assigned to duty here June
9 1863
ordered to report to Surg
Gen. Mason June 2 1863

Book mark:

(664)

2741

Simon
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. E. Aiken
asst Surgeon

Appears on 1

Report

of the Medical Department

in

General Hospital No. 12.

at

Richmond, Va.

during the month of

June

1863.

Remarks: *Appointed May 15*
1863. Assigned to duty
here June 9 1863

Book mark:

(654)

J. Nelson

271

(Copy)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

1. 11. 1862
2. 11. 1862
3. 11. 1862
4. 11. 1862
5. 11. 1862
6. 11. 1862
7. 11. 1862
8. 11. 1862
9. 11. 1862
10. 11. 1862
11. 11. 1862
12. 11. 1862
13. 11. 1862
14. 11. 1862
15. 11. 1862
16. 11. 1862
17. 11. 1862
18. 11. 1862
19. 11. 1862
20. 11. 1862
21. 11. 1862
22. 11. 1862
23. 11. 1862
24. 11. 1862
25. 11. 1862
26. 11. 1862
27. 11. 1862
28. 11. 1862
29. 11. 1862
30. 11. 1862
31. 11. 1862
32. 11. 1862
33. 11. 1862
34. 11. 1862
35. 11. 1862
36. 11. 1862
37. 11. 1862
38. 11. 1862
39. 11. 1862
40. 11. 1862
41. 11. 1862
42. 11. 1862
43. 11. 1862
44. 11. 1862
45. 11. 1862
46. 11. 1862
47. 11. 1862
48. 11. 1862
49. 11. 1862
50. 11. 1862
51. 11. 1862
52. 11. 1862
53. 11. 1862
54. 11. 1862
55. 11. 1862
56. 11. 1862
57. 11. 1862
58. 11. 1862
59. 11. 1862
60. 11. 1862
61. 11. 1862
62. 11. 1862
63. 11. 1862
64. 11. 1862
65. 11. 1862
66. 11. 1862
67. 11. 1862
68. 11. 1862
69. 11. 1862
70. 11. 1862
71. 11. 1862
72. 11. 1862
73. 11. 1862
74. 11. 1862
75. 11. 1862
76. 11. 1862
77. 11. 1862
78. 11. 1862
79. 11. 1862
80. 11. 1862
81. 11. 1862
82. 11. 1862
83. 11. 1862
84. 11. 1862
85. 11. 1862
86. 11. 1862
87. 11. 1862
88. 11. 1862
89. 11. 1862
90. 11. 1862
91. 11. 1862
92. 11. 1862
93. 11. 1862
94. 11. 1862
95. 11. 1862
96. 11. 1862
97. 11. 1862
98. 11. 1862
99. 11. 1862
100. 11. 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 21

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of
Medicine

Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Richmond, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of ~

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Admitted to service
in the Medical Department
of the Confederate Army
at Richmond, Va. 1862
and served in the
Medical Department
until the fall of 1864
when he was discharged
on account of illness.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 11

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Admitted to service in the
Confederate Army at
Richmond, Va. for
duty, as a member of the
Confederate Army.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. ...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

, 186

Remarks:

...
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page -

...
Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

John A. ...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

John A. ..., 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(186)

772

Copyist

Batton John Henry
J.C.

1874

10-

Smith *of*

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE ~~A. & I. G. O.~~
★

Ch 5 of 10. 1864
188 - W.

Patton, Geo Henry

80

6-6-6

Chas H. Bernard

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

394-6 Book 12-1864 & 1865

Battery No 2 N. Defence
August, 10- 1853

Received of Dr. J. D. Patton The sum of
Nine dollars for The purchase of
Three pints of Brandy for the sick &
in Hospital

J. G. Lupton
Hospital Steward

My dear Mr. ...

Received of ...
the sum of ...
for ...

J. D. Puckett
1870

Butting more to right
Oct 24th 1863

18th for a
Furlough for
20 days, the visit
J. G. G. G.

Some more to right
Oct 25th 1863

Long for a
J. D. Puckett

Not to be done
Oct 25th 1863

Push for

J. D. Puckett

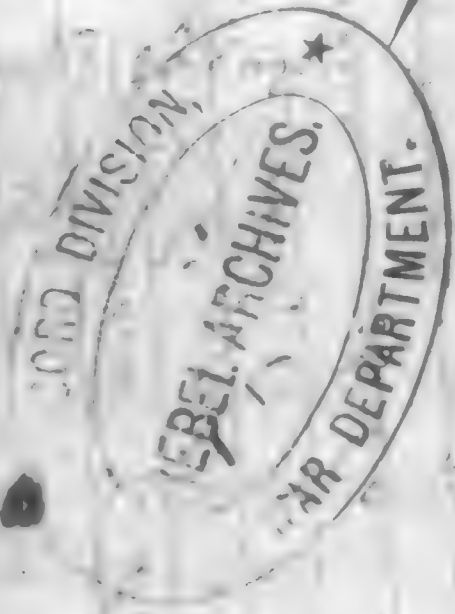
dear

W. D. Rich. D. J. J.
Oct 28. 1863

Keep for

J. D. Puckett

Can I Rich. D. J. J.



Dept of Richmond

H & Co. 10th Va. Batt. Artillery.

Battery no 2 R. Depot

Oct 28th 1863

J. C. Chastney.

A. Adj. Gen.

H & Co. 10th Va. Batt.

Sir

I have the honor
most respectfully to apply for a
furlough for twenty (20) days, to
visit my home in S. Carolina.

I am impelled to make this ap-
plication from the following cir-
cumstances, viz: I have recently
heard of the death of my father,
who died about a month ago,
by which I have two orphan sisters
left in a very unprotected and
dependent condition, they being
entirely alone. It is to make some
provision for them that I desire a
furlough.

Arrangements have been made whereby
the lack of the Command will be well
attended to in my absence. My Report
for the month will be made out
before leaving. Very Res. ly Yours obt. Servt
J. D. Patton
Assy. Surg. in Chgo



Feb 10 1864

Carter, Geo. W.
Surg. 50 N. C. Regt

Head Quarters, Savannah.

Special Agent

December 1st 1864

I beg to inform you that the Regiment

is being moved to the Hospital of the 1st Division, and
will be moved and respected accordingly.

III The Division Hospital will be established about one mile
from Savannah at the house near the intersection of the Augusta and
Louisville Roads. The Hospital will be located under the
direction of the Chief Surgeon of Division, at suitable points on each
of our former lines.

Very truly,
Yours,
Genl. Wm. B. Lawrence.

A. W. B. Hall

A. W. B.

Patton, J. D.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 309/16

Dec. 30 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Patton, John D.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: S.O.#123/5 revoked

Special Order Number 126/3

May 27 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Patton, J. D.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Relief and assignment
Special Order Number 154/5

June 29 , 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Patton, John D.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 123/5

May 23, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Patton, John D.

Asst. Surg.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 116/7

May 15, 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Patton, John D.

Surgn.

Army Northern Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 261/23

Nov 2 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

get with
1st Col. 1st Regt.

Melawa-Kershaw's Div.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

PATTON, JOHN D., Surgeon.

- ✓ April 23, 1863. Commissioned Asst. Surgeon 50th N. C. Troops. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 15, 1863. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to Surg. W. A. Carrington, Med. Director, for assignment to duty. (S. O. 116 (7) A. & I. C. O.)
- ✓ May 23, 1863. Ordered to report to Surg. W. W. Anderson, Medical Director, for assignment to duty. (S. O. 123 (5) A. & I. C. O.)
This order was revoked May 27, 1863, by S. O. 126 (3)
- ✓ June 2, 1863. Relieved from duty at Chimborazo Gen. Hospital and ordered for duty in Gen. Hospital No. 12. (S. O. 68-Med. Dir.'s Office.) (1-362-44. Report A. O.)
- ✓ June 29, 1863. Relieved from duty in Gen. Hospital No. 12, and ordered to report to Chief Surg. A. S. Mason for assignment to duty. (S. O. 154 (5) A. & I. C. O.)
- ✓ July 5, 1863. Apptd. Asst. Surg. 10th Battn. Va. Arty.; assigned to other duty Dec. 19, 1863. (Roster (no date) (Not found in W. & S. Rolls.)
- ✓ July 11, 1863. Appointed Asst. Surg. from S. C.; confirmed Jan. 30, 1864, to take rank April 24, 1863; accepted Aug. 12, 1863; to report to Surg. Gen. by letter. (1-66-399; 9-99-59. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 28, 1863. Signs as Asst. Surg. in charge 10th Va. Battn. Arty., Battery No. 2, Richmond Defenses. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1863. Ordered to report to Medical Director at Wilmington, N. C., for assignment to duty. (S. O. 309 (16) A. & I. C. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 28, 1864. From Plymouth, N. C., reported under G. O. 71. (1-66-1470 P. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1864. Surgeon, 50th N. C. Regt., ordered to report to officer in command 50th N. C. Regt. for reassignment after promotion. (S. O. 261 (23) A. & I. C. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 8, 1864. Signs certificate at Camp of 50th N. C. Regt. as Surg. & Chairman Ex. Board. (Personal Papers of Sam'l. D. Hampton.)
- ✓ Dec. 12, 1864. Announced as Chief Surgeon Melawa's Div. (Vol. 44, p. 952.)
- ✓ Jan. 17, 1865. Appointed Surgeon from S. C.; confirmed Jan. 19, 1865, to take rank Oct. 26, 1864; to report to Surg. Gen. by letter. (1-93-188; 9-99-331. Report A. O.)

Battery No 2 Bedford

August 1st 1873.

To
Order of Dr L. D. Patton the sum of
(\$3.00) three hundred & four dollars to be
used in purchasing supplies for the
Hospital at Battery No 2 -

The supplies were obtained in
Bedford Co Virginia -

L. N. Thompson.

1st Battery, 1st2nd Richmond Regt. Co. C
September 10th 1863 —

Recd of Dr J L Wilson the sum of \$6.05
six dollars & five cents for the purpose of
defraying expenses incurred in marketing
and washing for the 1st2nd Battery the Army
Hospital at this Battery — J. W. Thompson.

37
Battery St. Richmond, La. Laus.
August 31st 1863

Paid to Dr L. D. Patton (\$51.40) fifty-
one dollars & forty cents, to purchase,
supplies for 10th Battalion Hospital.
J. V. Thornaford -

Battery No 2 Pickens
August 1st 1863

(2) receipt of D^r L. A. Fulton the sum of
(3) three dollars to be used in marketing
for the Hospital at Battery No 2 A.L.

J. H. Thompson

Patton

[No. 21]

9.5

1000

4.00

Patton

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Pat. 2

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For _____ of quarters at _____ from _____
 _____ 18____, to the _____ of _____
 _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords	Feet	Inches
For myself - - - - -		
Being - - - - -		

at \$ _____ per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to _____ during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at _____ by _____ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ of _____ 186____
 of _____ Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of _____ Dollars
 and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 33.]

No. 23 Abst. G. 3rd Q. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1000 lbs 1864

Issued 1st August 1864

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horse in the service of *Dr. Patton*
Class Surgeon at *Polycomit A.C.* for *38* days, commencing the *1st*
of *August* and ending the *38th* of *August* 186*4*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Weymouth Mass* the *10* of *August*, 186*4*, of *Capt C. H. Adams*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *5* bushels corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, *250* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Geo. B. Peckham Dist. Judge N. H. & S.

Patton [No. 33.] *John D.*

No. *7* Abst. G. *920* Qr. 186*4*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *July* 186*4*

Issued *1st July* 186*4*

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horse in the service of *Dr. Patton*
Charles H. Patton at *Plymouth A.C.* for *21* days, commencing the *1st*
of *July* and ending the *21st* of *July* 186*4*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *St. Louis* the *24th* of *July*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *6 1/2* bushels corn, *1* bushels oats,
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

1864 of *Capt E. J. Adams*
pounds hay, *510* pounds fodder, in fall

Geo. C. Patton
Asst Surg. Pa. C. S.

Patt-

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K _____ Qr. 188

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

the

day of

186 , of

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

No. 648

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Mr. J. B. [illegible]

for his [illegible]

of [illegible]

16. 16.

Received Richmond

Sept 11th 1860

1860 ⁵/₁₀ of W. S. DOWNER, H. S. h

One Dollar
One Dollar

1
840
15
55

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Cents.

Eighty-five Dollars and

1/2 dollar
all by post

(TRIPPLICATE.)

No. 648

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Mr. J. J. Smith

For his own use.

Sept 22 1903

Received of Richmond

1860 of W. S. DOWNER, M.D.

\$40

15
✓ 55

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Twenty five

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

100 Dollars

1860 King P. & Co.

See also 21 Va Ind

(CONFEDERATE.)

John M. Patton
Col. of Cav.
Appears

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *Mem Bullitt's Corps*

Date of appointment *Dec 16*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *May 1*, 1863.

To take rank *Dec 16*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Dec 29*, 1862.

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks: *I ad.*

Act No 19.
Approved October
9, 1862. Military Courts

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 446

Patton

Copyist.

P

General and Staff

24 Corps

Mr. H. H. Pullen
At Kils, near, near D. C.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Summary of results

424

(639c)

J. H. Huston.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inc. W. Patton, Jr.

Sol. P. A. C. 3.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1st qr.

Date of issue Mar. 5, 1863.

Signature

, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

742

Staer,
Copyist.

Prepared by , Examined by

PATTON, JOHN A., JR., Colonel, Military Court.

2nd Corps.

- ↓ Dec. 16, 1862. Appointed on Military Court, rank of Colonel of Cavalry; to report to Gen. G. W. Smith's Corps; accepted Dec. 29, 1862. (W. D. 876-11.)
- ↓ Previously Lt. Col. 21st Va. Inf. — Resigned July 31, 1862. (W. D. 876-11.)
- ↓ ----- 1863. In list of officers of Gen. G. W. Smith's Corps as Presiding Judge, Va. (W. D. 876-11.)
- ↓ Dec. 10, 1863. In list of officers stationed at Richmond, Va., as Colonel Military Court, by order of Gen. G. W. Smith. (A. G. O.-168-2. Case of J. B. Hill. Enc.)
- ↓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Col., R. A. C. S. and Member Mil. Court, 2d Corps.

10.3.51

J. R. Tucker
Richmond
Oct. 6/62

Recommending
Jno M. Patton
jr. for appt. as
Member of one
of the military
Courts.



Oct. 7/62

I have not yet had time to write to you
 but I am sure you will be happy to hear
 that I am well and hope to see you soon.

The ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

disappeared on 11, we were at 11, 12,

... the ... of ...
... will ...
... the ...

... the ...
... will ...

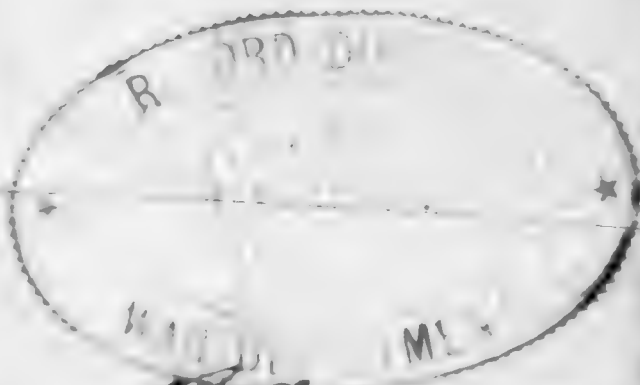
I ... as a
... as a ...
... as a ...
... as a ...
... as a ...

... and ...
... all ...
... but ...
... of ...
... on ...
... -

See 7/12/1911

W. 914
R. C. L. Moncure
Richmond
Oct. 13/62

Recommending
Jno. M. Patten for
Judge of one of
the Military
Courts.
2 enclosures.



Rec'd Oct. 14/62

Wilmington Del. 13th 1862

To Sir

My dear Sir

Dear Sir

I am

I am informed that you
Mr. Patton has been named to you
as a proper person to be appointed a
Judge of one of the District Courts con-
stituted by a recent Act of Congress.
I am enabled to speak with confidence
in regard to the qualifications of Mr.
Patton having known him the greater
part of his life & he having long
practised his profession of the law
in this State & having been
a member of the bar with his
tute and education fitting & afterwards
as the State of Delaware has been
by the State of the State & has been
known for his able and upright character
and his ability in his profession as

a letter and is in the same style
as the other letters.

Yours truly
J. M. Smith

Enclosed are some

Ms. 104
file

W. K. K. K. K.

Schunier &
Schunier &

W. K. K. K. K.
W. K. K. K. K.
W. K. K. K. K.
W. K. K. K. K.
W. K. K. K. K.



W. K. K. K. K.

Richmond Oct 16 1862

Dear Sir,

I learn that the President
John M. Pickens has desired that he
should receive the appointment of
Associate Judge of one of the Military
Courts established under the recent
legislation of Congress - and it affords
me pleasure to say that I recognize
the qualifications of Mr. Pickens for
such an office, as of the highest order.
I deem it wholly unnecessary to
repeat the grounds of my opinion
as I know that Mr. P. is well known
to your Excellency, personally, and
professionally.

Most Respectfully
Yours,

Wm Daniel Jr

Gas. Lyons 11/17/14
G. L. Lyons

Regent J. M.
Patton



Ho of the House

October 9 1862

Hon. C

Jefferson Davis

President of the

Confederacy

I have the honor
to present to you, as a
person proper to be appointed
to one of the sitting judges
under the act lately pas-
sed - Col John M Patton
of 3rd -

Col Patton, with your
kind regards, the time
at the commencement of
the war, and now, through
the grace of God, Major,
Sergeant, Col, Col, and
all health contracted in
the service, compels a him

to leave it - He is the son
of the late Genl Mutton,
who was well known to you,
He was a leading and
distinguished member of
our Gov before the war
and ~~was~~ from his high
character, great amenity
of manner, would make
a great judge of any
court & ~~asides~~ soldier
He was always approved
for gallantry, good con-
duct, and punctual
attention to his duties
with great respect
I am very truly yr
James Lyons

I concur fully in the
high estimate expressed of
Gen Mutton with both.

a lawyer and a gentleman
by charge

my respect
same & K. G. G. G.
W. D. G. G. G.

W^m J. Robertson

Recommending
Capt. R. J. Hutton

Richmond
October 13th 1862

Gen. S. W. Randolph
Secretary of War,
Sir,

At the request of a friend
of Col. John M. Patton, I write to
express my opinion of his fitness
for an appointment as a member
of one of the military courts about
to be established.

He is a gentleman of irreproach-
able personal character, who,
with fine natural abilities, and
legal attainments of a high order,
has experience as a military
man; and is, I should think,
peculiarly well qualified in
all respects for the place in question.

Very Respectfully
Wm. Robertson

1. Presented to
National Convention
Q. 118

John L. Allen

Richmond

Oct 14. 12.

Recommendation
Patten for Judge of
Military Court

Recd Oct 17. 12

Richmond Va 5 1862

Mr. George H. Burdett Esq

Secretary of War

I take the liberty of recommending to your honorable consideration Col. John M. Patton of this city as a gentleman well qualified for the office of Judge of one of the military courts created by a late act of the Congress. Mr. Patton is a gentleman of high character and fine intellect, and his education and pursuits have been calculated to qualify him for such an office.

He was educated at the Va Military Institute having passed through the whole course and graduated with much distinction. He afterwards studied Law and commenced practice in the Superior and inferior Courts in this city in connection with that distinguished Lawyer who was his father John M. Patton deceased. Col. Patton had attained eminence as a Lawyer when the conflict with the North commenced.

an ardent advocate of Southern rights, Col. Patton was one of the first to respond to the call

10
of the State for volunteer did not as the
records of the Department will show, manifest
inclination to the South or many a well-
fitted.

He has been constrained by ill health to retire
from active service in the field; but his
education at the institute, the experience
acquired in actual and arduous service as com-
mandant of a Regiment, his learning as a lawyer
and practical good sense, in connection with
his high character as a gentleman, altogether
forming a combination well adapted to fit
him for an office like the one under consideration
an office calling into requisition the skill of the lawyer
in deciding on the admissibility of evidence, the anal-
ysis of facts, and the application of the principles of
law to them; and also calling for a knowledge of military
law and the practical operation of the prin-
ciples of that law to the efficient solution of cases
by it. I have no doubt that Col Patton if appointed would
be found to be an able and efficient member of one of
the Military Courts. With much regard
I remain, Sir, your obedient servant
John A. Miller

11233914
S B Trench

Richmond.

October 10th 1862

Respecting General Smith
to call the President's
attention to Col.

Mr. M. Patton's qualifi-
cations for the position
as a member of the
Military Court authorized
by Congress.

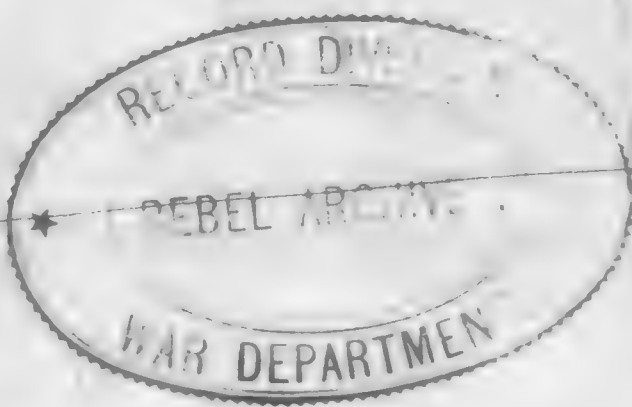
and finally to draw
the communication of
Col. Patton and the
Division of the
position - of 1862

Respectfully submitted
to the Hon. Secy of War.

The officers who recom-
mend Col. Patton are all
well and favorably known
to me. Their opinion of
Col. Patton's fitness for
the position, satisfies me
that he is worthy of the
appointment.

G. W. Smith
Maj. Gen.
Richmond
Oct. 14th /62

Filed with
Col. P's recommendation
GWS



Quarries, Richmond Va
Oct 10th 1862

General

At your request I submit the following statement in reference to Col John M. Patton's qualifications to fill the important position, as a member of the Military Com. authorized by Congress, should it be the pleasure of the President to appoint him.

Col Patton graduated, with high honors, at the Virginia Military Institute. He was educated to the bar by his father, one of the most distinguished lawyers Virginia has ever produced. Col Patton has, for years, been associated in the practice of law with J. Randolph Tucker, Attorney General of this State, and has held a high position, at the Richmond Bar. Col Patton entered the service at the first call, with five brothers, three of whom are now suffering from severe wounds received in battle.

He first served under General Soring, and then, with his regiment, which formed a part of the "Stonewall Brigade" under General Jackson. He shared in all the dangers and hardships of that memorable campaign in the Valley. In this service, his health became so much impaired, that he was advised by several Surgeons, that

unless he resigned at once he could have no
reasonable hope of recovery. Under these
circumstances he reluctantly resigned.
Since his resignation, his health having greatly
improved, he is desirous of again entering the
service in a position in which he can render
the most efficient aid to the cause & Country.

I would be glad, General, if you would
call the President's attention to this appoint-
ment.

Yrs
Maj Gen. L. G. W. Smith

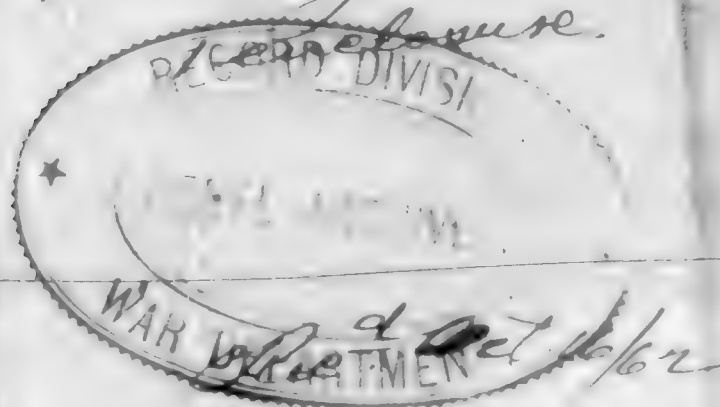
Very Respectfully & Truly
Yours
S. B. French

W 5904

Application of
Col. Patton
for Military Ct
C. W. R.

Gen. W. B. Taliaferro
Richmond
Oct. 14/62

Recd. of Col. J. M.
Patton for appt.
on one of the
Military Courts.



CC 00 22 22 22

I can't wait but I'll see you to help & help you to help.

He will turn a fine good
 the day and all well. I am
 very glad to hear of your
 health. I am sure you will
 soon be well again.

[illegible]

K O D A K

the state relations, the
people are too well known to
the state and the

Love the history of

the people and the

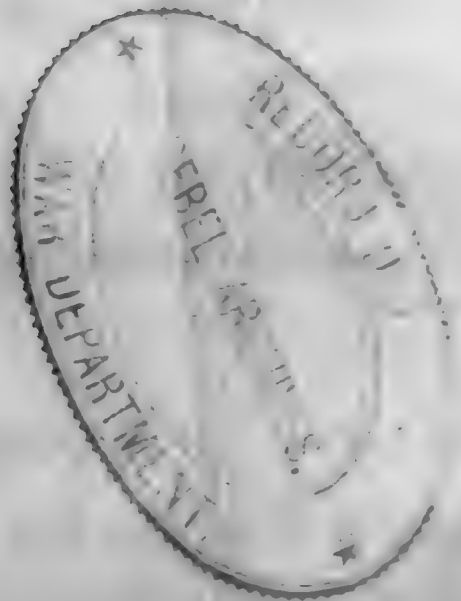
the people and the

E. J. A

the people and the
the people and the
the people and the
the people and the
the people and the

1859/44
J. M. Meredith

Recd of J. M.
Patton.



Patton, M. P.

GENERAL & HEAD

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Voishu
no, ~~11~~

Battery no 2 R. D. Co.

Asst Surg R B Richardson D.C.

To The following articles for

The use of 10th Va Batt Hospital

1863

Dec. 21st One Broom \$1.00

" " 12 lb Pepper \$5.00

" " To cement fence
for sweeping \$1.60

" 3rd 1 qt Oysters \$4.00

" 26th 1 Chicken \$3.00

" " 1 doz Salt Herring \$6.00

" " 1 lb Crackers \$1.00

" 31st 1/2 doz Salt Herring \$2.25

\$23.75

Received Payment

Dec. 31st 1863.

M. P. Patton

Act. Asst. Surgeon

Voucher No. 1

1865 Surg J. D. Patton Dr
To the following articles for the
use of 10th Va. Militia Hospital.
Dec. 16th 1865

To one lb. Soda	\$ 4.00
Dec. 12. To Turnips	2.00
" " To Fish bot, in Market.	2.50
" " One chicken bot in Market	2.50
" " To one lb. Soda Crystals	1.00
	<hr/> \$ 12.00

Received Payment

Dec. 21st 1865

M. P. Patton
Hos. Steward

Patton, P. Van
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark
Surgeon
Chas. Med. Capt.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*
To whom report *13 Ark Regt*
Date of appointment *Feb 17*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1862.
To take rank *Jan 18*, 1862.
Date of acceptance _____, 1862.
Delivered *Sur. Genl*
Secretary of War *A. B.*
Remarks: *Resigned May*
17, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 266

(88)

A. B. Duncan

577

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

P

13

Ark.

G. Van Patton
Surgeon 1st Regt. Ark Vols.
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 17, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion | Resigned

April 28, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 70

G. C. Thompson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 13 Ark.

Van Patten
Surg. 13 Regt. Ark.
Appears on a

List

of Absentees from the Army at Columbus, Ky.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date

Days absent

Remarks:

Jan. 4, 1862
7

G. H. Andrews
Captain

13 Reg. Inf

T. Vinton. Surgeon

A. G. Thompson. Lieut

See personal papers of

Uw. C. via

U. S. 13 Reg. Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

P. Van Patton

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps
and Militia, including Physicians employed
under contract, serving in the Division,
Western Department,
for the month of
Dec. 1861

Post or station

Columbus, Ky.

With what troops serving 13th Ark. Regt.

Remarks: No appointment

(107)

M. Gaede

CHS

Copyist

Patten, P. Vorn
Surgeon
13th Ark. Vols.

Subject: Dischg. S. C. D.

Title of record: S. O. 45/1
Army of the Miss. - Beauregard

Date: April 29, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 13 Ark.

*P. Van Patten
Surgeon, 13 Regt Ark. Vols.*

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 /

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion)

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 871, page 13

A. E. Pourland

(636)

678

Copyist

Letters Received
A & I G O,

At 12:45 pm May 13/62
Circuit Court at
Washington D.C.
- Just from date.

E. J. McCune
Wm. J. Smith

Special Agent May 13/62
ORD. 11/12
*
R. T. Patterson
J. B. Patterson
WAR
OF May 12. Private
Adj. 1st Corps
apt. 29. 1862
This resignation of R. T. Patterson
is hereby referred to Major
J. B. Patterson
Adj. 1st Corps
May 13. 1862

Resignation

Acceptance of this
resignation is recommended
for the reasons stated
in the enclosed.

13
is hereby recommended
in favor of
- J. B. Patterson

"See O.C. 11.01.12. 11/12"
at 12:45 pm May 13/62
Recd. at 12:45 pm May 13/62

To George Tappan
Sir: - 13th Reg Ark Vols

The undersigned in consequence
of ill health ^{induced by dyspepsia} and feeling himself physically
unable to discharge longer the duties
of his department, hereby tenders his im-
mediate and unconditional resignation
of the office of Surgeon of the 13th Reg
Ark Vols

Group Colonel (Wip) } P. Van Patten
April 28th 1862 } Surgeon
13th Reg Ark Vols

(Supplement)

✓ approved
G. Tappan
Col 13 Reg Ark Vols

A. V. Patton

11th Sept 1861

Receipt for money

11th Sept 1861

Vouchers & recd 6

Chas. S. Smith
Memorandum at Smyth
P. Van Sater at 1st
Sept. 1862
April 1862

S.O. 14562
at of the Miss.



CEN. POLK & PARTS.

Extract

Head Qrs. Army Corps
Canton Miss. April 24th

Special Order
No 10

In compliance
with the Surgeons
certificate of disability for the transfer
of their health the resignations of the
following officers are accepted and
they are honorably discharged the
service.

1. Surgeon J. Van Allen 15th Ark

Adjutant General
(Signed) Thomas J. ...
A. J. ...

Approved -
Major J. ...
(Signed)

For Col 15th Ark regt
sig to Col. Rank 15th

P
Voucher - No. *132*

Paid to.....

P. H. H. H. H......

C. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay \$

Forage.....

Amount... \$ *162*

March 01862

13000

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

U.S.

For my self
Sergeant
Wm Hagan

Oct 1st 1862
 March 1st 1862
 1st 1862
 1st 1862

For my self

I hereby certify that the sum of \$100.00 was paid to me for my services as a Sergeant in the Confederate States Army, for the month of March 1862. I have not been paid for my services for the month of March 1862, and I am not in arrears for my services for the month of March 1862. I have not been paid for my services for the month of March 1862, and I am not in arrears for my services for the month of March 1862. I have not been paid for my services for the month of March 1862, and I am not in arrears for my services for the month of March 1862.

P. H. Palmer
13th Reg. Va. Inf.

Quarter-Master's Department--Confederate States of America.

REQUISITION FOR CAMP EQUIPAGE.

For *Hospital 11th Div.* embracing *16th Regt.* *Vol. 11th Div.*
 Officers, Musicians and Privates, commanded by *E. J. Walker*

ARTICLES.	No. or Sets.	Cost per Piece or Set.		TOTAL COST.	
		DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Axes,	<i>one</i>				
Spades,					
Camp Kettles,					
Mess Pans,					
Hatchets,					
Common Tents,					
Common Tent Poles and Pins,					
Officers' Tents,					
Officers' Tent Poles and Pins,					
Canteens,					
Canteen Straps,					
Knapsacks,					
Haversacks,					
<i>Halter-Backs</i>	<i>one</i>				

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for my

Hospital

Captain G. W. Walker Quarter-Master.....will issue the above Camp Equipage specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *Columbus Ky* this *16th* of *May* 186*2*, of
Capt. G. W. Walker Quarter-Master.....
 the Camp Equipage in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

E. J. Walker
Comd'g.

31st July to Sept 1st 1861

FORM NO. 3.

Officers' Pay Account.

[Signature]

P. Van Patten

150—

Nov 10th 1861

FORM No. 3.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to *Dr. Sullivan Pay Master 13th Arkansas Regiment*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY— For myself.....									
For private servant, not soldier									
FORAGE— For horse.....									
CLOTHING— For private servant, not soldier									
MEDICINE— For myself for service									
For private servant, not soldier									

enc 107 151

31st July 1861
Sept 11

Post or place where dug
Camp near...

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant, that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, the said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated. I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I

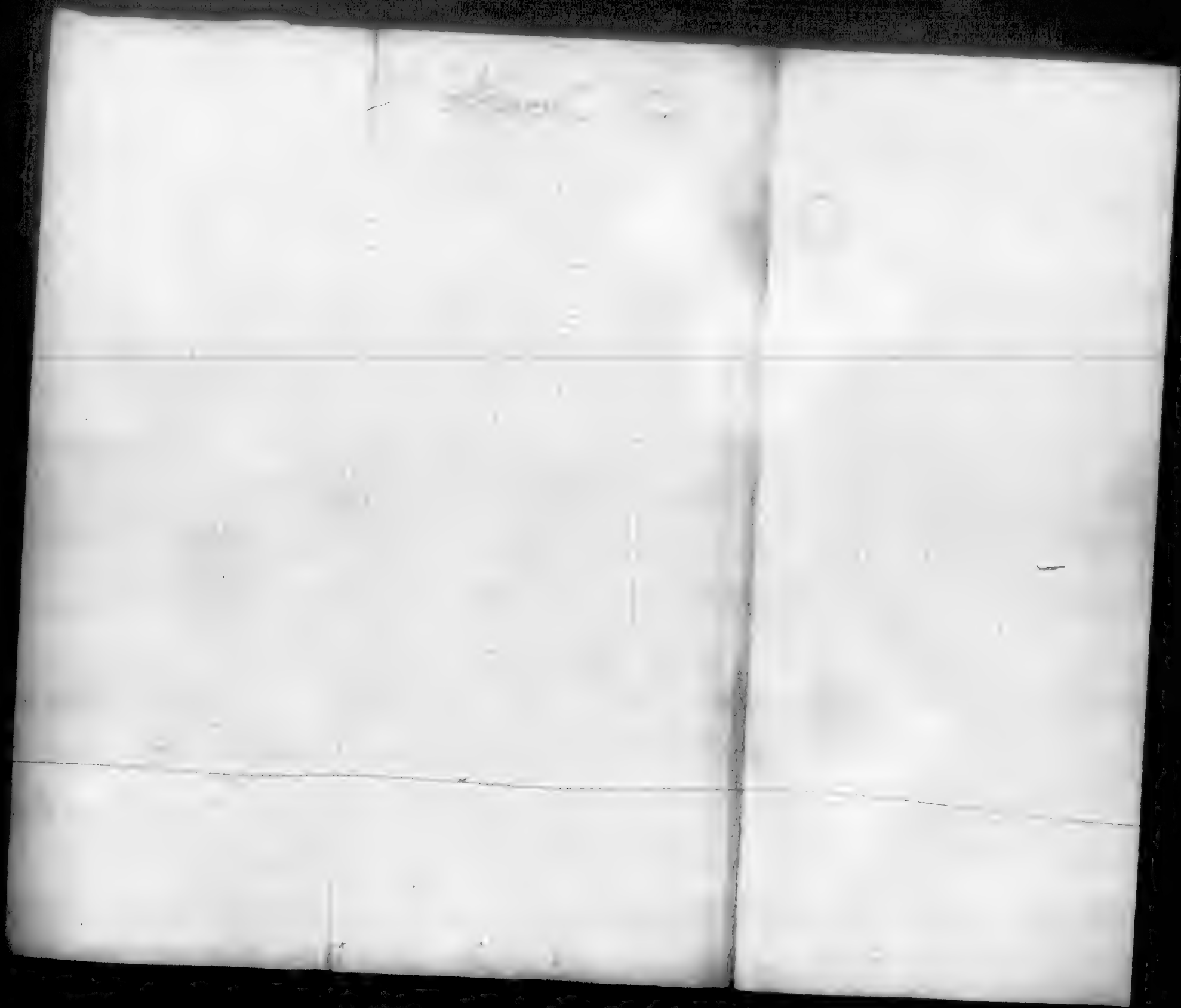
have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of..... stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster.....

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... day of..... 1861, the sum of..... dollars and..... cents, being the amount in full of said account.

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.	Subsistence.....
		Feet.	Inches.			
						Forage.....
						Clothing.....

Amount..... \$



I hereby certify that during the Battle of Belmont the
opposite Columbus Ky) on the 7th Nov 1861 the following
articles replaced as per my receipt a Captain John
with 2 M. Mendi attached below were unavoidably
lost on the burning of the 13th Regiment Arkansas
Volunteers by the Federals.

Two Sails. Officer Captain

Henry Patton
13th Surgeon
Ark Regt

Received at Columbus Ky on the 21st day of
November 1861 of Captain John with 2 M. Mendi
Regiment the above articles in lieu of those
lost at Belmont.

Henry Patton
13th Surgeon
Ark Regt

1st Sept to 1st Nov 1861

FORM NO. 337

Officers' Pay Account.

Wm. Dutton

324

324

Nov 19. 1861

Bank Vol

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to *Dr P Van Patten*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself.....									
For private servant, not soldier.									
FORAGE—									
For horse.....									
CLOTHING—									
For private servant, not soldier.									
SUBSISTANCE—									
For myself for service.....									
For private servant, not soldier.									

per September 1861
per November 1861

2 — 162 00 324 00

34 00

No. of days
No. of rations per day
Total number of rations
Post or place where due.
Price of ration.
Cts.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; than I have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of..... stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster.....

.....and to the..... day of....., 1861

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... Paymaster, this..... day of....., 1861, the sum of..... dollars and..... cents, being the amount in full of said account.

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.
		Feet.	Inches.		

Pay.....

Subsistence.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount..... \$

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Patton, Thos F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Allen

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Thos. J. Patton
Capt & Asst.

Appears on a

List

of officers and employees of the Commissary Department, Danville, Va.

List dated *Richmond, Va*

May 27 1865

Age

Military status

By whom detailed

On what ground

Remarks:

Entry cancelled on List

Inspection Report C, No. 44, enclosure 111.

C. J. Tucker

(664)

2303

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(2)

602

Thos. Patton
Capt & Asst Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Louisiana

To whom report Comdr Genl

Date of appointment March 27, 1864

Date of confirmation June 1st, 1864

To take rank March 17, 1864

Date of acceptance March 27, 1864

Delivered Comdr Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War L. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 320

Ham

Original

618859

June 28.00

Thos. F. Patton enlisted March 9/62
at N.O. La
as Corporal Co A Conf Sds Regt.
La. & is reported on roll to
April 30.62 (only with in gtr) Present.

Thos F. Patton was appointed from
La. as Capt + ACS. CSA.
March 24.64 to rank Major 17/64
No record found of his
service in any Va co.

✓
Patton, Thos. J.
Patton, Thos. J.,
Capt. & A.A.G.

Slack's (Wm. N.) Comd
Rosser's (Col. T.H.) Comd

Slack's (Wm. N.) Comd

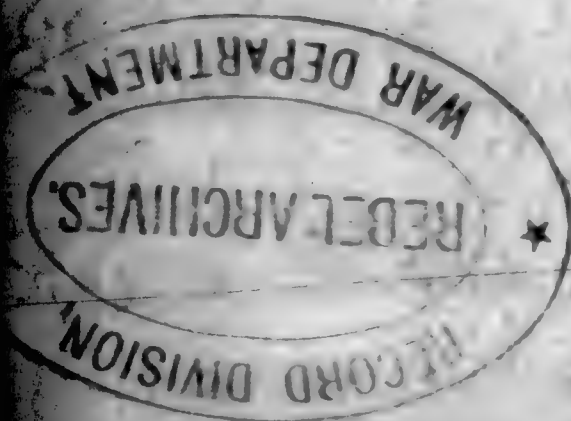
✓ Mar. 7, 1862. Mentioned as A.A.G. of 2d Brig., Confd. Vol. Cav., Gen. Wm. Y. Slack \comdg.
(Vol. 8, p. 314)
✓ Memo.-- Was elected Capt. Co. B, 3d Mo. Inf., Mar. 10, 1862.
Gen. Slack was assigned comd. 2d Brig. Jan. 23, 1862--See Vol. 8, p. 740

✓ Mar. 7 & 8, 1862. Mentioned as A.A.G. 2d Brig., Col. T.H. Rosser comdg.
(Vol. 8, p. 314)
✓ Memo.-- Gen. Slack was wounded early on the morning of Mar. 7, 1862,
and was succeeded by Col. Thos. H. Rosser--See Vol. 8, p. 312
✓ Mar. 15, 1862. Addressed as Col. & A.A.G. 2d Mo. Brig. (Vol. 8, p. 316)
✓ Memo.-- No other record found of staff duty
✓ July 1, 1862. Signs as "Capt. Co. B, 3d Regt., 1st Brig. Mo. Vols.", and says he was
A.A.G. of the 2d Brig. at the battle of Elkhorn. (P-421, W.D.)
✓ Dec. 12, 1863. Capt. T.J. Patton, Co. B, 3d Mo. Inf., recommended to be discharged by
Lt. Col. of Regt. (S-3560 1/2, 1864 A.G.O.)
✓ Jan. 27, 1864. Dropped from the rolls for absence without leave. (S.O. 22(6) A.G.O.)

Prepared by [signature] Examined by [signature]

1st Lt. P. J. ...
...

Letters Received
A 8190



House of Delegates
Richmond Feb. 25th 1864

Wm. B. P. Toland

Dear Sir

Having learned that Mr Thomas
F. Patton is an applicant for the appointment of Chief
Commissioner Agent for the County of Pittsylvania, Halifax
County, I take pleasure in stating that Mr. Patton has
been long and favorably known in the County of Pitts-
vania where he was raised. He is an experienced business
man, intelligent, prudent & reliable in all respects.
For a few years past, he has been voluntarily engaged in
merchandise in the City of New Orleans from whence
he has been an exile since the occupation of said City
by the enemy. If appointed to the position referred to,
the Govt. will, I am assured, well receive the services
of an efficient & faithful officer.

I am very Respectfully
Yours Gt. Servt.
A. T. Buford

I concur fully in the above recommendation of
Mr. Thomas F. Patton

John Gilmer

I am from the County of Pittsylvania have known Mr
Patton from my infancy and know of no man better
qualified for the position or who would give more general
satisfaction & therefore fully concur in the above letter

Joseph E. Cabell

At Col Camp

38th Regt Va. Inf

Battle, Aug. 22nd 1862

D. L. ...
 July 24. 1864.
 WAR DEPARTMENT
 ARCHIVE
 DIVISION
 Mr. Hunt
 Capt. & ...

Received by Thomas
 P. Ballin of N.O. for
 photo. of ...
 ...
 Reports are annexed

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Recd. Oct 24, 1864

also the Cur. of the congregation of

Mr. Thos. G. Brown

Mr. Thos. Rogers or deacon

Chas. B. D. Miller C.S. +

Wm. W. S. Sutherland C.S. /

J. S. Humey Esq. son of J. P. Benjamin the first Humey

C. S. Nathan Esq. etc.

With the names of many large houses

in this city.

100 (100) 100 (100) 100 (100) 100 (100) 100 (100)
 100 (100) 100 (100) 100 (100) 100 (100) 100 (100)

Ch.

While living there I was one of the Commis-
sioners of the State as well as a member of the
the Court; an attorney was in the purpose of
documents of it or appearance. has been qualified
or more since. former friend for the place, Thomas
H. Puller formerly of the firm of Puller Smith &
Putnam of New Orleans one of the largest Tobacco
and Cotton houses there, who is a native of
Louisiana he has for many years a resident of
New Orleans and now a refugee from his
home. No intelligent business men are needed
to find such places, I can recommend him
as not only capable but of strict integrity a man
of family, even one who can furnish reliable
references as to character and standing equal
to any one in the Community, former Citizen of
this place and of New Orleans. Will you be
kind enough to give me an answer.

Beaumont
Army Genl.

✓ Henry (L. H.)
Farrington
Capt & a. g. m.
305 main St



3 ch
16 m

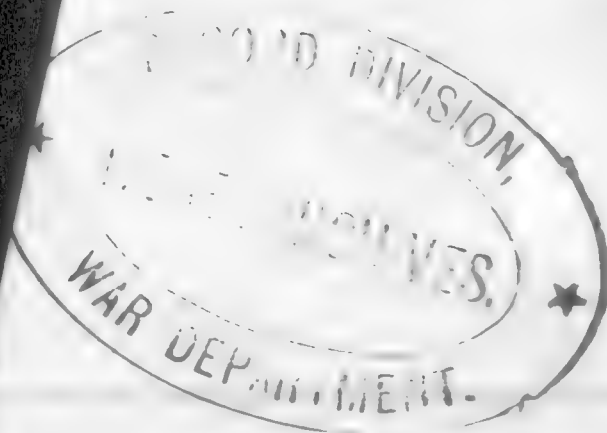
Letters Received
A & I O O.

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed extension of the charter of the New York and Hudson River Railroad. I am sorry to hear that the Board of Directors of the Company have decided to oppose the extension. I am, however, confident that the public interest will be served by the extension, and I am sure that the Board will be able to see the wisdom of the measure. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

Dear Sir
 I have the honor to acknowledge
 the receipt of your letter of the
 10th inst. in relation to the
 purchase of the land for the
 purpose of building a school
 for the children of the
 Indians of the reservation
 near the town of
 Laramie.

Very respectfully
 Yours
 J. M. McKim

Major M. Patton is a native of
 Louisville. He was for years a
 merchant in large business in New
 Orleans, and is thoroughly competent
 & reliable. I commend him to your kind
 consideration.
 July 25th 64
 Wm. L. Payne Major

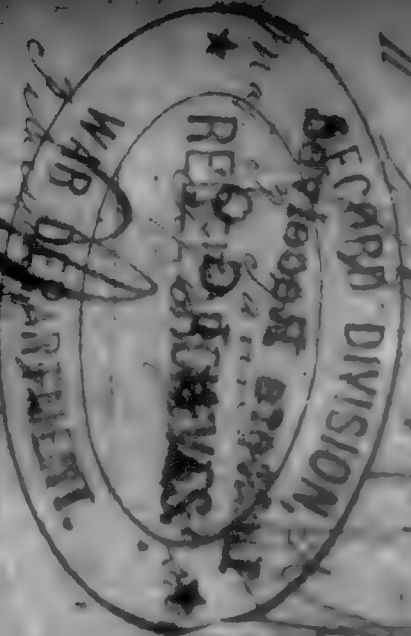


14th

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land on the north side of the river, and in answer to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

J. H. Thompson



1000
22-1874

of the... to the... that the...
A. White...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...

of the... to the... that the...
A. White...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...

of the... to the... that the...
A. White...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...

of the... to the... that the...
A. White...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...
A. B. ...

RECEIVED
LETTERS
JULY 29 1864
DIVISION

Subintendant
Pittsburg Mo
July 29. 1864

I am exceedingly anxious to reorganize
the District around Danville believing it
is to the interest of both to do so once.
I would therefore ask that the Subintendant
of Danville be appointed Subintendant
of the County of Pittsburg Mo
relieving the agt for that Co.

Yours truly
Robt Tannahill
Maj & Capt
District No. 9

cc L B Mumford
cc G I Richmond
Yours

P 39.
Encls.

8 Aug 13
Wm. F. Patton
Recommended for Capt
& A.C.S.

Chief of Staff
Appoint Office
March 14, 84

Also referred to the Com.
Gen. Staff for his views
re.

Respectfully

Ed. A. Payson
Lieut. A. G.

Received
March 10/84

Office Chief of
1st District Va
Blacksburg Va
March 11, 1884

Respectfully referred to
by Maj. R. W. Lane Chief
for Va

The great difficulty
in securing the services
of competent officers unbiased
side, or of acts not subject
to military duty in the field
alone induces me to recommend
the appointment of Mr. Patton
as Capt & A.C.S. for the
County of Pittsylvania
to purchase supplies, and such
other duties as he may be
hereafter assigned to in
this district.

Robt. Tamm
Major & Chief
1st District Va

Off. Chf. C.S. for Va
Richmond March 22/84

I recommend this appointment
of Mr. Patton whose testimony and
of the highest character, & especially
of the C.S. for his approval
Wm. Toland Bayne
Chf. C.S. Va

Respectfully
Recommended
L. B. Northrup

Chief of Staff
March 14, 84

A. H. O.
Mar 22, 84

Res. Submitter to the
Secy of War. - The Com. Gen.
has recommended the ap-
pointment.

By order
Ed. A. Payson
Lieut. A. G.

Richmond 10th March '69

Hon J. A. Seddon
Secy Genl.

Dear Sir

Mr Thomas F
Patton a native of Virginia, but for many
years a merchant in New Orleans, is
an applicant for the position of
Asst. Commissioner with the rank of
Captain to be assigned to duty under
Maj. Tammahill to the post in
Pitkin County, his native
County. I have known Mr Patton many
years and can speak of his integrity
capacity and business habits in
the most hearty terms. It gives
me great pleasure to recommend
him as I am satisfied the Company
will have in the Commissioner
Department an more efficient
honest and capable officer.

Yrs. very truly
Thos. Seddon

RECORD DIVISION

Richmond Va
March 9 1861

Hon. Jas. A. Seddon

Secy of War
Dear Sir

We are informed that Maj. Tammahill of the Company 1st. C. S. A. desires to obtain the services of Mr. Thomas F. Patton as a 1st. Company of Substitutes. We respectfully recommend his appointment as such with the rank of Captain. Mr. Patton is a most respectable & intelligent gentleman, and an experienced business man. He was raised in the County of Pittsylvania & is well & favorably known in that section of the State. For some years past he has been exclusively engaged as a merchant in this City of New Orleans, until drawn therefrom by the public money, since which he has been chiefly engaged as a Commission Merchant in Richmond. He will make an efficient & careful officer in the position indicated.

Very Respectfully Yrs. Obedient

A. S. Buford

John Gilmer

I have known Mr. Patton for a number of years in New Orleans as an excellent business man, active, energetic & perfectly reliable. His experience would make him especially useful in the duties of the office for which he applies.

Kindly send me the above
E. A. Passey

Thos. L. Payne

Patton, W. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. B. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
61
116
A. A. Cotton
Nov 5 1862
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

11. 63.

Miss.

Co. H. 2. Regt

Nov 5

, 1862.

Mar 30

, 1863.

Mar 14

, 1862.

Nov 22

, 1862.

J. H. E.

Resigned March

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 204

A. D. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE)

W. A. Jaten
Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
Dept.
List dated Jackson, Miss.
March 1, 1863.

Corps..... Cleburn's Divi.

Station.....

Bonded or not..... Bonded

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

Raymond Starb

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.**

William H. Hunt and J. D. C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pattern 222

Patton, Wm. A. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

x Patton. W M

Capt & sac

See personal papers

Wm L. Jackson

. Co. 31 Reg. Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

F A H Patton

1st Lt A D U

Appears on a

of officers of the General Staff of
commands of the Army of Tennessee.
February 1, 1864.
Roster dated Dalton, Ga
Feb 5

ROSTER

1864

Corps
Division
Brigade
Remarks:

Harden's
Stevenson's
Reynold's

Box 48
No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. A. M. Patton

1st Lieut. Aid de Camp

Appears on an official copy of a
LIST
of Staff Officers on duty with
Reynolds' Brigade.

List dated near Dalton, Ga.
Dec. 13, 1863.

Date May 2, 1863.

Box 53

No. 8

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Wm C. M. Patton
2nd Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *Genl A. W. Reynolds*

Date of appointment *Nov 17, 1863*

Date of confirmation *Jan 25, 1864*

To take rank *May 2, 1863*

Date of acceptance *1863*

Delivered *Genl Bragg*

Secretary of War *J. U. S.*

Remarks: *Ades de
rank with the*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 161

W. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears as a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.
Report dated *Winchester, Va.*
Aug 13, 1864.

Division: *Hammer's Division*

Brigade: *Reynolds' Brigade*

Where serving: *Acting with Gen. Reynolds*

How assigned: *U. S. L.*

Date of appointment: *May 3, 1863.*

By whose order: *Lee*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C. No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. C. Allen

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓

C. H. A.

W. M. Hardy
St. & G. E. Co.

Appears

Inspection Report

of Reynolds' Brigade, Stevens' Division, com-
manded by Col. W. M. Hardy.

Report dated *New Atlanta, Ga*
Aug. 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organiza-
tion into service

Term of service

, 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Genl. Reynolds*

Date

Aug. 15

, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 3.

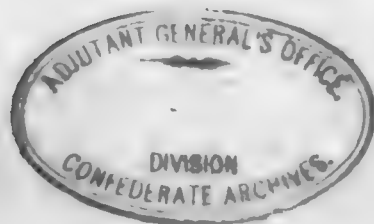
(664)

A. H. Anderson

5486

Copy.

Number 20 34
Abstract of (Confederate)
11th Regt. 1864
p 34.11
J. W. Patton Maj. Gen.
1st Div. 1st Corps
18th Feb 1864



The Confederate States,

To *William Patton* Dr.

1862, Date
Account of *the 11th* *regiment of* *infantry*
which *was* *in* *the* *service* *of* *the* *Confederate* *States*
from *the* *1st* *of* *January* *1862* *to* *the* *1st* *of* *March* *1862*
for *the* *24th* *day* *of* *March* *1862* *at* *the* *rate* *of* *25* *cents* *per* *day* *for* *80* *days* *at* *25* *cents* *per* *day* *\$* *56* *00*

\$ *56* *00*

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind. *and there being no opportunity of inspection as the*
Brigade was out of the time on the march.

Approved and ordered to be paid.

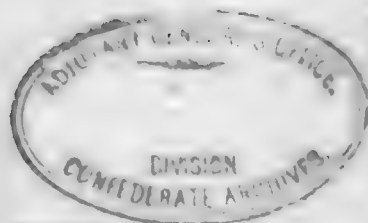
J. H. Newman
Maj. & C. S.

Received at *Richmond Virginia* on the *3rd* day of
December 1862 from *J. H. Newman Majr C. S. C. S. A.*
Fifty six Dollars and cents in full
of the above account.

W. M. Patton

Voucher No 16
To Albet Contingencies
at Quarter 1862
\$ 250 00

J. L. Newman
Major & Co. C. S. A.
V. M. Patton



The Confederate States.

To *W M Patton*

Dr.

9762

Sep 10th To Commutation of Rations for
(71) Seventy one recruits for
Brig Genl A G Jenkins Cavalry Brigade
en route from place of enlist-
ment to branch rendezvous
for (6) six days commencing
Sept 10th & ending Sep 15th 1862. @ 60¢ per day \$255 60

\$255 60

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

J M Lewis Col
8th Reg Pon

Approved and ordered to be paid.

Received at *Lynchburg Va* on the *7th* day of
November 1862 from *J L Newman Major* C. S. C. S. A.
Two hundred & fifty five Dollars and *sixty* cents in full
of the above account.

W. M. Patton

Patton, Wm. A. M.
Mr. & Actg. A.D.C. &
A.A.A.G. *1st Lt. 1863*

Reynolds (A.W.) Comd

Reynolds (A.W.) Comd

- ✓ April 1, 1862. Col. A.W. Reynolds, comdg. 4th Brig., Stevenson's Div., says that Mr. Wm. A.M. Patton has been Actg. A.D.C. since above date, and asks that he be commissioned. (Per. Papers Jan. 23, 1863)
- ✓ Mar. 10, 1863. Col. Reynolds says that Capt. Wm. A. Addison has left his Brig., and that Mr. Patton has been Actg. A.A.G. for the last three months. *(Incl. Per. Papers Nov. 26, 1862)*
- ✓ May 2, 1863. Appointed from Va. Nov. 17, 1863, as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank ~~Mar~~ 2, 1863; to report to Gen. A.W. Reynolds. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ May 16, 1863. Col. A.W. Reynolds, comdg. 4th Brig., Stevenson's Div., mentions him as "my aide and Actg. A.A.G." (Vol. 24-2, p. 109)
- ✓ May 19-July 4, 1863. Col. A.W. Reynolds, comdg. 4th Brig., mentions him as ~~his~~ A.D.C. (Vol. 24-2, p. 356)
- ✓ Jan. 8, 1864. Gen. C.L. Stevenson says: "I take the liberty of forwarding direct by Lieut Patton, A.D.C., my report of operations Nov. 24, 1863". (Vol. 31-2, p. 717)
- ✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Return shows him 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. of Reynolds' Brig., Stevenson's Div., Hardee's Corps.
- ✓ Aug., 1864. Insp. Report C18 shows him Lieut. & A.D.C. of Reynolds' Brig., Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps. Remarks: Absent with Gen. Reynolds.
- ✓ Memo. - June 22, 1864, Col. R.C. Trigg, 54th Va., was comdg. Brig., Gen. Reynolds being wounded near New Hope Church. (Vol 38-3 p. 814), and Aug. 11, 1864, Col. Wm. Hardy, 54th Va., comd. ~~see p. 672~~. Gen. Reynolds did not ~~and~~ his Brig. after being wounded. Col. Joseph B. Falmer was (comdg. Sept. 20, 1864 (39-2, p. 853), Nov. 18, 1864 (45-1, p. 1224) Jan. 20, 1865, called Falmer's Brig. (45-2, p. 801) Reynolds was on inspection duty in Northern Ga., Feb. 6, 1865 (Vol. 49-1, p. 962)
- ✓ Mar. 6, 1865. Voucher made payable to Lieut. W.A.M. Patton, A.D.C. Reynolds' Brig. for loss of horse June 22, 1864. (Per. Papers)

45-2

Paroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by *W.A.M.* Examined by *W.A.M.*

Adm. Serv. Dept. ad.
Charleston, S.C. Oct 22nd 1863

Respectfully forwarded
A. M. Patterson Virginia be
appointed by the State of
with the rank of Lt. Lieut.
Respectfully forwarded through
Maj. Genl. L. Stevenson

A. M. Patterson
Maj. Genl.

Appd. & resp. forwarded.

C. S. Stevenson
Maj. Genl.

Conid.

W. Q. Exped. in E. Tenn.
Sweetwater Oct. 28. 63.

Recd Nov 13. 63
Recd Nov 28. 63
Nov 63

Recd Nov 1st 1863
Nov 1st 1863

Respectfully forwarded
For Genl. Bragg
George W. Brown
Adly

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War
The position of ad. de.
Camp is vacant

By Genl.

Oct 29
Nov 10. 63

Ed. A. Payne
Adly

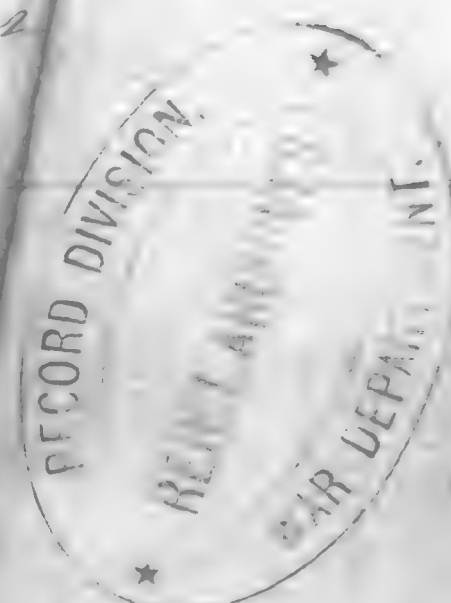
Adly
Appoint.

By order.

J. A. Campbell
Maj.

12 Nov 63

Recd at Hdqrs Dept Tenn
Nov 1st 1863



O D A K A S A F F E T Y

General Orders
Communicated East Line Oct 22nd 1863

General

Whereas there is a report that William H. Allen
of Virginia has deserted the United States Army and
rank of 1st Lieut.

Mr. Allen has been residing in the vicinity
of Richmond to the 21st of May 1862. Since
during the Campaigns in Tennessee and Kentucky with
me under Genl. E. K. Smith, subsequently during the Battle
of Shiloh Creek and the Siege of Pickensburg.
He is an Officer of distinguished
gallantry, energetic and capable.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt,
J. W. McCreight ds.
Adj. Genl.

Genl. S. Cooper
Adj. & Quarters Genl.
Command
Virginia

Batton. W. F. M.

E. ... Trials ...

SEE 140
P

333.M 10

Huber, Jas. T.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

1395-1864

Respectfully returned
to the keep of War.

The Genl does not
alter the appointment
of dis-camp to Col.
Indy. It has never
been done in this affair

Wm. E. Garrison

Utricularia virginica

and apparently
 only a the appoint
 of the right hand
 of the

An asst. appl. has
an appointment for the
ride.

Chas. H. Weston
X may 1864

Copy

Wm. H. Seymour
Long Street New York
May 1st 1862

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst.

relative to the appointment of a person to the position of
agent for the collection of the duties on the importation of
goods from the East India and China ports. I have the honor to
inform you that I have the pleasure to state that, at all
times and under all circumstances, he faithfully performed
his duty.

He is a young gentleman of good moral character,
intelligent, energetic, and reliable.
I think his services entitled him to some consideration
from the government.

I again respectfully ask that he may be
appointed and that his appointment be dated from
1st of April 1862.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Seymour
Collector of Customs

1 sq. do.

Ans. Apr 2. 12

A. H. Reynolds
Cal. ^{DIVISION} Army & Eng.
Army & Eng.

Aster asperifolius
~~*Hymenocallis aspera*~~

44
Inform Col Reynolds
that the adjutant general
cannot be made of
the room by it

By mail of the
morning of the 1st

28 March 82

Rec'd H. J. May 1/65.
Rev. Am. 1/65.

I have yet remained
 idle, without, and have been
 in the last three months
~~in~~ doing but little
 work. I am truly of the
 opinion that your
 opinion, I think has long
 and more than deserved
 your constant, and the
 the consideration of the
 government.

1880

17th Nov 1891
General Manager
London

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the staff of the London and North Western Railway, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, however, unable to say whether or not the same will be successful. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours faithfully,
J. H. Patten

and in view of the fact that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration, I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours faithfully,
J. H. Patten

and even in the winter months, the weather is so
in the town of New York.

The weather is so warm, that it is not
necessary to wear heavy clothing, and the
commander has been ordered to wear a
light uniform, and to wear a light
hat, and to wear a light coat.

Notwithstanding the warm weather, the
commander has been ordered to wear a
light uniform, and to wear a light
hat, and to wear a light coat.

Although I was heretofore under the command
of Col. Standa, and his duties were
performed as he deemed it important
as if I had the command of a full
company.

Now, I am going to the front, and will
be in the front line, and will be
considered as a full company.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Standa,
Adj. Gen.

General Standa,
Adj. Gen.,
Richmond, Va.

[Handwritten signature]

23465

March 7. 1865

Received money of \$ 13.25
The United States of America

March 7. 1865

7003 DIVISION

RECEIVED

MAR 11 1865

Letter 7 March 1865

1865

March 7, 1865

At New York

For the above stated in action, the Court
has now decided, & it is to be remembered that
said case at the time when it was submitted, and
was equally apparent, by a course of proceedings
and the law, as by the Court's decision.

1865

Case of the "Red Cloud" (by the Court in action.)

Report of the Court in action.

At New York

Comptroller's Office.

March 7, 1865.

J. W. Hester.

Received (by the Court)
from the Court in action.

Attest, in presence of

A Gentleman in the name of the above named
Bay horse (the property of Lt. J. A. M. Patton)
was killed in the action of the 22nd of June
1861 by the enemy.

(Signed) R. C. Price

Col. Commanding

Official

W. H. Mearns

Adj. Gen.

I certify on Honor that the above named
Ray has been in possession of it in a battle
and killed in the action of the 22nd day of
January 1864 by the Enemy.

(Signed) V. L. Briggs

Adj. Gen. Regt.

Witness
J. M. Matthews
A. C. Smith

(copy)

Adj. Gen. Reynolds Brigade
has killed 6 animals Sat 18th

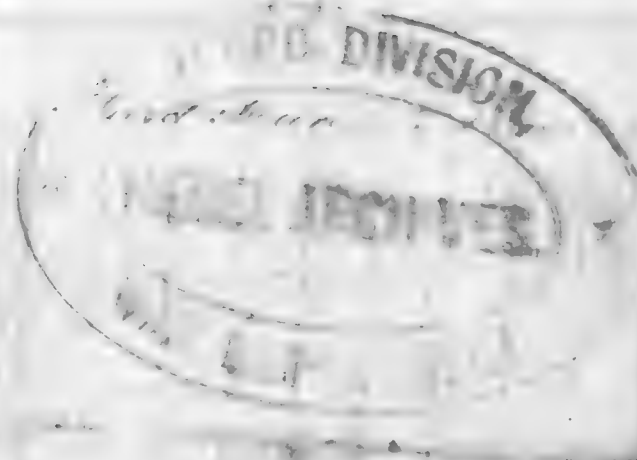
Lieut. The undersigned, appointed on board
on the 19th Inst by Special Order No 113.
has then Head Quarters to appraise
the value of private animals in Reynolds
Brigade have the honor to report that they
have performed the duty required, of their
value valued the information
follows

Let it be a in Pater - Bay horse "Red" \$12000

Respectfully Submitted
Signed { C. H. Lynch Maj 13th Va Reg }
J. T. Buff }
W. H. Whitcomb }
and Capt

To: Lt. H. A. M. Tamm } Approved
Adj. Gen. } (Signed) A. H. Reynolds
Brig. Gen. Capt. Griggs

Off. of J. H. M. Tamm
valued - over



Entered

Form No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To *W. C. M. Patton* *Dr.*

DATE.

*For One Bay Horse "red" valued
as per accompanying copy of
appraisalment.*

Dollars. Cts.

1200 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; ~~that the services were rendered~~
~~and that they were necessary for the Public Service.~~

W. C. M. Patton
1st Lt. &c.

RECEIVED, at

186 , of

John Limond

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

, on the day of
Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Dollars and

W. C. M. Patton
1st Lt. &c.

Form No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To *W. C. M. Patton* *Dr.*

DATE.

*For
One Bay Horse, "red" valued
as per accompanying copy of
appraisalment.*

Dollars. Cts.

1200 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; ~~that the services were rendered~~
~~and that they were necessary for the Public Service.~~

W. C. M. Patton
1st Lt. &c.

RECEIVED, at

186 of

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

, on the day of
Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Dollars and

W. C. M. Patton
1st Lt. &c.

Patten V S

Har. War Books

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Capt. Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Y. S. Patton
Major, 4th M

Appears in

Report

of Staff Officers and Adjutants General
of the Confederate States Army

Report dated Tusculum, Ala.

Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment

Feb. 19, 1864

Date of assignment

Feb 19, 1864.

Authority of assignment

Sec War

Remarks

Inspection Report H. N. ... on file

A. F. Phillips

Y. S. Patton
May 21

List

Of the

Let me in the field

Nov 20 - 4

Star May Gen. Heathum's Corps

Date of 1st 1st Feb 14

Date of 2nd 1st Feb 14

Auth. Sec Star

Remarks

Inspected by

A. F. Phillips

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y. S. [unclear]

Major [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] on a

RE: RT

[unclear] masters in [unclear] with recommendations for
[unclear] by the Secretary of
[unclear] dated Jan. 24, 1865.

Division

Brigade

Bonded or not Bonded

Recommendation Ch. C. W. Coris

Present assignment Ch. C. W. Coris

Remarks

Box 52.

No. 21.

Clark

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

W. ...
Capt.

Appears on a

of Quartermasters LIST
of Tennessee. Served with Army
List not dated. February 1, 1864.

Regiment
Brigade
Division
Corps Horses
Bonded or not Bonded
Date of commission
Remarks Chief of M. H. Corps. 1861.

Box 52.
No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Y. S. Lott.

Major. Grove's Corps

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: Chief W. M. Hardee's
Corps.

43 Stout. (In pencil on
roll.)

7

Box 52.

No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

LIST

of all persons by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Remarks

Box 50

No. 32

Copyist.

Patton, Y. S.
Capt. Chief M.
Hindman's Corps.

Subject: Board of survey

Title of record: L.C. 34/13

Dept. Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 3, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Subject:

Title of record:

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

V. C. Patton

Major

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers, serving with Corps,
Divisions and Brigades, in Cheatham's
Corps, Army of Tennessee

Roster dated near Nashville, Tenn
Dec 10 1864

Date of commission	Not known	186
Date of assignment	Not known	186
By whose authority	Not known	

Remarks: Present under orders

Box 55

No. 3

Copyist.

REGISTRATION

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending 31, 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department 2d
Auditors Office 1861

Post or Station

Remarks

Original
Copied.

Section, 10
No. 101.
Section 101, 102, 103

Section 101

Section 101, 102, 103
Section 101, 102, 103
Section 101, 102, 103
Section 101, 102, 103

CONFEDERATE

Y S Ratten

Capt A & M

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of
commands of the Army of Tennessee

February 1, 1864

Roster dated

Dalton, Ga.

Feb 5

1864

Harden's

Corps
Division
Brigade
Remarks

Box 48

No. 3

Simson

Copyist.

P

Y. H. Fulton
Capt. U. S. A.

Approved

Return

of Post No. *100*

for the month *Dec* 186*1*

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Present

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

Remark-

Miscellaneous

CONFEDERATE

P

My 4 Sallou
Capt. 2nd Lt.

Appear

Return

of Post N

for the month

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Present

Remarks

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous N

Confederate.

General and Staff
Harrisburg, Pa.

Approved:

Muster Roll

of the 1st Confederate and 2nd of the Staff
of Harrisburg, Pa. in accordance with
the terms of the Military Commission, entered into
on the 20th of April, 1861, at Harrisburg, Pa.
Joseph E. Harrisburg, Confederate
Army, and Major General W. H. Harrisburg, Con-
federate States Army, North Carolina.

Roll taken from Harrisburg, N. C. April 27, 1861.

Paroled at Harrisburg, N. C. May 1, 1861.

Remarks:

Number of roll

776

(63:0)

Copyist.

Register

Source: [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible] L. Heddon
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] position
[illegible] [illegible]

Control. [illegible]

NY

CONFEDERATE

1

Ka.

W. D. Cotton
Capt. & M. Capt.

Appears

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

To whom reported J. M. Capt.

Date of appointment Sept. 13, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec. 24, 1861

To take rank 1861

Date of acceptance Feb. 23, 1861

Delivered Col. H. C. M. 1861

Secretary of War J. B. Holtz

Remarks Promoted Major
J. M. June 2, 1861

Confederate Army, Capt. File No. 56, page 106

Aug 1881

Register

St. George's
To ... 100 ...
Dec ... 28 ...
Jan ... 16 ...
Feb ... 28 ...
Mar ...
Apr ...
May ...
Jun ...
Jul ...
Aug ...
Sep ...
Oct ...
Nov ...
Dec ...

... 22 ...
... H. M.

Patton. Vandell S

Capt 9 a.m.

Major 9 1/2 m

12.1

(Pam - 122)

122

122

LETTERS - CHAINED

CONFIDENTIAL - N & T G O.

See Ch 1. Vol 73.
- N - 1865.

Patience of S.

F. ... 1847 M. ...

1847
2

1
Thomson E C

LETTERS RECEIVED

CONFEDERATE A & I G O.

420 - 77 - 1807

Patton. Y. S.

Myra M. L. L. L.

at the

R

J. B. Aoy

Letter of S.

Mar 9 1864

Chas. F. Anderson Col. 1st

Frederick Emory

Apr

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Patton, Vandell S.

Fallon, Vandell S.,
Capt. & A.Q.M.;
Maj. & Q.M.

Hardee's cond
Cheatham's cond

- ✓ Sept. 18, 1861. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to Q.M. Gen. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ June 22, 1862. Maj. Albert Smith, Maj. & Chief Q.M. Western Dept., certifies that Capt Patton has been on such active duty from the 16th of Feb. to about April 10, 1862, that he could not possibly make up his accounts. (P-234, Book 4, Q.M.G.O)
- ✓ July 15, 1862. At Okolona, Miss., incloses quarterly reports for the last three quarters to Q.M. Gen., and says he could not send them before, having been constantly engaged since the evacuation of Nashville. (P-234, Bk. 4, Q.M.G.O)
- ✓ Aug. 15, 1862. Lieut. Col. J.W. O'Bannon, Chief Q.M. Dept. No. 2, recommends that Capt. Patton be promoted to the rank of Major in this Dept. End. by Gen. Hardee, who says he has served under his orders. Also by Gen. Cheatham. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Nov. 24, 1862. At Q.M. Dept., Chattanooga, signs as Capt. & A. Q.M. (P-245, Bk. 5, Q.M.G.O)
- ✓ Jan. 1, 1864. At Marietta, Ga., signs voucher for commutation of quarters for April 1 - Dec. 31, 1863, (Stationed there by orders of Gen. Bragg) ~~(Per. Papers)~~
Memo. - Bragg relinquished comd. Dept. Tenn. Dec. 2, 1863

Hardee's cond

- ✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Return shows him Capt. & A.Q.M., Hardee's Corps, A. of Tenn.
- ✓ Feb. 12, 1864. Gen. Hardee says: "The office of Chief of Q.M. having been vacated by the transfer of Maj. R.M. Mason to Gen. Folk's Dept., Capt. V.S. Patton, A.Q.M., has been assigned to this position". (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Feb. -, 1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M., Chief Q.M. Hardee's Corps (M-634, Bk. 10, Q.M.G.O)
- ✓ Mar. 16, 1864. Appointed from Tenn. as Maj. & Q.M.; to rank Feb. 19, 1864; to report to Q.M.G.O. Vacated by virtue of non-confirmation.
- ✓ April 1, 1864. Signs as Maj. & Chief Q.M. Hardee's Corps. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ June 15, 1864. Reappointed from Tenn. Sept. 1, 1864; to rank June 15, 1864; to report to Gen. Hardee. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ Aug. , 1864. Insp. Report C18 shows him Maj. & Chief Q.M. Hardee's Corps, A. of Tenn.

Cheatham's cond

- ✓ Oct. 21, 1864. Requests to be relieved as Maj. & Chief Q.M. of Cheatham's Corps and applies to be appointed to settle the outstanding debts, etc., and says he has served in the field since the Army left Bowling Green, Ky. End. by Gen. Cheatham (P-87, Bk. 12, Q.M.G.O)
✓ Memo. - Gen. Cheatham assumed comd. Hardee's Corps Sept. 21, 1864 - see Vol. 39-2, p.p. 880 & 881
- ✓ Nov. 20, 1864. Insp. Report H28 shows him Maj. & Q.M. Cheatham's Corps, A. of Tenn.
- ✓ Dec. 10, 1864. Insp. Report J54 shows him Maj. & Q.M. Cheatham's Corps, A. of Tenn. under orders
- ✓ Mar. 30, 1865. Return shows him Maj. & Chief Q.M. Cheatham's Corps
Hardee's cond
- ✓ April 17 & 26, 1865. Returns show him Maj. & Chief Q.M. Hardee's Corps, A. of Tenn.
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & Chief Q.M. Hardee's Corps. (N.C. Parole)

Prepared by - - - - -

Voucher No. 655

to the

of the

Cost of

to the

of the

to the

to the

1

()

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)
 2. *Chlorophyll b* (Chl *b*)
 3. *Chlorophyll c* (Chl *c*)
 4. *Chlorophyll d* (Chl *d*)
 5. *Chlorophyll e* (Chl *e*)
 6. *Chlorophyll f* (Chl *f*)
 7. *Chlorophyll g* (Chl *g*)
 8. *Chlorophyll h* (Chl *h*)
 9. *Chlorophyll i* (Chl *i*)
 10. *Chlorophyll j* (Chl *j*)
 11. *Chlorophyll k* (Chl *k*)
 12. *Chlorophyll l* (Chl *l*)
 13. *Chlorophyll m* (Chl *m*)
 14. *Chlorophyll n* (Chl *n*)
 15. *Chlorophyll o* (Chl *o*)
 16. *Chlorophyll p* (Chl *p*)
 17. *Chlorophyll q* (Chl *q*)
 18. *Chlorophyll r* (Chl *r*)
 19. *Chlorophyll s* (Chl *s*)
 20. *Chlorophyll t* (Chl *t*)
 21. *Chlorophyll u* (Chl *u*)
 22. *Chlorophyll v* (Chl *v*)
 23. *Chlorophyll w* (Chl *w*)
 24. *Chlorophyll x* (Chl *x*)
 25. *Chlorophyll y* (Chl *y*)
 26. *Chlorophyll z* (Chl *z*)
 27. *Chlorophyll aa* (Chl *aa*)
 28. *Chlorophyll ab* (Chl *ab*)
 29. *Chlorophyll ac* (Chl *ac*)
 30. *Chlorophyll ad* (Chl *ad*)
 31. *Chlorophyll ae* (Chl *ae*)
 32. *Chlorophyll af* (Chl *af*)
 33. *Chlorophyll ag* (Chl *ag*)
 34. *Chlorophyll ah* (Chl *ah*)
 35. *Chlorophyll ai* (Chl *ai*)
 36. *Chlorophyll aj* (Chl *aj*)
 37. *Chlorophyll ak* (Chl *ak*)
 38. *Chlorophyll al* (Chl *al*)
 39. *Chlorophyll am* (Chl *am*)
 40. *Chlorophyll an* (Chl *an*)
 41. *Chlorophyll ao* (Chl *ao*)
 42. *Chlorophyll ap* (Chl *ap*)
 43. *Chlorophyll aq* (Chl *aq*)
 44. *Chlorophyll ar* (Chl *ar*)
 45. *Chlorophyll as* (Chl *as*)
 46. *Chlorophyll at* (Chl *at*)
 47. *Chlorophyll au* (Chl *au*)
 48. *Chlorophyll av* (Chl *av*)
 49. *Chlorophyll aw* (Chl *aw*)
 50. *Chlorophyll ax* (Chl *ax*)
 51. *Chlorophyll ay* (Chl *ay*)
 52. *Chlorophyll az* (Chl *az*)
 53. *Chlorophyll aza* (Chl *aza*)
 54. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 55. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 56. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 57. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 58. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 59. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 60. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 61. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 62. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 63. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 64. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 65. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 66. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 67. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 68. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 69. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 70. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 71. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 72. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 73. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 74. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 75. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 76. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 77. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 78. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)
 79. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)
 80. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 81. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 82. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 83. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 84. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 85. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 86. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 87. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 88. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 89. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 90. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 91. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 92. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 93. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 94. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 95. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 96. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 97. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 98. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 99. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 100. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 101. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 102. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 103. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 104. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)
 105. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)
 106. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 107. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 108. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 109. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 110. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 111. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 112. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 113. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 114. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 115. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 116. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 117. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 118. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 119. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 120. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 121. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 122. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 123. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 124. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 125. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 126. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 127. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 128. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 129. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 130. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)
 131. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)
 132. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 133.

Jan - Mar 05

11

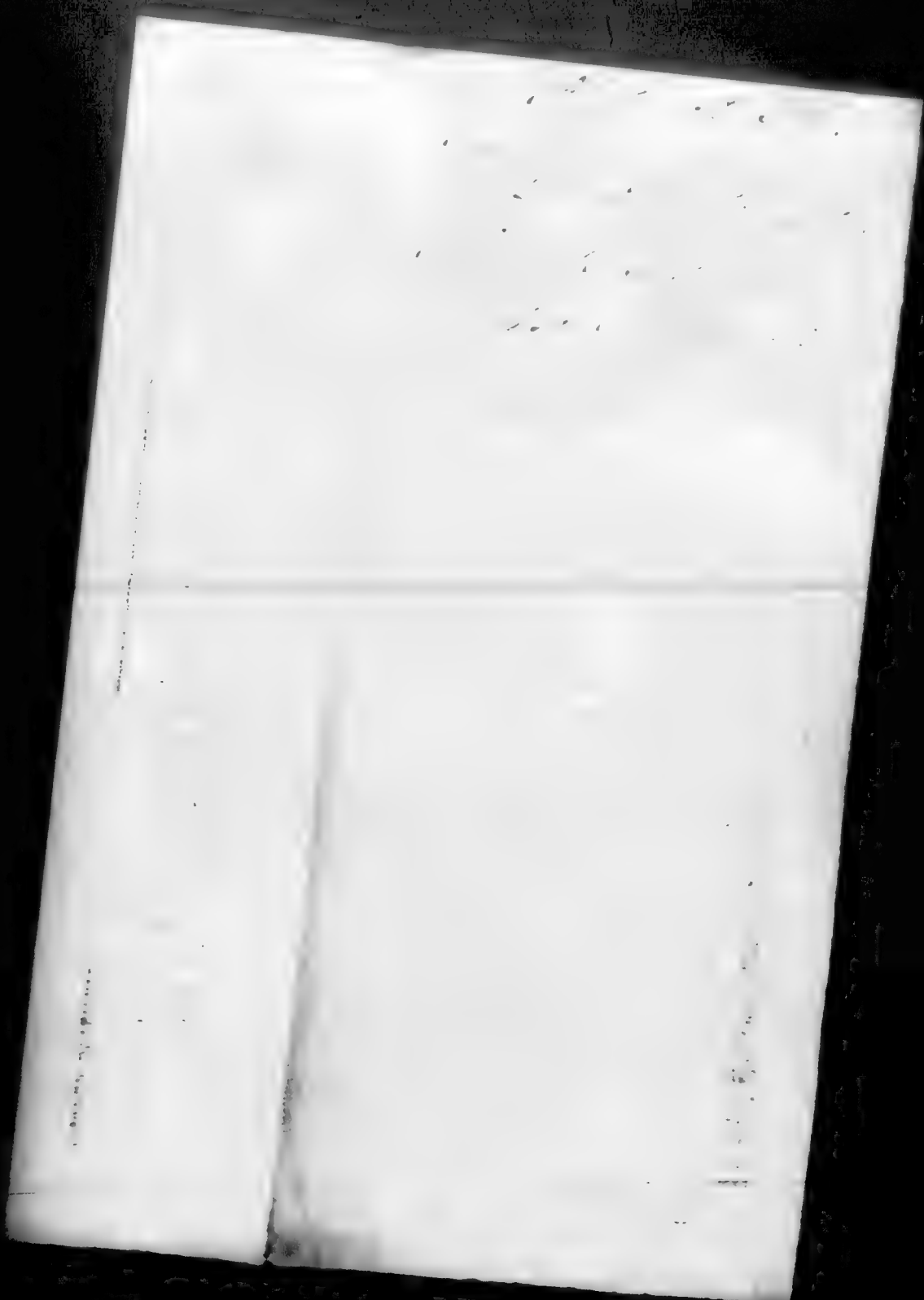
[illegible]

Cash on hand \$ 2.22 —
 Balance forward 1.00
 Total \$ 3.22
 Paid 1/24/20 1.00
 Balance forward 2.22

[Faint handwritten notes]

20
860—

1. J. D. T. T. T.
2. J. D. T. T. T.



List of Quartermaster's Stores Received by

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, from *Quartermaster*
C. S. Army, at *Quartermaster*, on the *21st* day of *May*, 186*2*

Number or Quantity.

Articles.

Cost when New.

Dolla. Cts.

Condition when
Delivered.

*2100 Quantity
of
provisions*

I CERTIFY that I have this day Received of *Quartermaster*
Confederate States, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Quartermaster.

No. 21.

Commutation of Quarters,
Fuel, &c.

No. 30
Abstr. B.
3^d Quar 1863
Y. S. Patton
Capt. A. Z. M.
\$111⁶⁰
July 6. 1863

No. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Y. S. Patton Capt A. 2. M

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

W. S. Patton
2nd Lt
Chattanooga

For commutation of quarters at Chattanooga from the 12th of Jan^y 1863
to the 15 day of May 1863 inclusive.

For 3 rooms at 9 dollars each, per month

111 60

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself _____ cords _____ feet _____ inches at _____ dollars per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Y. S. Patton during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Chattanooga by Way: Mr. B. M. McKim during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Chattanooga the 6 of July 1863 of B. F. Jones, Major and Quartermaster of the 11th of Inf
One hundred and Eleven dollars and sixty cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Y. S. Patton
A. 2. M.

Mc

Position

at

May 11, 1884

W. E. Ferry, 1884
July 20, 1884. My 1884. — J. J. Hansen
Jan 22, 1885. — J. J. Hansen

No. 4010.

EE

1-64

URNS.

1
The first of the
series of experiments
was made on the 1st of

the 1st of the
series of experiments

The first of the
series of experiments
was made on the 1st of
the 1st of the series
of experiments



(Enclosed find the certificate
of the Board of Directors
of the City of New York
dated the 1st day of May 1864.

Very respectfully,
The Board of Directors
of the City of New York
do hereby certify that the
following is a true and
correct copy of the
minutes of the Board of
Directors of the City of
New York, held on the
1st day of May 1864.

Very respectfully,
The Board of Directors

of the City of New York
do hereby certify that the
following is a true and
correct copy of the
minutes of the Board of
Directors of the City of
New York, held on the
1st day of May 1864.

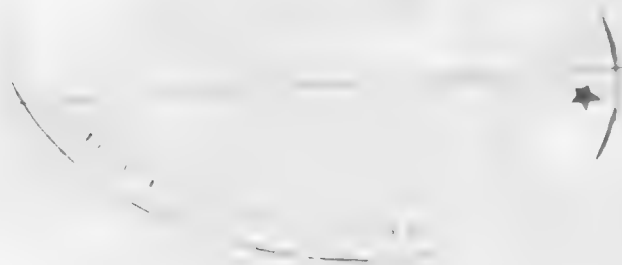
Very respectfully,
The Board of Directors
of the City of New York
do hereby certify that the
following is a true and
correct copy of the
minutes of the Board of
Directors of the City of
New York, held on the
1st day of May 1864.

Carl ... M. ...
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

SECOND



Received from
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Received from
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

RECORD DIV.

[illegible]

1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Chrysomelidae*
 3. *Chrysomelidae*
 4. *Chrysomelidae*
 5. *Chrysomelidae*
 6. *Chrysomelidae*
 7. *Chrysomelidae*
 8. *Chrysomelidae*
 9. *Chrysomelidae*
 10. *Chrysomelidae*
 11. *Chrysomelidae*
 12. *Chrysomelidae*
 13. *Chrysomelidae*
 14. *Chrysomelidae*
 15. *Chrysomelidae*
 16. *Chrysomelidae*
 17. *Chrysomelidae*
 18. *Chrysomelidae*
 19. *Chrysomelidae*
 20. *Chrysomelidae*
 21. *Chrysomelidae*
 22. *Chrysomelidae*
 23. *Chrysomelidae*
 24. *Chrysomelidae*
 25. *Chrysomelidae*
 26. *Chrysomelidae*
 27. *Chrysomelidae*
 28. *Chrysomelidae*
 29. *Chrysomelidae*
 30. *Chrysomelidae*
 31. *Chrysomelidae*
 32. *Chrysomelidae*
 33. *Chrysomelidae*
 34. *Chrysomelidae*
 35. *Chrysomelidae*
 36. *Chrysomelidae*
 37. *Chrysomelidae*
 38. *Chrysomelidae*
 39. *Chrysomelidae*
 40. *Chrysomelidae*
 41. *Chrysomelidae*
 42. *Chrysomelidae*
 43. *Chrysomelidae*
 44. *Chrysomelidae*
 45. *Chrysomelidae*
 46. *Chrysomelidae*
 47. *Chrysomelidae*
 48. *Chrysomelidae*
 49. *Chrysomelidae*
 50. *Chrysomelidae*
 51. *Chrysomelidae*
 52. *Chrysomelidae*
 53. *Chrysomelidae*
 54. *Chrysomelidae*
 55. *Chrysomelidae*
 56. *Chrysomelidae*
 57. *Chrysomelidae*
 58. *Chrysomelidae*
 59. *Chrysomelidae*
 60. *Chrysomelidae*
 61. *Chrysomelidae*
 62. *Chrysomelidae*
 63. *Chrysomelidae*
 64. *Chrysomelidae*
 65. *Chrysomelidae*
 66. *Chrysomelidae*
 67. *Chrysomelidae*
 68. *Chrysomelidae*
 69. *Chrysomelidae*
 70. *Chrysomelidae*
 71. *Chrysomelidae*
 72. *Chrysomelidae*
 73. *Chrysomelidae*
 74. *Chrysomelidae*
 75. *Chrysomelidae*
 76. *Chrysomelidae*
 77. *Chrysomelidae*
 78. *Chrysomelidae*
 79. *Chrysomelidae*
 80. *Chrysomelidae*
 81. *Chrysomelidae*
 82. *Chrysomelidae*
 83. *Chrysomelidae*
 84. *Chrysomelidae*
 85. *Chrysomelidae*
 86. *Chrysomelidae*
 87. *Chrysomelidae*
 88. *Chrysomelidae*
 89. *Chrysomelidae*
 90. *Chrysomelidae*
 91. *Chrysomelidae*
 92. *Chrysomelidae*
 93. *Chrysomelidae*
 94. *Chrysomelidae*
 95. *Chrysomelidae*
 96. *Chrysomelidae*
 97. *Chrysomelidae*
 98. *Chrysomelidae*
 99. *Chrysomelidae*
 100. *Chrysomelidae*

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into columns, with names in the first column and dates in the second column.

2. The second part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a list format. Each entry seems to be a brief description or record of an event or action.

3. The third part of the document is a series of longer, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a list format. Each entry seems to be a more detailed description or record of an event or action.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a list format. Each entry seems to be a brief description or record of an event or action.

5. The fifth part of the document is a series of longer, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a list format. Each entry seems to be a more detailed description or record of an event or action.

95
 6

Lt. Col L. W. O'Bannon.
Wm. Brothers

Kind pleasure in stating
that Capt Patton was seen
under my orders and that
I regard him as very des-
erving of promotion.
A thorough business man,
he is moreover active
* zealous and intelligent
in the discharge of his
duties.

W. H. Venable.

Major General

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Sept 27, 1864.

Recommending
Capt. G. F. Patton.

Chinmanga
August 1872
To the Hon. Sec. War
Department
Washington
D.C.

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the
same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for consideration.

Very respectfully,
L. H. Chapman

L. H. Chapman
Lt. Col. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.
at Fort Smith

May 1st Ch. Reg. D.M.
Sept 1872.

I am in the receipt of
15 H. Cheatham
My 2d Regt
Bass & Munn
Bryant

Hd Qrs Hardee's Corps
 97 Dalton Ga P. 26.
 Feb 12. 1864

Lt Col W. J. Hardee

Asking promotion of
 Capt Patton A.D.M. to
 a majority. Over

Hd Qrs Hardee's Corps
 Dalton Ga
 Feb 13. 1864
 Respy for & appy
 W. W. M. H. H. H.
 chf of staff

Registered
 14/1/64
 Read at Hd Qrs Hardee's Corps
 Feb 13/64

Hd Qrs Hardee's Corps
 Dalton Ga
 Feb 12. 1864

Approved and respectfully
 returned to Adj. Gen.

J. K. Lawton

At J. G. S.
 appnt. Off.
 Mar 9. 64

Res. submitter to the
 Secy of War.

By order
 J. K. Lawton

A. G. promote a person
 - Mar 10. 64

Mar 12/64

5
The 1st Mordue's Corps
Dalton Ga Feb 12. 1864

General;

The office of Chief Quarter Master
of this Corps having been vacated by the transfer
of Major R. M. Mason to Lieut General Polk's
Department, Capt. Yandell S. Patton A. & M. S. A.
has been assigned to the position by orders from Army
Head Quarters; I therefore respectfully ask, that Capt
Patton may be promoted to a majority in his Dept.,
of which promotion, he is, irrespective of his position,
eminently deserving.

I have the honor, General, to be
Most Respectfully
Yours obt. Servt.

Genl J. Cooper
Adj Genl C. S. A.
Richmond Va

W. D. Hunter.
Lieut General

MS3592
G. W. Jones
Co. of Representatives
Sept. 4/62

Recommends
Capt. G. S. Patton
A. S. M. for pro-
-motion to rank
of Major.



Rec'd Sept. 5/62

House of Representatives
17 September A. 1862

John A. M. Randolph,
Secy of War.

Sir,
Herewith I present for
your consideration and hope favorable action
recommendations for the promotion of Capt Yandell
A Patton of the Quartermaster's office to the rank
of Major.

Capt Patton is cordially and earnestly
recommended by good and gallant officers high
in command, Major Genl. Hardee, Major Genl.
Cheatham, Brig. Genl. Maney and others, and to
their testimony I will add my own as to the energy
competency, integrity and efficiency, with an ex-
pression of the hope that he may be promoted as
recommended.

Respectfully,
G. W. Jones
of Tennessee.

of them, you will devote your whole time and attention
to the Articles of Quartermaster Stores can be obtained
in the future.

All the Stores obtained by you since you have
Quartermaster, or by purchase, will be shipped to
Capt J. F. Hoback, Asst Q. M. of the Army, without
delay.

Having obtained all the stores possible to be
obtained from the places mentioned in this letter, of instruction
you will return to Chattanooga Tenn, and report to the
Office by Telegraph a letter, and await further instructions.
You will from time to time, report to this office
the Stores you have been able to obtain from the various
places mentioned.

I am Sir very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt Servt.

Wm. M. McKee

Asst Q. M. of the Army

Chattanooga

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy
of the original letter in my possession

W. S. Patton Capt

2 A. L. M.

A. Cunningham of Tennessee
Private Secretary to Major Genl. Wm. H. Cunningham
Jan 12 1862

Capl. Patton
H. M.

Capl. You will be glad to hear of
special order, No. immediately proceed to Atlanta, Ga.
and receive and receipt to Major Genl. Wm. H. Cunningham
Quartermaster for such clothing, shoes, hats, and shoes
as you can procure for this Army.

Having shipped the shoes, obtained from
Major Cunningham in charge of a special messenger,
you will proceed to Columbus, Ga. and receive and receipt
to Major Genl. Wm. H. Cunningham for all the shoes, hats,
(especially shoes, clothing, hats, and shoes) to be
obtained from him, and ship them forward to this Army.

You will make contracts for and purchase
Hosiery & Hosiery - Hats, all at a price to be
made, at Chattanooga Tenn. time of purchase. I
am interfering with the Contracts, of the Quartermaster,
as these hats, a paying for any article, a price higher than
the price paid by those Quartermasters, and always, applying
to the Quartermaster, for articles to be transferred, to you
are purchasing himself, unless the Quartermaster, with
him, should have no need of a hat, in order to purchase
the articles required by you.

Shoes, Clothing, Hats, & Hosiery
I am, Hosiery & Hosiery - Hats are the articles
most needed, by this Army and to be obtained, at
the greatest possible amount, and should be

Patton Y S

VOUCHER NO. 4

ABSTRACT M

Oct 1892

C. Patton, 2711
St. Paul

Y. S. Patton (Capt. 1892)

27 Sept 1892

Received at ✓

Quartermaster Stores, to-wit:

1863. from V. S. Patton, Captain A. Quartermaster Co.

the following

No.	Quantity	Articles	Condition New	Condition Old	Remarks
1	200	Shirts			
2	100	Shirts			
3	100	Shirts			
4	100	Shirts			
5	100	Shirts			
6	100	Shirts			
7	100	Shirts			
8	100	Shirts			
9	100	Shirts			
10	100	Shirts			
11	100	Shirts			
12	100	Shirts			
13	100	Shirts			
14	100	Shirts			
15	100	Shirts			
16	100	Shirts			
17	100	Shirts			
18	100	Shirts			
19	100	Shirts			
20	100	Shirts			
21	100	Shirts			
22	100	Shirts			
23	100	Shirts			
24	100	Shirts			
25	100	Shirts			
26	100	Shirts			
27	100	Shirts			
28	100	Shirts			
29	100	Shirts			
30	100	Shirts			
31	100	Shirts			
32	100	Shirts			
33	100	Shirts			
34	100	Shirts			
35	100	Shirts			
36	100	Shirts			
37	100	Shirts			
38	100	Shirts			
39	100	Shirts			
40	100	Shirts			
41	100	Shirts			
42	100	Shirts			
43	100	Shirts			
44	100	Shirts			
45	100	Shirts			
46	100	Shirts			
47	100	Shirts			
48	100	Shirts			
49	100	Shirts			
50	100	Shirts			
51	100	Shirts			
52	100	Shirts			
53	100	Shirts			
54	100	Shirts			
55	100	Shirts			
56	100	Shirts			
57	100	Shirts			
58	100	Shirts			
59	100	Shirts			
60	100	Shirts			
61	100	Shirts			
62	100	Shirts			
63	100	Shirts			
64	100	Shirts			
65	100	Shirts			
66	100	Shirts			
67	100	Shirts			
68	100	Shirts			
69	100	Shirts			
70	100	Shirts			
71	100	Shirts			
72	100	Shirts			
73	100	Shirts			
74	100	Shirts			
75	100	Shirts			
76	100	Shirts			
77	100	Shirts			
78	100	Shirts			
79	100	Shirts			
80	100	Shirts			
81	100	Shirts			
82	100	Shirts			
83	100	Shirts			
84	100	Shirts			
85	100	Shirts			
86	100	Shirts			
87	100	Shirts			
88	100	Shirts			
89	100	Shirts			
90	100	Shirts			
91	100	Shirts			
92	100	Shirts			
93	100	Shirts			
94	100	Shirts			
95	100	Shirts			
96	100	Shirts			
97	100	Shirts			
98	100	Shirts			
99	100	Shirts			
100	100	Shirts			

(Signed in Duplicate.)

1863. 11/1/63
Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Voucher No 177

9 Dec 2
J. S. Patton
Capt Arm

1 July 2
1 Oct 2

420

W. P. D. D. D. D. D.

The Confederate States of America.

Form No. 2 Officers Pay Account.

Capt J. S. Patton, Army

1 July 1 Oct 3 - 140 - 420
1862

\$ 420 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, and that I have not received any part of the money for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually put to service and were mustered for the whole of that time, and that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing every additional five years service, that I have been in the service of the Confederate States of America, and that I have not received any part of the money for any part of the time therein charged.

Capt H. M. Ferguson, Army

Capt H. M. Ferguson, Army

and I certify that I have received the sum of \$420

J. S. Patton
Capt. U. S. A. G. M.

420

Nitre and Mining Bureau.

RECEIPT

For *Saltpetre*

FROM

Capt. J. S. Patton

TO

Capt. W. R. Hunter

Aug. 28 1863.

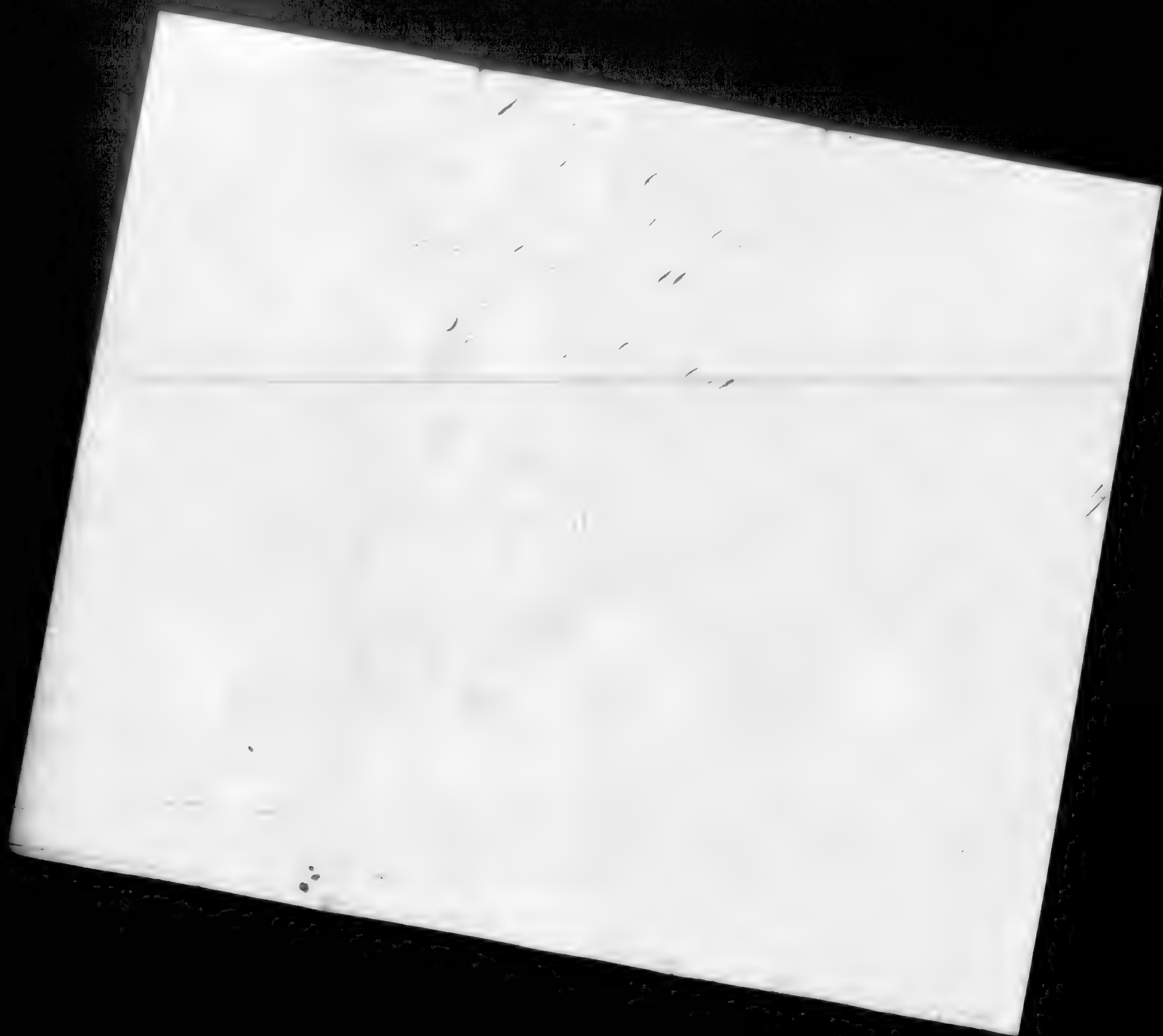
Received at *Navetta* on the 18 day of August
1863, of *J. H. Smith, M.D. & Murray Corp.*
WM. RICHARDSON HUNT, Major, &c., for *discharge* duty,
the following articles, viz.

10 lbs Sugar 3 Bunches of Tea

12 lbs

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. J. Peltou -
Capt. & A. L. M.



List of Quarter ...
M... ..

Capt R. ...
...

NUMBER ...

420 ...
3 ...
6 ...
... ..

... ..
...

Quartermaster

Patt.

Y.S.

Voucher No.

595

Pay to the order of *Die*
of Station agent

of Co. ()

From the 1 day of

Oct 3

To the 31 day of

Dec 3

Pay

\$

420.00

Forage

Amount

\$

420.00

The Confederate States of America,

Capt J. S. Patton Reg't, *16th*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		Amount.		REMARKS.
FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	

1862
Oct 1 2000

14

420

420.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. W. Crocker A. & M.* and to the *31st* day of *Sept* 186*2*.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. CROCKER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *31st* day of *Dec* 186*2* the sum of *Four Hundred & twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *\$ 420.00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 420.00*

J. S. Patton, Capt, S. A. & M.

(No. 1 Duplicates.)

Patton Y.S.

C. S. NITRE & MINING SERVICE.

No. 1

RECEIPT FOR

to the

To the

From the

1862

RECEIVED. this 27 day of August, 1863, of
CAPT. F. H. SMITH, 1st and Mining Corps, at
Atlanta Ga the following

Articles.

MARKS, ETC.

DESIGNATION.

VALUE.

DOLLS. CTS.

43 Pans 12 1/2 inch. Pan diam 3185

M. A. Patton
Capt. U. S. A.

C. S. NITRE & MINING SERVICE.

No. 7

RECEIPT FOR

Bar Iron

To Capt H. H. Smith

From Capt G. S. Patton

Sept 24th 1863

RECEIVED, this 21st day of September, 1863, of
 CAPT. F. H. SMITH, 1st Regt and Mining Corps, at
 Marietta Ga, the following

Articles, viz:

MARKS, ETC.	DESIGNATION.	VALUE.	
		DOLLS.	CTS.
100 Bars	3 inch Round Iron	1213	00
31 "	1 1/4 " " "	597	00
38 "	7/8 " " "	1207	00
50 "	1 " " "	2049	00
10 "	1 1/4 " " "	711	00
40 "	1/2 " Square "	375	00
49 "	4 x 1/4 " Bar "	2433	00

1000

1000

Voucher No. 11

Abstract E.

..... 22.
186 ..

11 Yellow

List of *Dr. J. Patton* *U.S. Patton, Captain J. Patton*
Quartermaster, to

on the *1st* day of *Nov* 18*61*

Nov. 1st *1861*
at *New York*

Dr. J. Patton
U.S. Patton, Captain J. Patton
Quartermaster, to
on the 1st day of Nov 1861
at New York

I certify the following is a true and correct copy of the articles of the foregoing list
Quartermaster
[Signed and dated]
J. Patton Quartermaster

Voucher No. 15

Abstract M.

J. S. Patton Dr.

11th March 1864

Received of,

... from ...

... Quartermaster ...

the following ...

... when ...

[Signed: ...]

... Quartermaster.

No. 21.

Voucher to Abstract B.



24. 196...



Paid . . . of . . . 187



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at

from the

of

186 , to the

of 186 , inclusive,

For

rooms, at

dollars each per

month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period :

..... cords, feet.

inches

at dollars per cord,

DOLLARS. Cts.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

..... Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received

of

this

day of

186

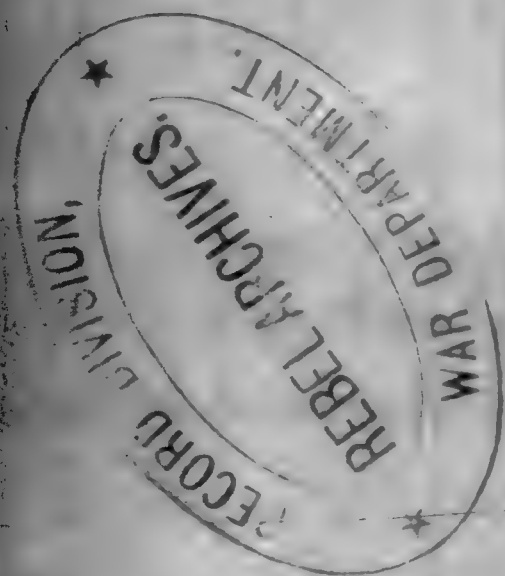
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Dollars, and

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. I. Patton
1 April 1864
\$1308.500



Patts, Richard
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers heresin.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Tenn
Richard Pitts
Aug mid Sept.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*
To whom report *Memphis Tenn*
Date of appointment *Nov 13*, 1861.
Date of confirmation *Feb 5*, 1862.
To take rank _____, 186 ____.
Date of acceptance *Nov. 27*, 1861.
Delivered *Memphis Tenn*
Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 263

(226)

577

R. B. Duncan
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
J. S. Paltz
Asst Surg

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186

By whom appointed *Secretary of War*

When appointed */ Rich.*, 1862

Date of appointment }
from Richmond, } , 186

Post or station

District *Arkansas*

Division *Marmaduke's*

Brigade *Carters*

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks: *Asst Surg*

L. E. Jones

Paul Samuel B

Guaranteed Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4837 06211
2	0487
3	4432 3285
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 28 Va Inf

Confederate.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War

remaining in Richmond, Va., under heading,
"Amnesty Oath administered to Paroled Prisoners."

Date

186

Residence

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page 42

(125)

Copyist.

(Confederate.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War
remaining in Richmond, Va.

Date

186

Residence

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page

(222)

Copyin

Paul, Samuel B.

It. Col.

Va. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 274/8

Sept 10 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Paul, Samuel B.

Whiting's (W.H.C.) Comd

Beauregard's comd

Paul, Samuel B.,
Lieut.Col. & Vol. A.D.C.

✓ May 7, 1864. Gen. Beauregard requests that Samuel B. Paul be appointed in the A.G. Dept.
and ordered to report to him. Disapproved by Sec. of War same date. (P.P.)
✓ Memo.- Formerly Lieut.Col. 28th Va. Inf. Dropped April 29, 1862

Whiting's (W.H.C.) Comd

✓ May 16 & 17, 1864. Gen. W.H.C. Whiting, comdg. Div., Beauregard's comd., says: "I had no
one to aid me in the direction of movements, except the volunteer services of Col.
Paul, for whose aid I am very grateful" (Vol. 36-2, p. 259)

✓ July 4, 1864. Gen. B.R. Johnson, in writing to Gen. Beauregard, says: "Through Col. Paul
I am advised that another mortar boat has arrived". (Vol. 40-2, p. 714)
✓ Memo.- probably Vol. Aide to Gen. Beauregard.

Beauregard's comd

✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Lieut.Col. and Vol. A.D.C. staff of Gen. Beauregard.
✓ Memo.- No other record of staff service found.

Prepared by *[signature]* Examined by *[signature]*

Paul, W.

P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major *and* *6th*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Cash Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W P Paul

Major
Appears on R

List

of Quartermasters in Lt Gen. Polk's Department.
List dated *Demopolis, Ala.*
Mar. 15, 1864.

Location

Jackson's Careby

Bonded or not bonded

Bonded

Remarks

*Genl Jackson's
Division.*

A. S. Andrews,
Copyist

P

W. P. Paul
Major

Appears on

Report

of Quarter Master for the Field and in the
Department of Ala. Miss. and East La.

Report dated *Demopolis Ala*
May 2 1864

Bonded or not bonded

Bonded

Date of commission
or appointment,

Jan. 6 186*3*

In what command

Genl Jacksons Div.

2. M. Levy

At what Post or on what duty

At what station

Remarks:

J. Funk

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. P. Paulk

Major

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

List dated

Nov. 20, 1863

Date of commission Apr 11, 1863

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Date of bond July 16, 1863

Command Jacksons Divis. Cavalry

Station

Remarks: Chief Quartermaster
To take rank from Jan 6th 1863.

Paulk

(CONFEDERATE...)

1
H. T. Paul,
Major, 4511.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*

Nov 20, 1864.

Staff *Dir of Cav*
Brig Gen. W. H. Jackson, Comd.

Date of appointment

Jan. 6, 1863.

Date of assignment

Jan 6, 1863.

Authority of assignment

Sec War

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

H. T. Phillips

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on :

List

of all Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving with Jackson's Cavalry Division

List dated

11 March 63

(Aug 28, 1862)

Date of assignment

How assigned

By whose order

Remarks

Dec 1, 1863
to Master
Sec. of War
Division Head Qrs

Inspection Report C. No. 18; inclosure 13.

(954)

W. H. Callins

3240

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
W. P. Paul
Maj. Gen. Master

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers serving with Jackson's Cavalry
Division.

Report dated

Florence, Ala.

Nov 15., 186*4*

Date of appointment

Jan. 6., 186*3*

Date of assignment

Jan. 6., 186*3*

Authority of assignment

Sec. War.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 2

(864)

T. Bay
T

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

V. M. Paul

Maj. Mr.

Appears on a

REPORT

of members of Staff. Brig. Gen. W. H. Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Report dated near Dallas
June 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 55

No. 11

Willman

Copyist.

Paul, W.F.

Maj.

Chf. Q.M. J.C.D.

Subject: Remain at Post.

Title of record: S.O. not shown
Army of Miss. — S.D. Lee

Date:

Apr 15, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

M. P. Paul
Major *D. M.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Genl W H Jackson*

Date of appointment *Apr 11*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 11*, 1863.

To take rank *Jan 6*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *June 28*, 1863.

Delivered *Genl Pemberton*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 177

R. S. Duncan

(225)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. P. Paul

Major, Jackson's Cav. Div.

Appears on a
LIST
of Quartermasters in Jackson's
Cavalry Division.

List dated.

Feb. 18, 1865.

What command Jackson's Cav. Div.

By whom appointed President

Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863.

Whether bonded or not Bonded

Date of bond Jan

Date of acceptance July 16, 1863.

of bond
Remarks: To rank from Jan 6/63

Box 55
No. 13

Tillman

Copyist.

Paul. W. P

agm. Lem. Car

9. m. - W. Jackson Bungle

SEE $\frac{4}{P}$

ACCOUNT 1883 WITH
personal papers of

Jno. W. Lomerwillie

, Co.

Regt. Cal

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Paul W P

MAJOR & Q.M.

Jacksona Cavalry Division

MARCH 15. 1864
May 2. "

Assigned Jan 63

Serial No. 23, Y23

FILED WITH

ENT. DIVISION

A. M. & East Line

Paul W. P.

W. P. Q. A.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BRIGADE

DIVISION *Jackson*

CORPS

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE *July 1861*

SEE LIST No. 2

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

2-204

Write nothing below this line

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Paul W. P.

Major & G. M.
Nov. 24, 13.

Chief G. M. Jackson Division Cavalry
to take rank. Jan 6/1893
Commissioned April 11, 1893

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTER MASTERS

DEPT OF M. & S.

ST. LA.

FILED WITH

ENT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. P. Paul
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Missis-
sippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated, 1862

Corps serving with Jackson Iron Coy
Station

Date of appointment or commission, } April 22, 1862.

Remarks: Bonded Cavalry
Brig.

W. P. Paul

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

G

W. P. Paul

Major C. M. Jackson's Cav. Div.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: 40 Stent. (In pencil
on Roll.)

Box 52.

No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

10/11/74

Write nothing above this line

W. P. Paul

Mayor

Letter of Mr B. McMichael
to above.

July 21/1864

See personal papers of

Letter to Capt E. J. Dyer. Sept 19/1864

See personal papers of 10/11/74

Paul, W.F.,
Capt. & A.Q.M.; capt. & Chief A.Q.M. of
Cav.; maj. & Q.M.

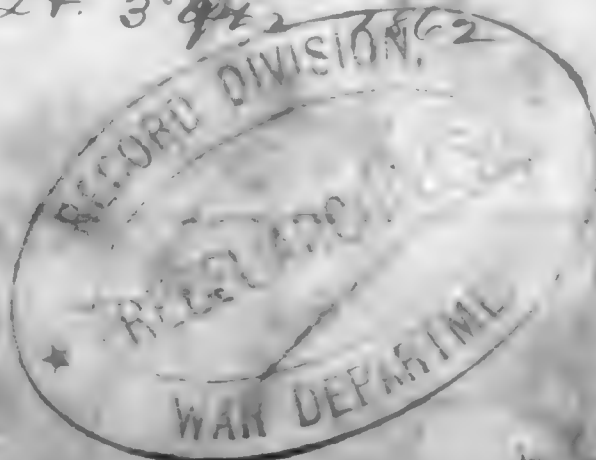
7th Tenn. Cav.
Jackson's (W.H.) Comd

- ✓ June 20, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M. 7th Tenn. Cav. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ Dec. 31, 1862. From office of Chief A.Q.M. Cav. Army of Miss., sends returns of Jackson's
Tenn. Cav. (7th) for 2d quarter, ending June 30, 1862, and signs as "Capt. & Chief
A.Q.M. Cav." (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Memo. - Oct. 16, 1862, Gen. Jackson was announced as Chief of Cav. A/ of
W. Tenn. (Vol. 17, p. 729), and Nov. 18, 1862, signs as above. (Oct
3-7, 1863, at battle of Corinth, was comdg. a brigade of Cav. - Vol. 17-
1, p. 384.
- ✓ Jan. 6, 1863. Appointed Maj. & Q.M. April 11, 1863; to rank Jan. 6, 1863; to report to
Gen. W.H. Jackson. (Report, A.O)
- ✓ May 4, 1865. All records to date show him as maj. & Chief Q.M. of Gen. W.H. Jackson's
Cav. Div.
- ✓ May 4, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & Q.M. Jackson's Cav. Div. (Sur. Ala. Miss. & E. la. May 4, 1865)

Prepared by JMB Examined by JMB

Capt W. J. Paul ^{P 55}
Grenada Mch.
Dec 21 1862

Money & property acts
24. 3rd 1862



W. J. Paul

1083

Chap. 5, Book 6.

BK 6

Repam 14/68
Jmbo

Copy to Col. M. A. C. M. B.
for
the 3rd Quarter - 31st Dec

Col. M. A. C. M. B.
2nd Qtr
K. P. M. B.

Col.

I have this day returned to
you from my quarterly return to Col. M. C. B.
M. B. Jackson Regt. 2nd Quarter
ending 30th June 1862 and 3rd Quarter ending 30th
September 1862. And have forwarded a few days my
Returns for the first Quarter. These Returns
have been completed for some time but being upon
Outpost and obstructed they were considerably delayed
for which I must crave your indulgence.

Yours faithfully
J. H. P. M. B.
2nd Qtr

Copy to Col. M. A. C. M. B.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "April 1877"]

This image shows a blank white page. There are dark, irregular borders along the top and bottom edges, which appear to be artifacts from scanning or the edges of the paper itself. No text, figures, or other markings are present on the page.

1

V

Confidential

1000 ... of ...

... that ...
... public service.

...
... 1862

...
...
... 1862.

Office Chf. As. Hacks. J. H. S.
Canton Nov. 18, 1863

H. P. Paul
Major & wife C. H.

Order that Post 26
Proprietor be temporarily
detained with him

Special Order to
50. 265 Am J. C. P.
issued Nov. 18, 1863

Filed Nov. 8, 1900.
R. & P. O. 634196.

Post 265 Am J. C. P.
11211-1000 1863

Office of G. M. Jackson Esq
Canton Nov 18th 1863.

Capt. This will be handed you by
J. J. Prosser who proposes to join
his old Company (the Escorts). Now
I wish to have him with me at
least until "Roberts" returns and
would be glad for him to be ordered
to report to me for duty for the
present

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Wm J. Daniel
Capt. & Co. Maj' + 2nd

W. P. Paul

Maj + 2. M.

July 21, 04

Aug 21 - 64

Donated by

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1863

W. P. Paul

May + d/2 M

June 15, 1864

Donated by

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1863,

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that
the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.

I have been
pleased to hear of your visit and
hope you will find it very agreeable.
I am as usual getting on well
and hope you will find the same.
I am at present at home and will
be glad to see you at any time.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. C. [Signature]

right - all early 21st C. d
to the early 21st C. d
and some in 19th C.

[illegible]

... to the ...
... of the ...
... Can ...

The following is a list of the
 objects of the Society - viz. to
 the cause of Science & to the
 improvement of the Education
 of the poor - & to the
 promotion of the Arts &

2

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.

in relation to

the same.

I am, Sir, very

truly,

Yours, &c.

Very truly,
Yours, &c.

Wm. L. G.

Genl. *Genl. Lawrence* Esq. *25th/50*

We are now under orders
for Mexico which place we will
reach on the 27th inst. - I have
with me. 2 wagons & the two Ambulances
and with me Mules to make all
my train good. Pop^r & Stark^s
Trains are with me - Adams train is
reported to be at Puebla 30 miles
South of Orizaba - under orders of
Genl Adams. I will join you as
soon as practicable.

I am Genl Very Respectfully.

Your obt Servt

W O Paul

Maj & G M.

3
By Genl W. H. Jackson

Office of J M
Jackson Com Dir

Recd May 18/65

Major H P Paul
J M

Estimate J M Store

Done and by

BRIG. GEN. H JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1865,

Office of Quartermaster Store August 18th 1865

No.	Articles	No.	Articles
20	Shoes (Cup) Paper	13000	Ham. Shins
10	" " " "	1750	Mule "
10	" " " "	1773	By H. S. Smith
511	Wagon Sacks	1570	" " " "
5150	Shoes, Envelopes	934	Camp Canteen & Sacks
1250	Official " "	1523	" " " "
15	Grass Seed Sacks	5100	" " " "
3	" " " "	291	Shoes & Sacks
74	Shoe Hardware	1	Sol. Smith's Sacks
66	Saddles Sack	1	" " " "
20	Shooting Horns	35	Sacks
399	Shoes	50	Shoes & Sacks
53	6 - Mule Wagons	1851	Shoes
3	" " " " " "	1728	Sacks
4	6 - " " " " " "	3289	Sacks
145	Shoe Sacks & Sacks	1882	" " " "
277	" " " " " "	3557	Shoes
31	Wagon Sacks	3013	Sacks
38	Wagon Sacks	2610	" " " "
118	Mule Sacks	1961	Shoes
109	Blind Sacks	242	Canteen
72	Shoe Sacks	84	Sacks & Sacks
6	" " " " " "	135	Camp Sacks
40	Shoe Sacks & Sacks	517	Shoe Sacks
300	Shoe Sacks & Sacks	328	Shoes & Sacks
3383	Shoe Sacks	231	Sacks
100	Mule Sacks	40	Canteen & Sacks
		225	Wagon Sacks

Ch. J. Paul
Major & Capt. Wm. L. C. D.

W.P. Paul

May 22nd

Sep 28th

Donated by

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1863,

428182 m

Office of the U.S. Surveyor
General for the 5th Dist.

Cape

On Sept 1st I have made a survey of
as to the number of acres left by me
in Alabama. I have to say, that I have
(100) twenty five acres of which I
think about (20) twenty are suitable
for planting rice. This was one object of
my visit to Miss. To close up the expenses
and send the State to the Comm and
Hon. Secretary
from Sept 1st

Wm. H. Smith
Sept 1st 1854

To
Capt. E. T. Smith
All Ours
Sept 1st

W. P. Paul

May 9th

8

Received of Mr. W. P. Paul
100 Paul U. S. V.
Interest - 100 Paul
Interest of 100 Paul

May 2. 1864

Donated by

For Gen. W. H. Johnson

May 28 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the application of the said John J. Smith for a license to practice as a physician in the State of New York. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.
 J. J. Smith

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

I have been thinking of you a great deal lately
and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
you are well and happy.

I have not much news to write you at present.
I am still in the same old place.

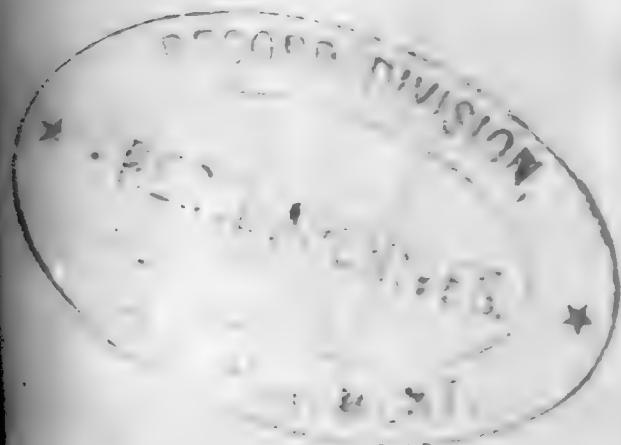
I have been thinking of you a great deal lately
and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
you are well and happy.

I have not much news to write you at present.
I am still in the same old place.

Yours truly,
C. S. S. S.

I am, I hope, very well,
and hope you are the same.
I am, I hope, very well,
and hope you are the same.

Jackson 1-7 Jan. Co.
Report of First Regt &
Employed in the 4th Regt
Discharge granted on
discharge with pay due
during June 1862
by Capt W J Paul



With C P 55

Re. Henry #1632

Report of Persons Served & Employed in the I. M. Department 1st of June 1864
 who have been discharged or have been discharged for service with pay due during the
 Month of June 1864 by Lt. J. P. Paul & Co. M.

No.	Name	Occupation	Rate of Pay					Remarks
			Per	Mo.	Sum	Do	Days	
1	James Paul	Driver	25	00	00	00	00	Discharged
							9 11	

I certify that the above is a true report of all Persons Served & Employed by me in the I. M.
 Department who have been discharged or have been discharged the service with pay due and that
 the statement of time for and amount remaining unpaid and the amounts are correct &
 just

J. P. Paul
 Capt. & Cash. Quartermaster

Coucher No 1
File of Purchase

C. P. Paul
Aug, 1862.
\$29.71

✓

1862.

Confederate States

To W. F. Paul

Gen.

Aug 1	90 Bushels Corn	25	2250
	153 lbs Flour	7	1071
			<u>\$2971.</u>

I certify that the above account is correct & true and that the articles will be accounted for in my return for the month of August 1862 and that the purchase was made by order of Genl W. F. Jackson.

A. P. Jones Capt & A. C.

Received at Cold Water Miss Aug 1st 1862 from
A. P. Jones A. C. & Co Twenty nine 71/100 dollars in
full of account above.
W. F. Paul

No. 67.

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

For 180..

W. B. Smith

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

2 names

Paul W D

By

NO. 37.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by Wm. J. Smith,
to Capt. H. H. Smith, on the 1st of January 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE	COST WHEN EV.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
<u>2 Hundred (200)</u>	<u>2 Horn Shoes</u>		<u>new</u>	
<u>15 "</u>	<u>Horn Shoe Sides</u>		<u>"</u>	
<u>2.</u>	<u>Sole</u>		<u>"</u>	

I Certify that I have this day delivered to Capt. H. H. Smith, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

Wm. J. Smith Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Paul, W. F.

Maj. ^{and S. M.} Jackson's ^{Co.} ^{Reg't} ^{2nd}

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

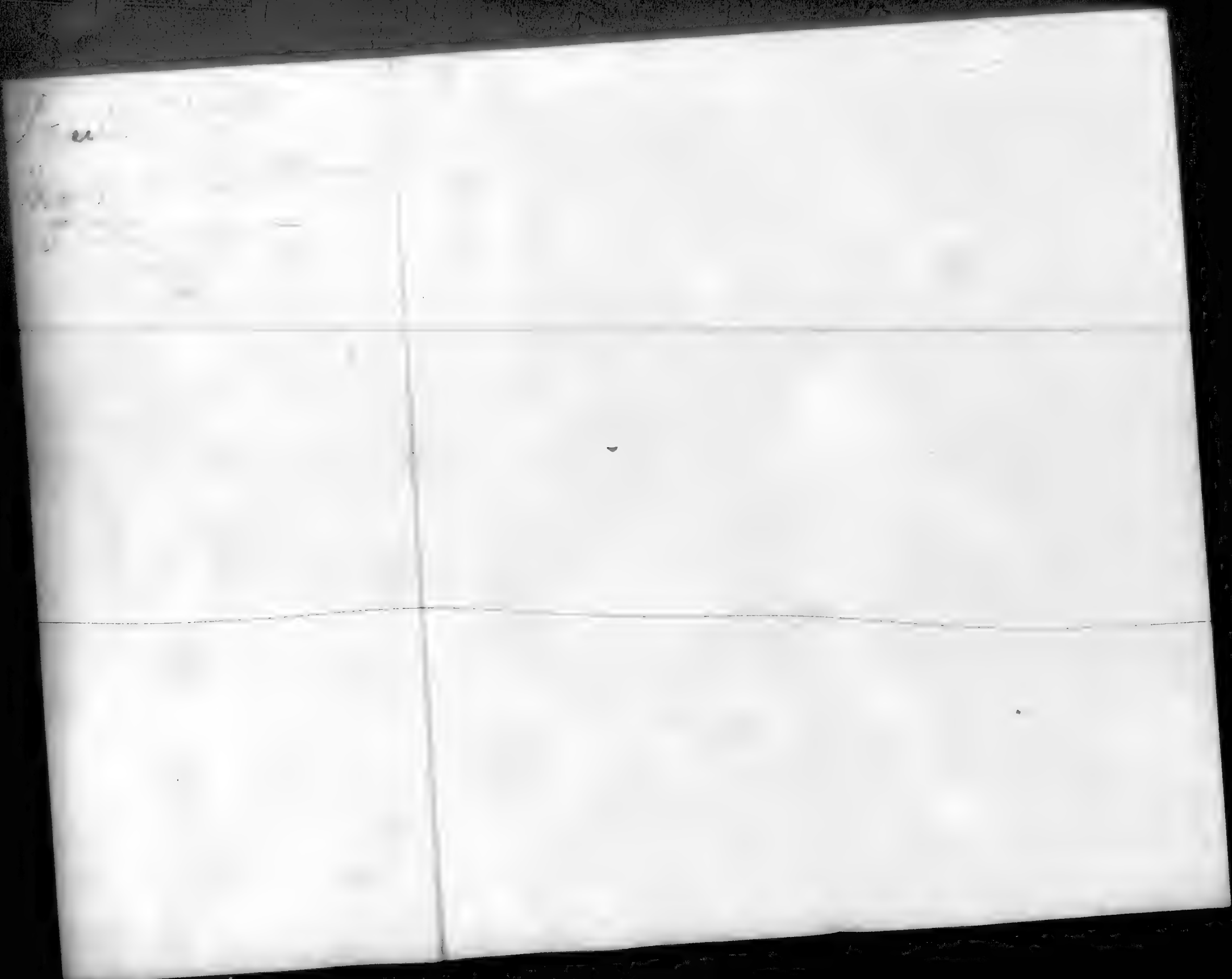
Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



1-11

11

11

authorities.

the 2^d day of May. 1865.

3. *My. Luc.* N. S. K.

consider.

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

No 28 ABSTRACT M 4 QK 196 3

May H P Paul
J M

Taken 29 of Nov 1903

No 10
Paul W. P.

RECEIVED at _____ this the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, of MAJOR
J. F. SIMMONS, Quarter Master C. S. Army, the following Quartermaster Stores, &c.

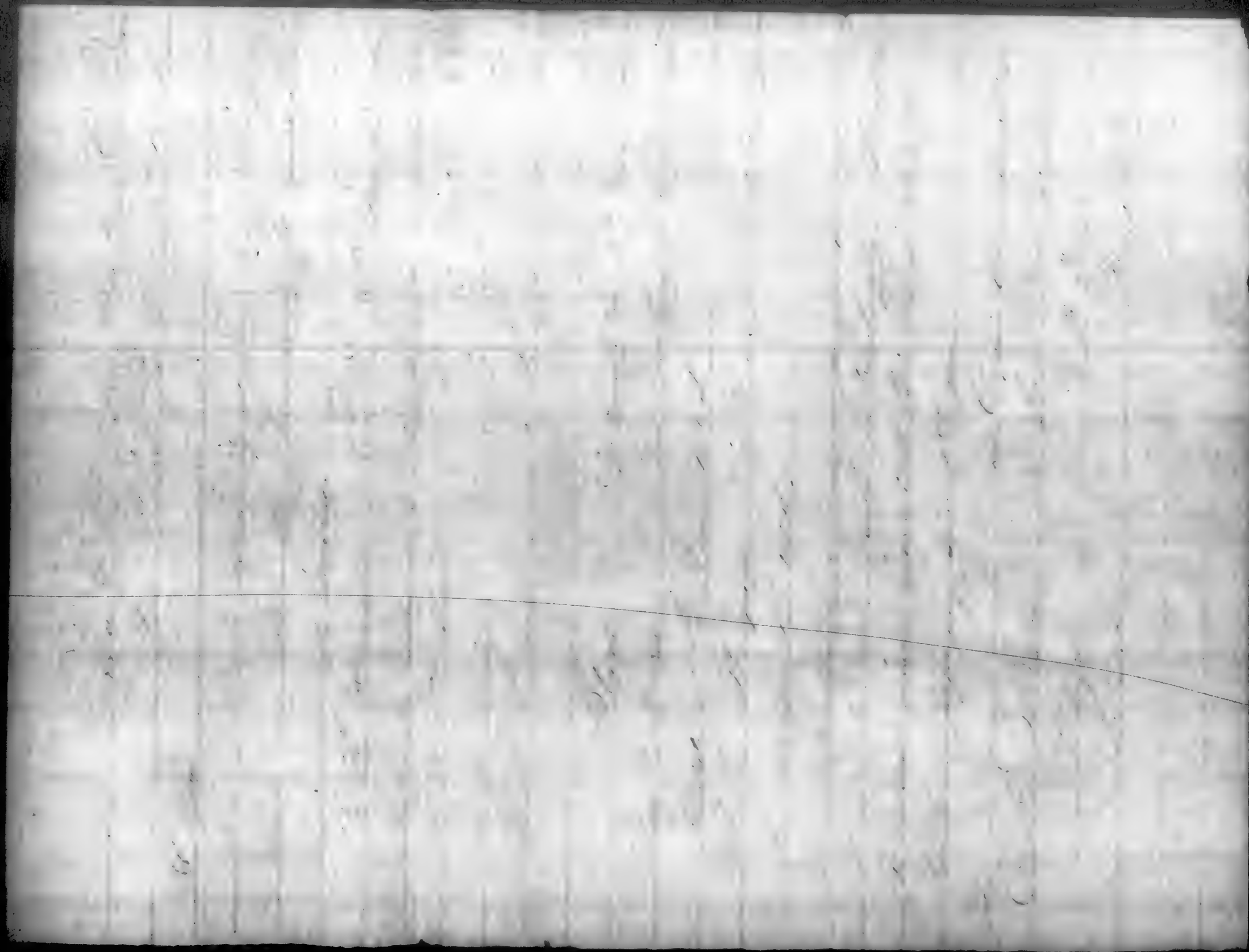
W. D. Paul
Major & Chaplain Co

N.P. Paul
June 27 - Major + 2M
at last - July 5

1864

REV. 1864

DEC 3 1864



England, E.

5- June 1863

My dear Mr. F.

I have the honor

James H. [illegible]

[illegible]

495 201 1194

5375 55

30000 12000

H. J. Paul Major &
Quartermaster

Christine S.

3rd June 1863

My dear Sir

Yours

Paul, Omar A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Q. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

10 Confed. War

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *10 Confed Regt*
Date of appointment *Jan 3*, 1863

Date of confirmation *Apr 30*, 1863

To take rank *Dec 13*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Feb 9*, 1863

Delivered *2^d M General*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 207

A. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13
J. & Paul
2. M. 10 Conf Regt.
C.D.A.

Appears on all

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. W. Y. C. Hunt's Brigade, Kelley's
Division, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps, Army of Ten-
nessee, commanded by Gen. Johnson.

Report dated Cumul Hill, Ga.
Mar. 5 1864.

When appointed Dec. 13 1862.
Remarks Bonded

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in
March, 1905,) of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 238010.

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 368

B. V. Brown

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

10 Aug 64
Genl. J. P. Jones
11th Regt. Conf. Cavalry

Appearance

Register

Remarks

Confed. Arch. (Camp & No. 241)

(826)

Genl. J. P. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Omar H. Fane
Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on Duty with Wheeler's
Cavalry Corps, Army of Tennessee.
Report dated Tupelo, Miss.,
Jan. 22, 1865.

Division Kelly's
Brigade Anderson's
Bonded or not Bonded
Original assignment 10th Confed. Cava.
Command serving with 10th Confed. Cava.
By whose order detached or assigned
Sec. of War.
Recommendations
Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 25.

Clark

Copyist.

73
Voucher No. 66 Abstract E

..... Q. 186, 5.

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt H Paul and Capt E V Kennedy
 & Chetkamanga on the 16th day of November 1863.

Number.	Articles	Qty	Condition.
161	One hundred & sixty-one Grain Sacks	21 and	

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Capt E V Kennedy

& Chetkamanga the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Amos H Paul

Capt H Paul

Pauli, Peter H.

No. 25
Voorhies No. 16.

Vol. 2 - Quarter 1865

W. H. Jones.

\$ 145 ⁸²/₁₀₀

Purchased June 13th 1865

No. 35-

The Confederate States.

Date

To Lt. W. H. Jones

Dr

1863

Dollars

June 12th For (38 3/4) Fifty eight and a three fourths
bushels Corn @ \$1.25 One dollar and
fifty cents per bushel

88.12

For (3850) Three thousand Eight hundred
and fifty pounds @ \$1.25 One dollar
and fifty cents per Cwt.

87.15

One hundred forty five dollars and Eighty seven cents (145.87)

I certify on honor that the above account is correct
and just; that I purchased the articles above enumerated
of the said Lieut. W. H. Jones, at the prices therein
charged, amounting to One hundred and forty five
dollars and Eighty Seven cents, and that I have
not paid the account, because out of funds then
presented for payment.

Paid 19.5 Feb 1863

Wm. H. Paine

Capt. U. S. Army

10th Conf. Cav.

Paulson, G. B.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

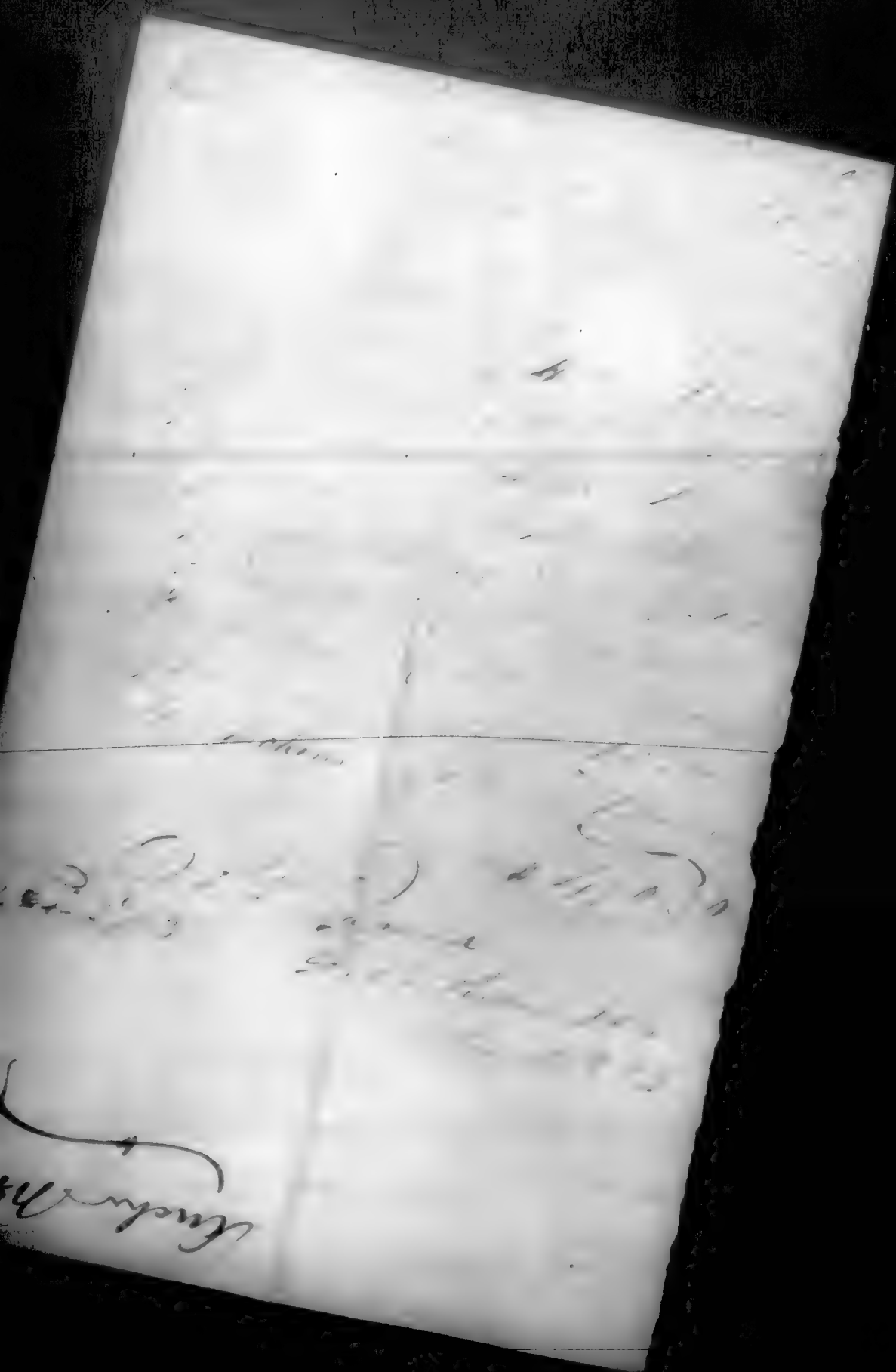
CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also



Hecker No 5
H/11

Richmond Va. Dec. 23rd 1862

From W. H. Hunt Surg. Genl. Hos. No. 13

To G. B. Parker H.S. Dr.

To purchase		
6 Turkeys	\$ 5.00	30.00
10 doz. Eggs	1.25	12.50
50 Postage stamps	10	5.00
4 gal. Oysters	1.00	24.00
		<hr/> \$ 71.50

Recd Payment
G. B. Parker

Voucher No. 6

Richmond Va. Decem. 19th/12

Wm D. Hoyt Surg. in Charge Genl. Hos. No. 13

To G. B. Poulson M.D.

Dr

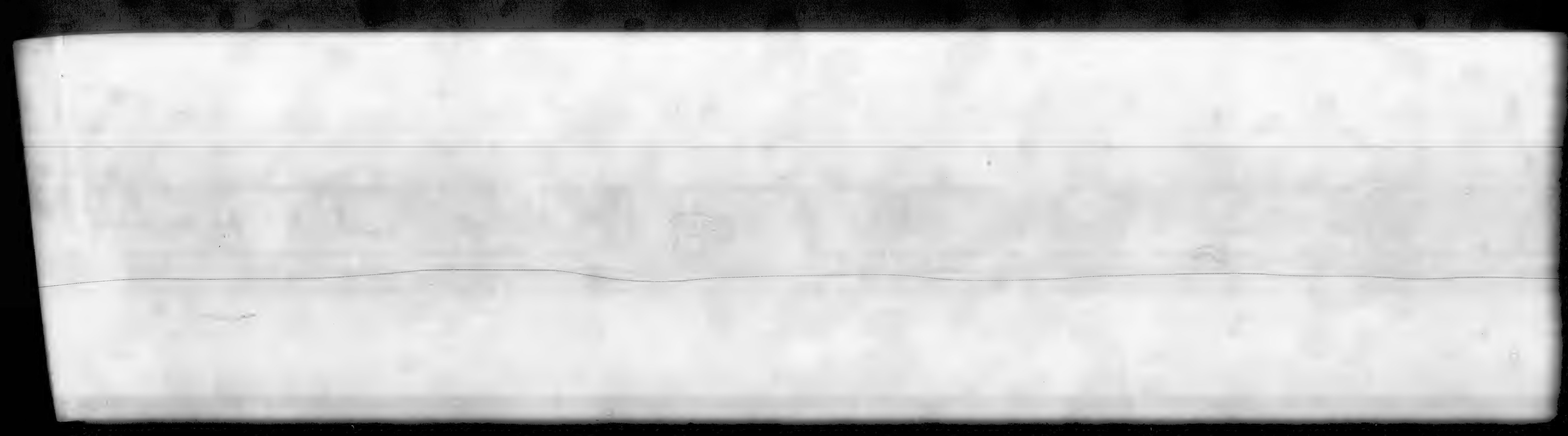
To purchase 1/2 doz. Geese	\$40.00	\$40.00
" " 1/2 " Chickens	9.00	9.00
		<hr/>
		\$49.00

Rec^d Payment

G. B. Poulson

300

2 000 000 000
)





Paulus, C. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. D. & Ex. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Wm. L. Enscript Force
Kusha Oct 21 1864

Sir

It is the duty of the Ins. Mag. Officer to execute his orders.
If any officer refuses to obey him he will be arrested, and tried by a
Court Martial and should any soldier, or citizen molest him while
in the discharge of his duties they will be punished. If Mr. F. Enson
is prevented by an array of force from executing the order of the
Deputy of War he must report the facts to me as A. D. and there
is no doubt, but that Gen. Grant will send troops to aid him.

Your letter will be forwarded to Gen. Grant.

Very Respectfully

John S. Ford
Col. & Capt. Enscript

A. D. Paulus W. D.

Gatinsville Orange Co.

Force

NOV

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

★

Head Post-Office (military Service)
Austin, Tex. 10/10/62.

Capt

I have the honor to forward copy of communication from Dr.
Paulus and copy of reply.

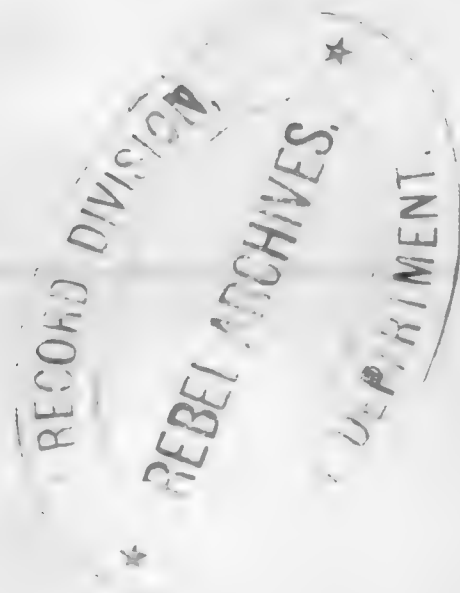
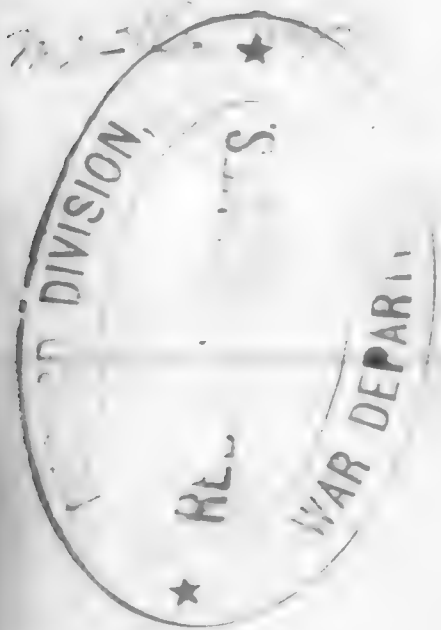
I have ordered the Enrolling Office of Grayson County similarly
concerning the case of Burnett & Sharpshooters.

I have the honor to be
Your obedt Servt

John I. Ford
Adj. & Capt, Proscriptions.

Capt L. M. Mason
A. A. A. Genl. L. S. A
San Antonio.
Texas.

A. J. P.



Putnam County Co. Ct. Secy.
Sept. 20. 1862.

D. D. Ford
Supt of Conscripts,

Sir,

Mr. Robinson of Putnam County has been absent for nearly two weeks and requested me to attend to any communications that might come from Dr. J. J. Paulus of Sept. 20 have just come to hand. The greater part of the conscripts in Putnam County from this County are now home on furlough and Mr. Robinson, when he returns in a few days will at once enroll them. I have decided for the regiment on hearing of the first order to enroll all conscripts but were followed at once by a posse of men, taken out and are now held prisoners here and will not be furloughed again. Will Mr. Robinson get at them? Will it be his duty to go to Camp M. C. Butler and demand them and then enroll them? I ask these questions for Mr. J. J. Paulus because it is understood here from the men, that the officers of that regiment have threatened to arrest or drive off any enrolling officers who come there to enroll conscripts and I believe that Mr. Robinson would not do so unless under your positive orders. The men also say that the officers told them that if they suffered themselves to be enrolled while on furlough, it would not be legal and they would be taken back to Camp by force, if not reporting themselves at the end of their furlough of 30 days and be treated as deserters.

Very respectfully
Your obt. servt
(Signed)
J. J. Paulus M.D.
Examining Surgeon

A true copy

John S. Ford
Col. & Supt. Conscripts

Lawley, Jas.

X

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

S.C.

Asst H. Pawley
Capt Comey Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C.

To whom report S.C. Regt.

Date of appointment June 1, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861

To take rank , 1861

Date of acceptance Aug 5, 1861

Delivered Col. Bush

Secretary of War L.O. Pk.

Remarks: Resigned Dec 2
1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 226

(626)

B. Duncan

1871

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

James Hunter Hawley,
Commissary.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of the Field Officers and Staff of
the 1st Division, 1st Corps Army of
Potomac.
Roster not dated.

Remarks

Box 56
No. 12

Resore.

Copyist.

Paxton A M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44238602
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. M. Scales
Mayer & M.

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*
To whom report *Q. M. General*
Date of appointment *Oct. 2*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *June 14*, 1864.
To take rank *Oct. 2*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *Oct. 3*, 1863.
Delivered *Q. M. General*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 179.

J. M. Howard
SW
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

(Patton)
Major L. M.

Appears on a

Report

of Inspection of the Enrolling Office at Campbell
County, Va.

Report dated *Lynchburg Va*
Nov 11, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 25: inclosure

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

A. M. Paxton
Maj. 2. M.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of Post of Brandon, Miss.

Report dated

Sept 10, 1864.

By whom assigned or detailed J. G. A. H.
Col.

When assigned or detailed, 186

On what account assigned or detailed Chief
Inspector Field Trans-
portation.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 119.

L. B. Burton

P

Major

Appears on

Report

Report
of Post, Depot, Manufacturing and Purchasing
Quartermasters, Dist. No. 3,
for the month of June

for the month of August
Report dated Brand 1864

Report dated August
Brandon Miss.
Sept. 30
1864

Location: Brandon
Remarks: Miss

Remarks:

Funer

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. M. Paxton.

Maj. +

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

List dated *Demopolis, Ala.*
Mar 15, 1864.

Location *Brandon, Miss.*

Bonded or not bonded

Remarks: *Chf. Insp. Field*
Transportation.

* Name appears also as a
signature as Dist. Surgeon
as Maj. & Chf. Insp.

A. S. Andrews.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

A. M. Paxton
maj' 2 m

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of Post of Brandon, Miss.

Report dated

Sept 30, 1864

By whom assigned or detailed I Gen.
A. N. Cole,

When assigned or detailed Oct. 10, 1863

On what account assigned or detailed Chief
Ins. Field Transporta-
tion District 3.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 121.

G. B. Paxton

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
A. M. Patton
maj Q.M.

Appears on a tr.-monthly

Report

of Post of Brandon, Mass.

Report dated

Sept 20, 1864

By whom assigned or detailed J. G.
A. H. Cole

When assigned or detailed Oct 10, 1863

On what account assigned or detailed
Chief Inspector

Remarks: Field transpor
tation Dist No 3

Miscellaneous File No. 120.

J. B. Hyatt

(664)

587

Copyist

(Confederate.)

U

A M Stanton
Major *A C M*
Residence *Vicksburg Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded
by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
_____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson. _____, May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

30

U C M L - graham

(639b)

Copy

Paxton A.M.
Maj. Geo. M. Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No 193
Perdure
Hickory

No. 198

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson Miss.
this 12 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

R. H. Taylor Col. C. S. A. Com'r.
Wm. H. Hunt Lt. Col. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Gen. E. M. S. Canby
Col. For War. Gen'l. A. A. A.

Write nothing on the back

Paxton. A. M.

MAJOR & Q. M. Brandon Miss.
Chief Supt. Fish Inspect. MARCH 15 1864
August 1844. Brandon Miss.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

Sanford Ala.

PLAT No. 2. 7. 12. 14. 15. 17. 24

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONERS

DEPT., ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Maxton - N. C.

field transportation

(CONFEDERATE)


Maj. & Conf. Insp.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2489 page

Dated - July 26 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Paxton, A. L.

Maj. C.A.

Subject: believed

Special Order Number 255/2

Oct 26 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Parton, A.W.

Maj. Q.M.

Subject: Pay money to.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of Ala. Miss & E. La

Date: ---

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No. 22.

No. 22. ABSTRACT *Int. Qr 1864*

C. D. Eaton & Co.

Dollars. *5.00*

Paid *56* of *Jan 1864*

*For Express in handling
to Jackson Miss & return*

W. H. H. 1864

The Confederate States,

Dr. J. H. Carter

1861

DOLLARS CENTS.

*Jan. 21. For coffee and increased in
and in the morning for business
and in the afternoon*

*When the receipt of Jan. 21
and in the morning for business
and in the afternoon
and in the morning for business
and in the afternoon*

*Jan. 21. For coffee and increased in
and in the morning for business
and in the afternoon*

8.10

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated: and that they were necessary for the public service.

Amos A. Mayo Quartermaster.

RECEIVED *Brandon, Miss* the *26th* *January* 1861
of *Capt. E. G. Henry* *Asst.* Quartermaster U. S.
Army, the sum of *Eight* Dollars.
and *10* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Amos A. Mayo

Office Asst Genl Field Transport
Richmond Va. Oct 10 1864

Major A M Parker 2 M having reported at
this office for duty is assigned to duty as Chief
Inspector of Field Transportation in District No 3
of Ala & West Tenn and Miss & East La. He will
enter on his duties immediately

(Signed) J. H. Cole

Wm Asst Genl Transport

Wm Asst Genl

Wm Parker

Major

Deane, Dr 57
1854 to 1st Jan 1864
L. C. J. Wm. P. Paine
\$500
March 16 1864.



The Confederate States

To Major J. M. Parlan Chief
Inspector of the Transportation Post No 3

1864

March 3

For Amount of his personal expenses paid to him
from the 1st day of February to the 3rd day of March
1864 twenty six days traveling on Government business
connected with his office - as follows:

From Brandon to and at Meridian Miss	21 50
From Meridian to and at Gainesville Ala	23 00
From Gainesville to and at Rome Ga Ala	116 50
From Rome Ga Ala to and at Selma Ala	57 00
From Selma to and at Rome Ga Ala	30 00
	\$309 00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct
and just; that I have performed the journeys and
necessarily incurred the expenses as stated and that
I have not been furnished with such quantities nor
expense nor money in lieu thereof for any part of
the time designated.

(Wm. P. R. L.)
Major & Chief Insp't of the
Transportation Post No 3

Received at Rome Ga Ala March 10th 1864
Capt J. C. Curran Post Quartermaster the sum
of three hundred and nine dollars in full of
the above account.

A. M. L. Curran
Major & Q. M.

L.R.

Office of Insp. Gen. of Field
Transportation, Q.M.G.O.

April 11, 1864.

Paxton

To

A. H. Cole.

SEE PUBLICATION FILES,

Series 1, Volume 32

Part 3, Page 774

Reference Card. — Confederate Archives.

This Card must not be taken from the Files.

(5683)

Maj. A. M. Clayton
Braunton N. C.
Dec 28th 73

Noting that he was
forming at Selma Ala.
a train of 150 wagons
and 600 men for Maj
W. H. Smith.



Office of Chief Inspector Field Transportation,

District No. 3, Alabama, Mississippi, West Tennessee and East La.,

Brandon, Miss., Dec 23rd 1863.

7th Sta

Colonel.

I telegraphed you today that I had
speculating at Selma Ala. a train of One Hundred
and Fifty Wagon Cars, Six Hundred Mules for
Major Norman W. Smith, I am using all
dispatch in the collection of this "Means of
Transportation" at that point, and will give the
sum, in obedience to your instructions, as soon
as ready.

I am Col with much respect.
Yours obt Servant.
William
Major. &c

At Col J. W. Cook
Supt Genl Field Transpⁿ
Richmond
Va.

J. W. Taylor
Mobile
Ala.

Author of *Hersey*

Nov 29th 1864

W. Va. May 27 1861

Dear Sir

By an order of Gen Polk for Blount
of North has charge of transportation of horses
and authority only extends to such as are needed
for field transportation. I have forwarded your
application to him

Richard Potts
Alameda County
Montgomery

I am with much respect
Yours etc

Wm. P. Austin
Alameda County

4th Genl

Appointed as mem
minded

2 Feb 63

AS
Lg

P. 1977
Hays. A. M. Steele
Genl. Genl. Hays
October 2. 1863

Noting that A. M. Steele
Esq. be commissioned Major
Detachment.

Respectfully for-
warded to the Sec-
retary of War, re-
questing the ap-
pointment to be
made as mentioned
within

A. M. Lawton

20 Oct 63 2d Genl

(Office of the Secretary of the State)

(Sous. Sec. of the State)

1840

1

Executive Order of the Secretary of the State, relative to the appointment of a District Attorney for the District of Columbia.

I propose to assign this gentleman to duty as chief clerk in the district composed of the States of Delaware and Mississippi and that portion of Louisiana lying east of the Mississippi River for the purpose of supervising the animals required for hunting and trapping for the service in that district. It will be the duty of this office with the aid of his assistants to have located or misplaced all the animals required in the district and to take care of such animals as may not be in use.

In discharging these duties properly there is required an officer of more than ordinary intelligence and energy and of established and well known integrity. This office should also be well acquainted with the district. I know of no officer possessing the above qualifications who can be assigned to this duty.

Mr. Paxton possesses the qualifications in an eminent degree and I urgently recommend his appointment. Mr. Paxton is now in this city and if appointed to office can vacate his home and enter immediately upon the discharge

of his father - the same day he was taken ill
at that time he was in the hospital and a
doctory. It is a matter of great importance that a time
should be set in examining the Confession into details
with the view of settling all the disputes arising,
and the same day he was taken ill and died.

It is a very important that the United States
- Mississippi and Louisiana - be the best and most
- good - and it is believed that in the present condition of
that district a very large number of animals can be
at once procured at prices less than half the amount
now being paid by some having offices in this state
where the horses to be

I have the honor, to be

Henry Hooper Jr. Oct 25

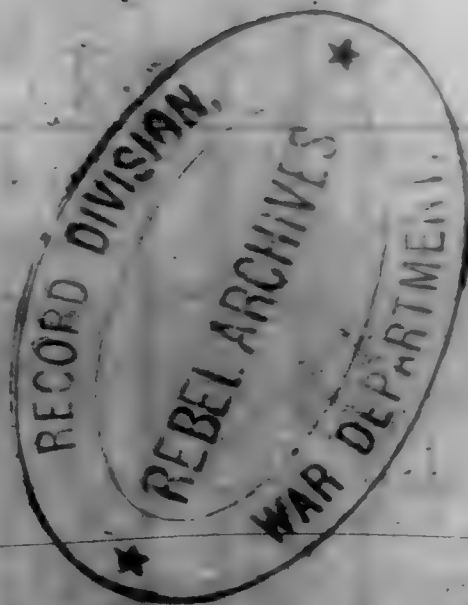
A. H. Cole

May & Jack Gould

26
Report of
Maj. A. M. Porter
At Insp.
Field Transcription

Grandson

Miss



Office Chief Inspector Field Transportation
District No 3

Brandon Miss August 17 1864

Major

In response to your Circular, I make the following report:

I am assigned to duty by the Inspector General of Field Transportation, Lt Col of A. C. Col. Copy Order herewith enclosed marked C. The District is No 3. Alabama, West Tennessee, Mississippi and East Louisiana.

I have Charge of all Inspections, purchases, improvements and issues of Field Transportation, including Artillery horses in said District No 3 and am now engaged with a number of Officers and Agents, Mechanics and Contractors in purchasing and impressing horses, mules, leather, iron, wagons, harness &c, and in recruiting unserviceable stock, manufacturing wagons, Ambulances and harness.

I enclose a list of my employees. Marked B, with Copies of Details marked C. D. E. & F.

The Contracts are generally made through my Officers. I have made one Contract however, and enclose a Copy of it marked G.

The prices paid for supplies are Commissioners rates.

My Office hours are at all times during the day

Upon entering on the duties of my Office, I found a number of Condemned horses & mules, belonging to the Government, not fit for Artillery or field service, which I instructed Officers

and then in my Department to use - as they became fit for service they were exchanged for others. Therefore the Officers in my Department do not use their private horses, and no forage is issued to them. Before the publication of Order No 45 Part V Series 1864, I had positively refused in all cases to allow sales or exchange of horses or mules impressed with Officers, or to allow them to use them. When found in their possession they have been reclaimed. And when Officers have had a number of horses beyond the number to which forage is allowed by the regulations, and not used in the field, I have ordered them impressed as those of other Citizens.

I am Banned - A Copy of the Certificate of Approval of my Bond is enclosed - Marked H.

All my Officers have instructions to brand all animals immediately on purchasing. And my Inspecting Officers have orders to see that all Government Animals are branded. All in my possession are branded.

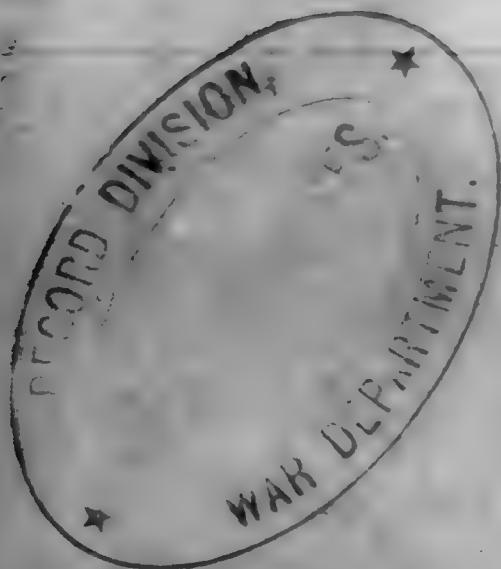
Very Respectfully

A. M. P. C. W.
Major & Chief Insp. D. D.
District No. 3

Major B. J. Jones
Inspecting D. M.

14-428 H "

Copy Certificate of
Approval of Major
A. M. Paxton's Tent
as 2. M.



Insp. Rept.

Confederate States of America
War Department
Richmond Oct 3 1863

Major A M Payton
Brig: Lt Master ³/₁

Sir

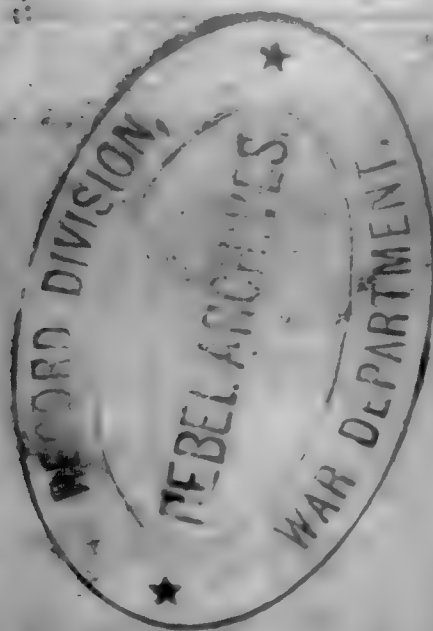
Your Official Bond as Brigade Lt
Master, has been received at this Department, and is ap-
proved, as of this date.

(Signed) R. G. A. Kearney
Chief of Bureau of War.

"Duplicate"

A True Copy

24"
Copy Order assigning
May A M Panten to
only as Chief Inspector
Field Transportation of
District No. 1



Prop. Rep't.

Office Insp. Genl Field Transpⁿ
Richmond Oct 10 1863

Maj A M Saxton 2^d M having reported at this Office for
duty, is assigned to duty as Chf Inspector of Field Trans-
portation in the District of Ala & West Tenn and Miss & East
La. he will enter on his duties immediately.

(Signed) A. H. Cole

Maj Insp Genl Transpⁿ

A True Copy

Maj A. M. Payton 2 M &c

Brandon Miss Oct 15. 1864

Fixing allowance to detailed
men in his Department for
extra compensation for extraor-
dinary skill labor & industry
requesting approval of same -

Office Insp Genl & Ad Insp
Oct 27. 1864

Copy forwarded to the 2 M Genl
W. H. Gibbons

Maj & adj Insp Genl.

2d M Genl Office
Richmond Oct 28/64
has returned approved
Maj Payton will forward copy
of file to this office.

A. R. Stanton
2d M General

Oct 28. 1864

Office chf Insp 2d Insp
Brandon Miss Nov 9. 64

A Copy. Copy forwarded in acc-
ordance with above orders to
the 2d M General

W. H. Gibbons
Insp & chf Insp

Office chf Insp Sld Insp Dist 3.
 Brandon Miss Oct 15. 1864

Col.

In compliance with the circular of the Quarter Master General dated August 26. 1864 and after consulting with the officers of my Department, I have fixed the allowance to detailed men employed in the Department for extra compensation for extraordinary skill, labor and industry as follows.

	1st class	2nd class
For Superintendent per day	5.00	
Foreman of Blacksmith shops "	4.00	
" " Saddlers Shops "	3.00	
" " Carpenters Shops "	3.50	
Saddle & Harness Makers "	2.50	2.00
Engineers "	2.50	2.00
Wheelwrights "	2.50	2.00
Carpenters "	2.50	2.00
Blacksmiths "	2.50	2.00
Saddle Tree makers "	2.50	2.00
Watchmen "	1.50	
Agents Stock Drivers &c "	1.00	
The same being for ten hours work per day.		

I respectfully request that said allowances be approved. The number of men cannot be stated for the reason that they are constantly being changed.

At Col A. H. Cole
 Insp Genl Sld Insp
 Richmond Va

Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servt
 A. M. Paxton
 Majr Sld Insp

Report of
Transportation of
Gen S. D. Lee's
Cavalry Command

April 3. 1864 by

Maj A M Paxton

Abstract of Report of transportation of Gen Lees Cavalry Command April 3. 1864

Description	Commander	Q Master	On hand Serviceable								Unserviceable							Serviceable & Unserviceable											
			Horses	Mules	6 H. Wagons	4 H. Wagons	2 H. Wagons	Ambulances	Wheeled Harn	Lead Harn	Wagon Saddle	Horses	Mules	6 H. Wagons	4 H. Wagons	2 H. Wagons	Ambulances	Wheeled Harn	Lead Harn	Wagon Saddle	Horses	Mules	6 H. Wagons	4 H. Wagons	2 H. Wagons	Ambulances	Wheeled Harn	Lead Harn	Saddles
<u>First Division</u>																													
First Brigade	Gen Jackson	Capt R. H. Smith																											
Brig. Commis. Train	Col. P. B. Starke		1	29	4	3			14	22	7	7									1	36	4	3			14	22	7
Brig. Hd. Quarters				10	1				2	4	1			2								10	1			2	2	4	1
Brig Ordn. Train			1	31	4	2			12	16	5	1									1	32	4	2			12	16	5
Ballentines Regt	Capt W. D. Nefflin		2	66	2	12	1	2	30	34	12	2							2		1	68	2	12	1	2	30	34	12
28. Miss. Regiment	" R. H. Smith		1	42	2	8	1	1	25	28	9	1	16	2		2	1		3		2	58	2	10	1	3	26	28	12
1st. Miss	" T. B. Dillard		4	55	7	4	1	1	23	35	10	2	11	4				1	1	1	4	66	7	5	1		24	36	11
2nd Miss	" " "																												
<u>Second Brigade</u>																													
Brig. Commis. Train	Col Mayberry		24	3	5				16	16	1	8	1			9	7	6			32	3	6			23	23	7	
" Ordnance Train			18	3					6	12	3										18	3					1	12	3
4th Miss Regiment	Capt J. W. Burrell	J. W. Burrell	31	6	1				13	21	1	13					1	5	6		44	6	1			14	26	7	
1107th Arkansas	" A B Whitfield		14	3					5	10		4					1	2	3		18	3				6	12	3	
Roberts Battalion	" L. H. Reeder								2	2		8	2				2	2	2		8		2			4	4	2	
Woods Regiment		A L Yeiser	3	67	10	3		2	23	44	11	2	3				1		1		5	70	10	3		3	24	44	12
			12	357	45	38	3	6	149	244	60	5	73	9	4	16	17	24			16	46	45	44	3	10	170	261	84

Report of transportation of Gen Lee's Cavalry Command April 3. 1864

Description	Command	Q. Master	On hand Serviceable								Unserviceable							Serviceable & Unserviceable																																	
			Horses	Mules	6 H. Wagons	4 H. Wagons	2 H. Wagons	Ambulances	Wheel Harness	Lead Harness	Wagon Saddles	Horses	Mules	6 H. Wagons	4 H. Wagons	2 H. Wagons	Ambulances	Wheel Harness	Lead Harness	Saddles	Horses	Mules	6 H. Wagons	4 H. Wagons	2 H. Wagons	Wheel Harness	Lead Harness	Ambulances	Saddles																						
First Brigade	Gen F Armstrong Gen Ferguson		Second Division																																																
Brigade Train			1 58	7	2	1				20	34	10											1 58	7	3		20	34	1	10																					
Millers Regiment		Cap E. H. Porter	21		6	1				14	10	6	10				1	4	3				31		6	1	18	13	1	6																					
2nd Alab. Regiment		" G. B. Holmes	2	40	5	5		1	24	22	10	8							14			2	48	5	5		24	36	1	10																					
Perrins Regiment		" S H Giles	1	34		14			28	27	3	24		1						1	9		1 58		15		28	25		12																					
56th Alab. Regiment		" R Canless	1	25	1	6	1		18	22	8	16									1	1	41	1	6	0	18	22	1	9																					
12 Miss. Regiment		" T. Schley	2	22		7		1	18	18	7	14			2	1			2	2	36		2		18	18	2	9																							
Second Brigade	Gen. Ross	Maj Masen																																																	
Brig Commisary Train				2	48	8					16	32	8										2	48	8			16	32		8																				
Ordnance Train			47	7	2					18	32	9										47	7	2			18	32		9																					
Head Quarters			3	26	2	4	1		10	14	5									1	3	26	2	4		10	14	1	6																						
6th Texas Regiment		Capt J. J. Baker	1	58	8	2	1		18	36	10	1					2					2	58	8	2		20	36	1	10																					
1st Texas Legion		" R. J. Lee	2	42	4	2			16	26	8		1	1								2	42	5	3		16	26		8																					
9th Texas Regiment		" R C Sims	3	44	5	3			16	28	8	2										5	44	5	3		16	28	2	8																					
5th Texas Cavalry		" E P. Hill	4	48	6	2	1	1	18	28	8											4	48	6	2	1	18	28	1	8																					
Harvies Scouts			1	2																		1	2																												

Marine Scouts

23.545.53.50.6.3.234.329.100	3.76.1.2.2.2.8.22.15	26.507.54.53.2.242.348.11.115
------------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------

I certify that the foregoing two pages
 contain a correct report of transportation
 in Gen Stephen D. Loes Cavalry command
 as per reports on file in my office
 Brandon Apr 3. 1864
 Am Parson
 Major & Chief Inspector

A. M. Paylor

List of Agents bonded
in 3 District

Field Transportation

Aug - 1864

from the Company since & a large acquaintance
in the West, with the consent of the Commanding
General, I sent him to West Point, Kentucky
Kentucky, with a view to securing the way for
selling Flour across the Ohio River. Upon which
date he is now engaged & his reports are very
favourable. I would wish that he be assigned
to duty with me. He cannot be communicated with
by mail.

Sam Ward Capt & A. G. M. Reports himself to I. M. as
as having no experience in Field Transportation
J. M. Randall Capt of an Infantry Company. On account
of ill health was relieved from duty. Col. C. L.
knows him personally & would be glad to see him
as I. M. He is now Assistant Capt of I. M. Randall.

J. M. Smith Capt of Cavalry. His health is such that he has
not been on duty since February last. He has
not executed to bond.

The following applications have been forwarded
to Richmond. No vote. Not on duty on the 1st.

J. B. Murray Maj & I. M. Is now Chief I. M. of 1st I. M. of
Division in Army of Tennessee since coming out
of the War. The application has been made
for his transfer, which was made by I. M. Col. H. C. C.
at his request.

H. C. Gibbs Maj & I. M. Is now Chief I. M. of 1st I. M. of
District of the 1st I. M. The 1st I. M. has 600 men
& two other bonded I. M. Major Gibbs has the
concurring recommendation of his old superiors
& guides of the Army as being a most efficient and
valuable for business of Field Transportation.

A. M. Paxton
Maj & Chief I. M.

W)
S. B. Mitchell Capt & U. S. M. stationed at Richmond and
ordered to report to me. He duty as purchasing
agent in & around Corinth Miss.

J. S. Purdie Capt & U. S. M. acts as Auditor & Comptroller
Agent District of the Gulf - Mobile Ala.

J. S. Purdie Maj & 2d M. In charge of Wood & Ordnance Co.
This transportation property is being used for an
emergency that arises - From recent experience it
will not be required for the purpose intended & can
be used for horses in the field.

T. F. Boulton Maj & 2d M. Reported to me by order of Major D. H.
Jones. He stationed as near to Memphis Tenn as
safely will admit. In charge of Supply Depot
Horse & mule business there.

G. J. Quady Capt & U. S. M. 15th Regt Stept. When Major
Harris has retired by order of Secy of War,
Capt Quady who had just been exchanged as a
prisoner of War, was put in charge of above.
I have applied for his permanent assignment
& must urge that it be granted as I know no
man as well suited for this place. At the com-
mencement of the war he was the U. S. business
man of a heavy stage line with large stage
horses & was seen serving as 2d Lieut. for some
time, which brought him into the service in
this place.

J. Rice Capt & U. S. M. 3rd Wisconsin Regt Cavalry. Con-
solidated with 5th Wisconsin. The 1st M of 3rd
was retained & Capt Rice detached. Was assigned
to me to improve Stock, having just returned from
West River with Paul Forrest whom he had seen
on duty for several months. He possessed much valu-
able information on subject of procuring stock.

Organization of Field Transportation Department in
District No 3. Consisting of Sta. Miss, Capt. &
West Team. 1. Mr. Parker Major & 2 Mr. Chief Inspector.

1. Mr. Parker Major & 2 Mr. Chief Inspector of Field
Transportation. Brandon Miss.

A. A. Randolph Capt & A. G. M. In charge of all papers
guide &c. Brandon Miss.

E. J. Henry Capt & A. G. M. In charge of transportation in
the in Field & at Ports.

A. P. Vech Capt & A. G. M. On duty as general purchas-
ing agent in the Field between Pearl River
& Mississippi River & South of Jackson Miss to Lake
Ponchartraine - his District is large enough
for two officers.

B. H. Henry Capt & A. G. M. (Bond was forwarded in Feb.
last & upon inquiry in Aug was informed it
was informal) On duty North of Jackson
Miss & between Pearl & Mississippi River in the field
his District is large enough for two officers. &
would ask to have his bond at once arranged
as he is the best purchasing D. M. in the District.

E. J. Williams Capt & A. G. M. In charge of Field Inspector & pur-
chasing Act. Monticello Miss.

J. C. Rumble Capt & A. G. M. In charge of recruiting station
at Clinton Sta. Ordered to report to Col. A. H. Cole
A. H. Cole - do not think he has been released
as Regimental D. M. & ordered to report to
Col. A. H. Cole by Secy of War. I have applied
for this order.

H. D. Harris Major & 2 Mr. Was on duty in charge of Govt
Horse at Memphis. Crossed from the rolls.
Has since done nothing to arrange his bond.

Frederick Hill, apt. 1,

Alva Paxton
May 28th 1893

Will pay for all
honey expenses for
Arbitration

Donated by

BRIG. GEN. W. H. JACKSON,

MAY 28, 1893,

Alva Paxton

Brandon Co. N.Y. 1864

Wm. S. Lee

I have and see what horses I can find
for you and will send you a list of them
you under Master's receipt for same in
my presence. Capt. John Smith now at Canton
I have them there appraised and paid for.

Wm. S. Lee

100 & 1/2 to me

Very yours Wm. S. Lee

the above request as early as practicable.

I. I. Profford Major
N. Y. Chief of Artillery
Cady County

Office of Chief Inspector Field Transportation,

District No. 2, Alabama, Mississippi, West Tennessee and East Louisiana.

Brandon, Miss., August 26 1864.

Col. A. Last I have notice from Richmond of Cotton War.
rent which will relieve the main difficulty. I have not de-
layed by this action. I have an active man at Jackson Tenn.
who reports that he has Agents in Memphis, St Louis and Al-
bany and he has every assurance that something can be done.
My Agents from Vicksburg report favorably, and as I now have
the funds I can press their movements. I have been much
annoyed by Contractors and those wishing to contract in our lines,
who will neither comply with their Contracts or let new men take
hold. men who expect to remain safely in our lines and without
capital or energy expect to make large sums of money. If Agents
can do any thing I can send them as well as any one outside.
I have my whole organization at work and although I cannot
say any thing will be done, yet I will spare no pains. By sending
warrant without instructions or orders I presume I have to
act upon my own judgment.

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Chl. Servt

Wm. L. Garrison

May 4 Chl Insp
F. J. East No 3,

Le Col. A. H. Cole
msf. Genl F. J.
Montgomery
(H. L.)

Paxton, E. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major Brig. Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 27th Va. Inf and 5th Ky. Inf

1. 33

stequuslin for 2000

for 1000

for 1000

for 1000

62...

... they are ...

- 1 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982

Paxton No. 32. E F

No. ABSTRACT G. L. QB. 186 .

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For , 1862.

Issued , 186 .

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

No. 30.

of _____ U. S. Army, for _____ in the service of _____ Company _____ Regiment
and ending on the _____ of _____, 1862, at _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____, 1862.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN Pounds of	BARLEY Pounds of	OATS Pounds of	HAY Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of	
Apr 1st 1862					14	28						336					
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ of _____, 1862, of _____
Quartermaster U. S. Army, _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of corn,
_____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of oats, _____
of the above Requisition. _____ pounds of fodder, in full

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

E. F. Persyton
A. A. J. S.
Comptroller
May 2nd 1862
Adjutant Staff

E. F. Persyton
A. A. J. S.
Comptroller
May 2nd 1862
Adjutant Staff

Paxton, E. F.

Major

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 93/2

Apr. 16 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Paxton. Elihu F.

1 Lt. C. B. S. Y. 2 Lt. H. 4 Y. 1 Lt. H. 27 Y. 1 Lt.

Major. 27 Y. 1 Lt.

Major & 9 m. (1-86)

Major & 200

Big band - (1-86) - (1-86) - (1-86)

Write nothing above this line.

E. F. Paxton

Major & Captain
and Jackson Hays

Sept 26 1881.

(2-89-198)

Write nothing above this line.

E. F. Paxton

Asak General

to Maj. Gen. J. J. Jackson

Sept 9, 1862 - (40 98 Valley, Grubert - Jackson)

Write nothing above this line.

E. F. Paxton

May

May 30 62 - Announced on V. A. R. 6

May 30 62 - Jackson, Kelly, District.

2-7-23

July 25 62 - Announced on V. A. R. 6

May 30 62 - Jackson, Kelly, District.

2-7-38

Announced to date.

District Aug 18.

Write nothing above this line.

E. J. Paxton

Major & Adjutant General

to be Brig. General to command
Windsor Brigade

Announced Nov. 6, 1882

(Ch. 2. 88-221)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

E. G. Carlton

Major

1862

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Lt. Genl. Jackson.

Date of appointment Oct. 28, 1862

Date of confirmation , 1862

To take rank Aug. 15, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered Genl. Lee

Secretary of War G. M. R.

Remarks: Adjutant General

Dep't
Promoted Brig. Genl.

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 134

Geo. H. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
E. F. Paxton
Major 2 M.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *Genl T. D. Jackson*

Date of appointment *Aug 11*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *Aug 4*, 1862.

Date of acceptance _____, 1862.

Delivered *Genl T. D. Jackson*

Secretary of War *E. H. R.*

Remarks: *Promoted Brig*
Genl Nov 1, 1862
Apr 16/63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 175

(186)

V. B. Duncan

177

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

E. F. Paxton
Brig. General

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State Va.
To whom report Genl. Jackson
Date of appointment Nov. 1, 1862.
Date of confirmation Apr. 22, 1863.
To take rank Nov. 1, 1862.
Date of acceptance Feb. 12, 1863.
Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee
Secretary of War G. W. R.
Remarks Killed.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 9

E. F. Paxton
Copyist.

27 Va. Inf.

+ E. F. Paxton - maj.

See a. + J. G. O.
1215 - m. - 1862.

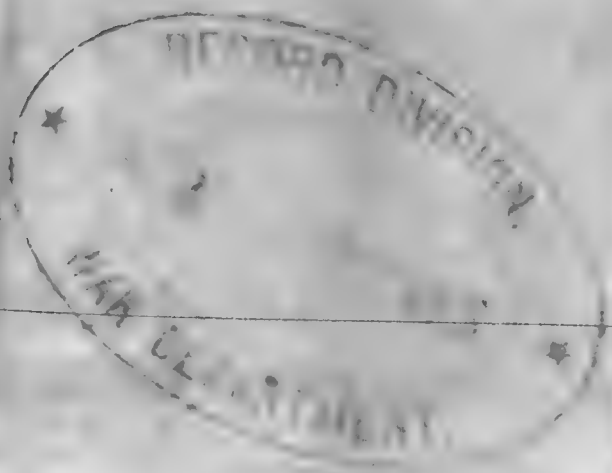
(No. 22.)

No. 60 Dec. B 4 Qr. 1867

E. J. Paxton

Dollars 152. 60 fine

Paid 24 of Nov 1867.



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To

E. J. Paxton

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS

Cts.

*Sept 123 Pasture of Sixty three Horses (63)
Twenty four (24) days from 2nd Sept
to date @ 10¢ per day & a*

151 20

*25 Pasturing Sixteen Horses one day
@ 10¢ & a*

1 60

\$ 152 80

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Thos H Tutwiler Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Swingher Va* the *24* day of *July* 1862,

of *Thos H Tutwiler* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum

of *One Hundred fifty two* Dollars

and *Eighty* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

E. J. Paxton

NO. 12.

Vou. No. 1st Abst. A. 4 Qr 186²

E. H. Taylor

105866 May

Dollars 105.5⁶⁶ 100

Paid 27 a Cete 186²



NO. 12.
THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. H. Savelle* Dr.

Date of purchase.

Oct 1862

*(1058 66¹⁶) One hundred five
thousand eight hundred &
sixty six hundred of Hay (a fl-
pa fees to town of Lexington
for weighing 34 Loads Hay a 50^c*

DOLLARS. CTS.

1058 11

27 00

\$ *1085 11*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *December* 1862.

Thos. H. Tutwiler Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Lexington* the *27* day of *Oct* 1862
of *Thos. H. Tutwiler* *Apt.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *one thousand eight hundred* dollars
and *sixty six* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

E. J. Patton

E. F. R. R. R. R.

1877

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, April 16 1868.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 705 }

The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have
been appointed to the office of
Assistant Adjutant General,
and who are now in the service
of the Department.

Major E. P. Taylor

Leach (13th Regt. Killed - Chancellorville - May 3/63)

By command of the Secretary of War.

Major E. P. Taylor

Wm. H. Miller

Assistant Adjutant General.

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

114

[illegible]

VOUCHER No. 19th

Paid the 11 day of March 1862

E. F. Taylor

A. A. A. M. M. M. O. S.

From the 8 day of March 1862

To the 1 day of March 1862

Pay, - - \$ 442.81

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 442.81

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major E. F. Parton, A. S. & G. Valley, Dist. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	for services as Asst. Adjt. Genl. of Maj. Genl. J. G. Jackson Army Valley Dist. from August 8 th 1862								Major R. L. Talbot A. D. Guil has sent in his resignation in consequence of ill health and Maj. E. F. Parton has recommended to the War Dept. as his successor.
For myself,	the date of my appointment by him, no Commission having been received, to November 1 st 1862								
For year's service,	the date of my appointment as Brigadier General.		2	22	162	00	442	80	
Forage for horses,							\$ 442	80	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from 112 00 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. Elhart agent, Paymaster 1st 1862, the sum of Four Hundred forty two 00 Dollars, this 11th day of November being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 442. 80

Forage, - - - " " "

Amount, \$ 442. 80

(Signed Duplicate.)

{ F. Parton
J. H. H.

The Paymaster of the Valley Dist. will pay the above

Paxton, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, State Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt - Q. M. Major Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com.: Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, State Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt - Q. M. Major Q. W.

CARD NUMBERS

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Mark.....

Boxton. James G.

Capt. i. q. m.
Major i. q. m.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. G. Paxton
Major

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Quartermaster and Commissary Offices at
Lynchburg, Va.

Report dated Lynchburg, Va.
July 25, 1864.

Remarks: Assigned by the
Q. M. Gen'l. to the
Charge of public animals,
the first of Oct. 1863.
Ordered by Gen'l R. E. Lee
to take care of the
recruiting of cavalry
horses the 1st of Apr. 1864

Inspection Report V, No. 1.

B. V. Brown

Paxton, J. G.

Major, U. S. A.

Subject: S. O. # 93/2 revoked

Special Order Number 105/6

Apr. 30 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Parton, J. G.

Major, O. N.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

237/13

Oct. 6 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Paxton, James G.
Capt. & Asst. Q.J.

Prov. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 164/9

Sept 27 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 8, 1862.

Post or Station Salem, Va.

Remarks:

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

J. G. Paxton

Capt. & A.G.S.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Lewis & Clark commanded by
Brig. Gen. H. H. H.

for the month of Apr.

1862.

Station White Sulphur Springs

Officers of the Department Staff:

Post or station Jackson's River

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

L. M. Lillman

Copyist.

Prepared by W. H. H. H. - Examined by W. H. H. H.

PAXTON, JAMES G., Capt., A.Q.M. & Major, Q.M.

Jackson's River, Va.

Sept. 17, 1861. Appointed Capt., A.Q.M., to report to C.M. Gen. (Report, A.O.)

Sept. 27, 1861. Capt., A.Q.M., F.A., will act as Asst. Com. of Sub. at Jackson's River, Va. (S.O. 164(9) A.G.O.)

Oct. 1, 1861 - May 12, 1862. All records show him as Capt., A.Q.M. at Jackson's River, Va.

Salem, Va.

July 14 - Sept. 5, 1862. All records show him Capt., A.Q.M. at Salem, Va. Jenkins' (A.G.) Brigade.

Oct 4, 1862. Appointed Major & Q.M. [redacted] to rank Aug. 16, 1862, to report to Gen. A.G. Jenkins. (Report, A.O.)

Sept. 3, 1863. All records show him as Major, Q.M., Jenkins' Cav. Brigade. *(at this date)*

April 16, 1863. Major, Q.M., dropped, having failed to execute bond. (S.O. 93(2) A.G.O.)

This order was revoked April 30, 1863 by S.O. 105(4) 6

Lynchburg, Va.

Oct. 1, 1863 - March 20, 1865. All records show him as Major, Q.M., at Lynchburg, Va., stationed on duty by Major Cole.

Oct. 6, 1863. Major, Q.M., ordered to report to Maj. A.H. Cole, Q.M., Richmond, Va. (S.O. 237(13) A.G.O.)

Sept. 27, 1864. Major & Q.M., from Lynchburg, Va., reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

May 14 Pastur
Lynchburg
Nov 12 1863

Relation to envelope
of tobacco for Henry

Office Chf. J. T. T. T. T.
Richmond Va 14th 63

Respectfully agreed to
May 14th - I think that
many animus could be
made by our own
with tobacco - and more
than that May 14th to
entire to do so

Geo. W. W. W.
May 14th J. T. T. T.

Major Geo Johnson 2 No Sept 1 A

Ch Sup 27 | Lynchburg Nov 12 1863

Richmond

Major

When in Richmond Major G. H. stated that he had an arrangement in which currency from beyond the line were purchased with tobacco - I have rec'd a note from Capt Turk on the subject - I have no doubt that a good many times might be obtained on fair terms if the business were conducted with system & energy - I do not feel authorized to act in the matter without orders from you - Mr Price ^{and who has been in the business} who is a bonded agent, might act under Capt Turk - Please give me such order on the subject as you may think proper

Respectfully

your Adl Servt
James G Norton
Major Gen

Paxton, J. E. (Capt.)

See Chapter XI.

Volume *32*, Page *400*,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(518a)

(No. 25.)

Quartermaster's Departm't.

For 5 Abt D 1st 9th 1844

As 4 Pay Ton

\$5000 Ws Straw



The Confederate States,

To

Jas G Patton

D.N.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Nov. 1864 8 To 55000 Fifty five Thousand pounds
of Straw at \$1.30 per cwt

715 00

\$ 715 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I purchased the articles
above enumerated of the said Jas G Patton, at the prices therein charged,
amounting to Seven hundred & Fifteen dollars and _____ cents, and
that I have not paid the account. for want of funds.

Pho. H. Inteviler apt Quartermaster.

[Here state the cause of non-payment]

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

La

James G. Paxton
Capt. I. M. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

To whom report I M Genl

Date of appointment Sept 17, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861

To take rank, 1861

Date of acceptance, 1861

Delivered Col. A. Myers, 1861

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.

Remarks Promoted Maj
I. M.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 186

(616)

D. H. Duncan

277

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

James J. Paxton
Major D. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Brig Genl G. Jenkins

Date of appointment

Oct 4, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Oct 4, 1862.

To take rank

Aug 16, 1862.

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

James is in red ink on register.

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 175

R. D. Duncan

(886)

577

Copyist.

Controlling Quartermaster's Office,

-TAX IN KIND-

Charlotte N. C., July 4th 1865

Maj. H. P. Parson 2nd M.

Quincy 7th - Maj.

Yours of 25th & 27th have been received. I have directed Capt. J. A. March 9th 2nd M. at Salisbury to urge forward collections in Ash & Alleghany as well as in other parts of his District. And to send Capt. L. J. Gould authority to collect from the firms if he can not be supplied from established depots (500) pairs of shoes. Animals can be procured for say two months in Cleveland and Hartford Co. And then direct to those Counties if you desire.

Respectfully

Your obedient

Wm. F. Angier Major

Conty 2nd M. & C.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.
On which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

[illegible]

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt Richmond, Va. 34 W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.
 at 10 o'clock

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't Richmond, Va.
 Received at Richmond, Va. May 10 1880 at 10 o'clock
 By Telegraph to Mr. D. A. T. [unclear]
 One thousand horses
 be ~~sent~~ secured in London
 & neighborhood can you
provide Elmhurst for cheese
under immediate order
18/1880 May 10

Jan 28 1862

My dear Mother

The 1st of Jan

My dear Mother
I am very glad to hear
from you & hope you are
well. I am well & hope
to hear from you soon.
I am your affectionate son
John

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent over the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these companies will so heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't Richmond, Va.

W. B. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Spencer Mass* *Jan'y 27* 18*65* at *10* o'clock *15* minutes.

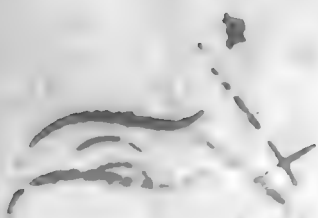
By telegraph from *Columbia 25* To *May J. G. Paxton*
via Richmond 27

Send all horses of
Putters & Youngs Brigades at once to *Laurens*
O. C. Selys when they will start.

Walter Hampton

May Genl

19/570



Feb 1 1865

Arrived and
sent report
JGP

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt., Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Yuehburg Feb 1st 1865 at 11 o'clock, 9 minutes.

By telegraph from Col. J. A. R. 30 to Major G. B. Patton

*I am your send and
hundred or more negroes
to take charge of troops
of Butler's Division while they
remain in Lancaster - ordered
Haddo Hampton*

*22/2426
Major Genl
Feb 17 60*

Capt W. H. Kustin

Letter

Jan 20 68-

For Bureau

Samuel C. H. S. Co.
Jan 22 '91

Major

col Major Cobb Legion Memphis
is now run by order Sam Butler to make arrange-
ments for recruiting from 2 to 3000 men
of Butler's Brigade division, in order to do
this I will have to ask that the Fifth &
Sixth of the districts of York, Fairville
Kershaw, & Sumpter, ^{Spartanburg} be placed at my disposal
I will also require two more Agents that are
authorized to recruit,

I, you can possibly let me have
2,000. please send it by Mr. Shumaker, who
will explain my wants as much better than
I can write the letter

Major G. F. Taylor
2nd
Synchaw

Yours Obedient
A. S. Kisher
Capt & Agt

[No. 12.]

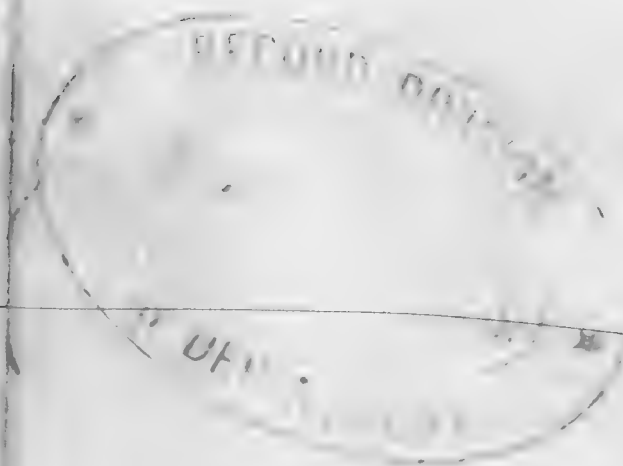
Vou. No. 48 Abst. A. 4th Qr. 1st /

James Martin

155 Dollars

100

Paid 12 of Jan, 1861



The Confederate States,

James G. Paxton,

DATE OF PURCHASE

Nov 1861

1 Bay mare condemned
for use of Confederate States Army
and valued by Capt J. H. Timberlake
Capt J. Magruder & L. W. Radier

155 00

\$ 155 00

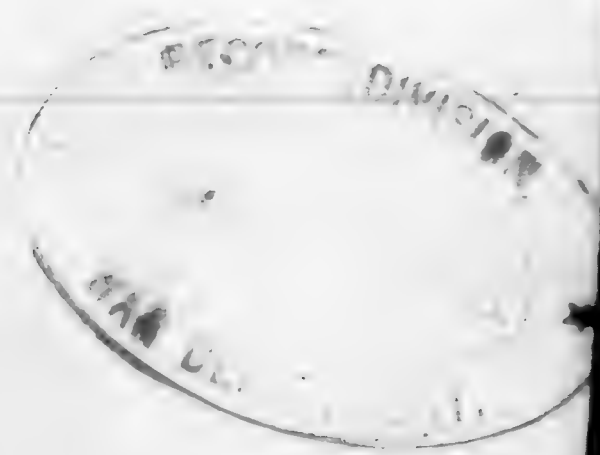
I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted
for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of Dec 1861.

Received at Jackson River the 12th day of November 1861,
of Captain James G. Paxton, Assistant
the sum of One hundred and fifty five
and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

James G. Paxton

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]



Book sent this Oct. 22nd 1861.

We the undersigned, being called upon by Capt
James G. Paxton A.D.M., to appraise and value a Neg
Man. 6 years old, his private property, and which is necessary
to Condemn for the use of the Confederate States — do
hereby appraise the value of said man at one hundred
fifty five dollars, Cash, and hereby transfer the said man
to the use of the Confederate States. Given under
our hands this day & year above written.

J. J. McJannet
Jno D Sadler
M. A. Timbrell
(2)

No 11 You to Abet "M"

3rd of 1863

September 30th

May Jas G. Paxton Esq

Quarter Master's Department,

Lynchburg. Sept 30 - 1863.

RECEIVED this day of Sept 30 1863
following Articles of 90 Master Stms.

Quarter Master, C. S. Army, the

viz :

131 Dws Kegs Nails

JAMES H. DANTON
Majr

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No 81 At B 2^d Quarter 1863.

Parson James

Mai. J. L. Parson 2. M.

Commutation of quarters
and fuel.

\$118.⁰⁰

Paid 16 May 1863

No. 21.

To Maj James H Porter 2nd Regt Cavalry Arizona Dr.

Date.

1863

May 16 For commutation of quarters at Sulphur Va from 1st Dec 1862 to 31 Dec 1862 inclusive 4 rooms @ 9⁰⁰ per month each 18 00
For commutation of quarters & Sulphur Va from Jan 1st 1863 to 15 May 1863 4 rooms @ 9⁰⁰ per month each 34 00
For commutation of fuel for same period viz 1 1/2 mo @ 5 1/4 cents 1/2 cord 46 00
3/4 cord @ 8 cents

118 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Maj H Porter during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Sulphur during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Sulphur the 16 of May 1863 of Maj H Porter 118 00
in command and upstn dollars and cents in full of the above account.

LMD

Quartermaster.
A. J. Jones
by Porter
M. J. Jones
the sum
by Porter
of Sulphur

No. 21.

To Maj James G. Patton 2nd Lieut Cavalry Brigade Dr.

Date.

Dollars. Cents

1863

May 16	For commutation of quarters at Salem Va from 14 Dec 1862 to 31 Dec 1862 inclusive four rooms @ 9 ⁰⁰ per month each	18 00
	For commutation of quarters at Salem Va from Jan 1 st 1863 to 15 May 1863 4 rooms @ 9 ⁰⁰ per month each	36 00
	For commutation of fuel for same period viz 1 ¹ / ₂ m 5 ⁰⁰ and 1 ¹ / ₂ m 3 ⁰⁰ and 3 ⁰⁰ each	46 00
		118 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Maj J. G. Patton during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

James G. Patton

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Salem Va from 14 Dec 1862 to 15 May 1863 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof:

Salem

James G. Patton
Maj & Com

Received at Salem the 16 of May 1863 of Maj J. G. Patton Quartermaster the sum of one hundred and eighteen dollars and — cents in full of the above account.

LMP

James G. Patton
Maj & Com

Order of the

Inner assembly

Committee of the

and the

Copies

2. Mr. Sepmit, Cavalry Brigade,
Salem, Va May 3^d 1863.

General:

Applications have been made to me to pay
commutation for quarters and fuel to the members of
your staff who have been located in this place during
the winter.

Your order to make the payment would make the
matter good to me. The General Comd, the Sepmit, has the power to
allow commutation of quarters and fuel, and I suggest that the ques-
tion be submitted for his order in the premises - When we came to
this place your brigade was unorganized, and not provided with equip-
ment of any kind. - The duties of your staff in the organization &
equipment of the brigade could not have been done in the field in full,
and I think they are clearly entitled to commutation. The General Com-
manding this Sepmit has the power to settle the question, and from
which there can be no appeal. Your order to pay the claims, which
the General would be good to me, would leave the matter open to ques-
tion at Richmond, when my accounts were settled, and you might
be made responsible. I hope you will lay the matter before Genl Jones.

Respectfully,
Yrs. &c.

Very truly,
A. G. Jenkins.

(Signed) James H. Tilton, May 2^d 1863.

Mr. Gen. Cavalry Brigade,

Salem, May 1st 1863.

Respectfully,
Yrs. &c.

(Signed) A. G. Jenkins

The commutation will be allowed whilst the brigade was in
winter quarters, to cease when it takes the field.

(Signed) James H. Tilton, May 6th 1863.

Mr. Gen. Cavalry Brigade, Salem, May 6th 1863.

Official

Geo. D. McLean

A. G. Jenkins

12

Receipt for issues

First quarter 1862

Capt. Jas. G. Paxton



1st. quarter

Receipt

Received Jackson River Feb 28. 1862
of Capt Alfred L Rues Act ch Engineer
of Beaman at Richmond
(250) Two hundred and fifty shovels

See vouchers
in No. 8

James G. Martin
Capt &c

No 40

Von 1 abstract m

2nd an 1862

James. G. Paxton a.g.m.

20th June 1862

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va, this day, of Capt. W. H. Selden apl
Quartermaster C. S. A. the following articles

50/ fifty Horse Buckets

Richmond, Va.

June 20th 1862

James H. Selden
Capt &c

2 No. 1111
Feb 10 1865

Respectfully returned
attention called to the
return papers
for 1000
1000

Officer Capt. Wm F. Harris
Memphis Jan 15th 1865
Respectfully returned to
the Hon. Sec. F. Harris
attention called to the
return papers
for 1000
May 12 C. F. Harris

Memphis Jan 27 1865
J. C. Parker
May 15 Parker Jan

and forage distributed
5 C. F. assigned for
2702 can Harris also
among impression
for return persons

Respectfully forwarded
Hon. Sec. F. Harris

Officer Capt. Wm F. Harris
Memphis Jan 30th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Hon. Sec. F. Harris
May 12 C. F. Harris

Officer Capt. Wm F. Harris
May 30th 65

Respectfully returned
the May 30th 65
how to proceed
the information that
Hon. Sec. F. Harris has sent
2000 horses to South
Carolina
J. C. Parker
May 30th 65

Officer Capt. Wm F. Harris
Memphis Jan 30th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
attention called to May 30th en-
vironment of Hon. Sec. F. Harris
May 12 C. F. Harris

2 The ...
Jan 27 1865

2 The ...
You Hampton ...
2000 ...
forced during the ...
there about 700 ...
all 2700 ...
to provide ...
be necessary to ...
state ten miles ...
you are aware that ...
with ...
the confederacy -

There are no persons with these names
who have the power of impressment
I respectfully recommend that the power of
impressment be conferred upon Capt W H
Rinker a ... of ...
Yr Obedient Servant
Respectfully
your old friend
Jas G Parker
Matthew

B. G. Parlor
May 14 1862
Lynchburg Va 2 Copy

Copy; letter addressed
to May Johnson at - 1862

For information of Mr
Gen _____

16. 16. 16. 16.

[illegible]

You have given me no credit as to the discovery
of any Animals which Mr. Muller may have obtained - Nor has he
notified me that he had any to hand.

On the 22nd I wrote to you that I had given
the order to Price and then to proceed at once with the imple-
ment of the same to get you out of the 200 men. That I had
been trying to communicate with Capt. Lane but had been unable
to do so because of the dark night.

I had previously given an order to draw
able the force in the Shops, and for that I had obtained
a Special Code given the vice of a book to my slaves, that
it was indispensable to the Government that I should obtain
a large number, and that they could only be hired during.

W L F A Y T E

Dear Sir,

I have just received your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that I have no objection to your making such use of the same as you may think proper. I am not at all surprised at my delay.

I will be somewhat similar and in the execution of those orders by your direction to give me correct information. - More than the books are sent or telegraphed to you to ascertain and inform me what was the schedule price of Negroes for 1855. On the 11th you wrote to me that the Com^{rs} had fixed no schedule. - I have received a letter from H. S. Whitaker sec. of the Board of the 16th Meers stating that on the 2d inst. the Board of State Com^{rs} fixed \$2000. as the schedule price for 1855. My Agents had been sent out with notices as to price all of which had to be changed by special Commissions.

You are aware that the number of my Agents and employees have been very much reduced of late, and it is impossible for me to meet uncorrected orders with promptness.

As to the report of Mr. Cole that my Agent Capt. Stephens had all lost concerning the 1st by want of orders and it has been impossible to make out report.

Therefore if you choose to issue the order "relieving me from duty" (which you threaten to make) I will demonstrate

Is the violation of any Rule of Office that it is not founded
in Justice and will be detrimental to the public service
I can execute any order in my department with more prompt-
ness than any other officer who may be selected

Respectfully

James G. Parker

Major

Memorandum

of meetings of the 11th Dec
1862. The 11th Dec. my friend General W. H.
Hester was in charge of the army. He was
directed to proceed to the city of Richmond
and report on the progress of the army.
extensive of the district in the Richmond
city of uncommenced in my Richmond
observation, I am Richmond the Richmond
to go in this district is Richmond to Richmond
the number of horses, then under the direction of Richmond
of Richmond Dec. 11th 1862. General Richmond
of Richmond Cavalry Richmond reported to Richmond Capt
Richmond, that Richmond Cavalry Richmond Richmond
Brigade had started from the army in Richmond
to be Richmond and Richmond, in that position
of Richmond allotted to Richmond Richmond.

To provide for the Richmond Richmond Richmond
horses until Spring, it is necessary that the Richmond
portion of Richmond within ten miles of Richmond
and road by the Richmond of Richmond Richmond
Richmond, Richmond Richmond Richmond Richmond
from the tax is Richmond should be Richmond

May 9 Sunday

Exp. 7 hrs. Allen 7

22 Sec. for inform

Allen 7 2 hrs. Sec.

Copy of letter from Mr. Miller to Mr. C. C.

Richmond, Va. Dec. 11. 1861

Mr. C. C. Foster

Richmond, Va.

Dear Sir

I am sorry to hear that you are expected to go on the 15th for the purpose of purchasing horses & harnesses & rope - I have all the clothing for his use - And I have all the animals purchased by him sent to Lynchburg & have the same delivered from this office - And to give all necessary assistance to you in purchasing & forwarding animals -

If you want to be relieved of this duty, let me hear at once - And I will assign some other officer in charge of all purchasing & forwarding of horses & mules in the state - I remain your friend &c. that duty -

Respectfully

Very obt. Servt

James M. Johnston

Major Genl. U. S. Army

All the Mules that Mr. Miller can purchase I wish sent to Gordonsville en route to Richmond

Very respectfully

1
M-J 4 Johnston 40 24

Cky 7 Allen 7 Sen 22

for information 2

2 No 9

Off. of Insp. of Cold Storage, Wash. D. C.,
Richmond, Va. Dec. 22nd. 1914

Maj. J. L. Ester

in the Synchling

Maj.

You have been directed to purchase,
or impress, without delay (i.e.) two hundred Mules for
immediate use with the A. R. Co. - Let me know if
you intend obeying the Order -

I am required to furnish the Mules and
if you will not do as you are requested - I must assign some
other officer in charge of the purchasing and impressing
of Animals in the State of Va. -

Respectfully

Your obt. servt

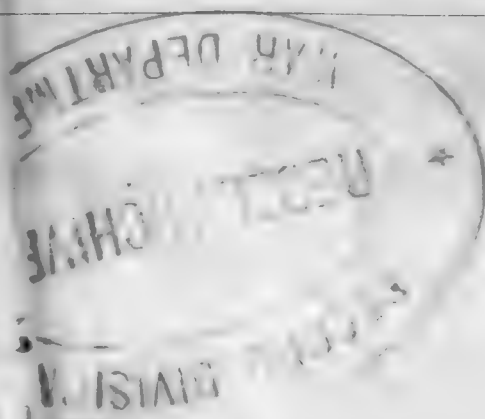
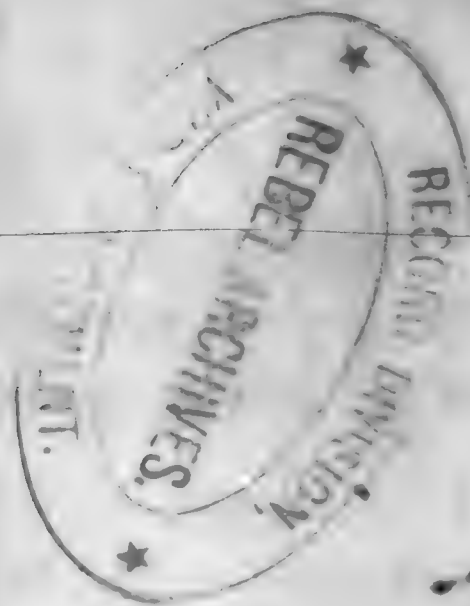
(Signed) Lee Johnston

Maj. & Chf. Ins. of Trans.

The Monthly Report that you have been directed to make
have not been received for November

(Signed) Lee Johnston

Roll of Conscripts
between 18 & 45 years
for the removal of
whose detail applica-
tions made by
Major Jas G. Pastore
Synchronizing Oct 13 1864



...and they have been removed from my roll of employees
because of their intelligence in duty, fidelity, and especial skill
in the management of horses. It is admitted that during the first
years of the war great losses were sustained for want of proper
care of the unserviceable animals. When I entered upon my present duties large
numbers of unserviceable animals were sent to me. It was found that in every
lot of animals which arrived contained many cases of these incurable and
extremely contagious diseases known as Glanders & farcy. The animals were so
infected with the diseases that many new cases were developed from time
to time and many animals were lost. The professional assistance of the most skillful
surgeons of the Lynchburg hospital were obtained. They decided that there was
no remedy for those diseases. They prepared written instructions for the identifica-
tion of the diseases, advised the dismissal of "Horse doctors" "quacks" and
to put in charge of the horses the most intelligent and careful men skilled in
the management of horses that I could find. It was impossible at once to eradicate these
diseases. By the employment of the men for the renewal of whose detail I ask and
who have become familiar with those diseases and are able to distinguish the first
symptoms, we have almost entirely succeeded in getting rid of these diseases.

In the last five or six months but few animals have been lost, and of
those received to be recruited about 2000 have already been returned to the
army in a serviceable condition, and most of the residue will be fit for service
by the 1st Dec. - The diseases of Glanders & farcy are still prevailing among the
animals of the army, and it is only by the employment of the most careful agents familiar
with the first symptoms of these diseases, can they be prevented from spreading and
producing the most disastrous consequences. I would be entitled to one skillful
Veterinary Surgeon for every 300 to 400 animals. Men of skill in this profession
cannot be found in the Confederacy, and in lieu of them I have employed
intelligent and careful men skilled in the management of horses and who
in the last year have become familiar with the diseases. Fidelity and
success in their business, are the ground upon which they are selected. -
My roll of employees shows that I have but few men from the army. I have
made every effort to obtain the services of light duty men and exempt
from this class of persons I have not been able to obtain suitable
persons to fill the places of the men for the renewal of whose details
I now apply - It will be impossible for myself and assistants to
discharge our duties successfully without the assistance of the
above named men. Attention called to certificate of J. Page & J. Merrill
James G. Dasher Major 1st Regt

Roll of Conscripts between 18 and 45 years of age employed by Major J^d G. Paxton 2^d W and his assistants for the renewal of whose detail application is made this day of October 1864 in pursuance of Gen^l order No 76

Description															Age of the various classes of employees							Total Number of Employees
Name	Age	Height		Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Occupation	Residence	By what officer employed	Censcripts between 18 and 45 years of age	Censcripts between 45 and 50 years of age	Light duty Censcripts	Civil Employed except	Light duty Soldiers	Free Negroes	Slaves						
		Feet	Inches																			
Dennis Hanahan	34	5	6	Fair	Blue	Fair	General Agent and Inspector of Horses	Alleghany County Va	Prof. J. G. Paxton 2 ^d Lt. Fair Ground near Lynchburg	1		2	1				4					
Kellow J. Armentrout	41	5	7 3/4	Fair	Blue	Sandy	Agent in Charge of Horses	Alleghany County Va	D. L. Harkins Captain & 2 ^d Lt. Fair Ground near Lynchburg													
W. L. Fry	32	5	8	Dark	Gray	Dark	Blacksmith	Rockbridge County Va		Do. Do.												
Samuel Cox	38	6		Do	Blue	Do	Agent in Charge of Horses	Campbell County Va		Do. Do.												
John R. Hart	38	5	11	Dark	Gray	Do	" " " " "	Alleghany County Va		Do. Do.	4	1	1	12	9	17	42	136				
A. S. Richards	37	5	9 1/2	Dark	Blue	Dark	Agent in Charge of Horses	Bath County Va	J. R. Ward Captain & 2 ^d Lt. W. G. Wytheville	1		9	10	1			46	67				
Thos. J. Seaford	35	5	10 1/2	Dark	Hazel	Dark	Agent in Charge of Horses	Rockbridge Co. Va	W. Colles A. 2 ^d Lt. D. Fair Ground near Lynchburg													
Jas. P. Karnes	27	5	9	Fair	Blue	Light	" " " " "	Botetourt Co. Va		Do. Do.												
Jas. W. Jones	37	5	10	"	Gray	Dark	" " " " "	Campbell Co. Va.	Do. Do.													
N. W. Robertson	40	5	10 1/2	Fair	Blue	Dark	" " " " "	Bedford Co. Va	Do. Do.													
W. H. Crowder	42	5	6	Do	Gray	Dark	" " " " "	Poehattan Co Va	Do. Do.													
J. R. Buchanan	40	5	9 1/2	Fair	Gray	Fair	" " " " "	Rockbridge Co. Va.	Do. Do.	6	6	43	5	10	13	133	243					

Ans. R. Gray	41	3	11½	Fair	Gray	Fair	Agent in charge of Horse	Rockbridge Co. Va	No. 8 price 20m. 10 New market	1	2	6	4	8	21
										13	7	59	37	24	38

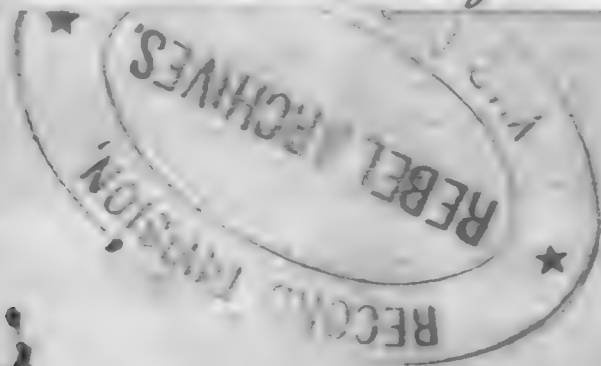
Done by master of the Larchburg October 12th 1864

Quartermaster Office Lynchburg October 12th 1864

I have carefully revised my roll of detailed men, and respectfully present the above names of persons employed by myself and assistants as indispensable to enable us to discharge our duties. Our duties are to purchase or impress all animals in Virginia required for our armies and also to take charge of and recruit the unserviceable public animals and cavalry horses of the armies of this State. My assistants have had in charge during the summer and fall more than 4000 animals, and the number will probably be increased to 5000 or 6000 on the approach of winter. The business of recruiting successfully the broken down horses of the army can only be done by men of experience and skill in the management of horses. All the men for whose detail I ask have been

[illegible]

Enoch's
18445 years
interval of
interval after
man but
no 9 Barlowm
ing Feb 13 1864



(No 43)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

How. (No 5 to Von 5)

4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

17th May 1861

Friday 17th May

Remains appeared before me a minute of the
hour for the County, and made a statement
that the day before, the property of the Corporation
had been sold in charge of James J. Dwyer, a person
at Dublin, who acted as a man

Alfred Dwyer on the 10th day of
the month of May, 1861, from whom
the same were taken, of the amount of
the same, and that many persons were
not that there was an improvement of
the same, but that it was not

17th May 1861
John J. Dwyer

(No. 43)
Al L. No. 2224862

Affidavit of George W.
Lynch in reference to loss
of \$33 45 (Cash) stolen from
the Wagoner in April 1862.

~~Under~~ (Not)
No. 1 to Dec 5. 202/1862

A. H. Huff
D.P.



Q M.

John Jones. Ua

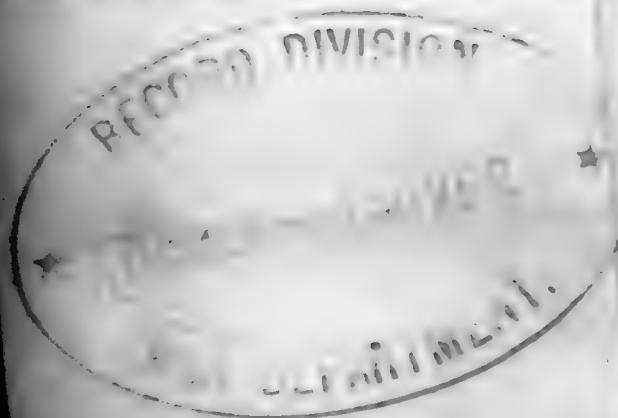
This Day Gen. W. Lynch Wagon Master in the employ-
-ment of Capt S. G. Paxton U. S. M. Jackson:
Rice made oath before me that on the 22nd
of April 1862 - Capt S. G. Paxton delivered
to him 154 Bags containing by wt 15764 lbs
Corn at Jackson's River to be delivered on his
Wagon train to Major McMahon U. S. M. New
York Depot & return Co. That upon the
Arrival of his train at the New Depot, and
the delivery of the Corn to Major McMahon
it was found to be 901 lbs short of the
Quantity received by him at Jackson's River. Of
this quantity 3 Bunches of 2 Pucks or 2 bags of
Corn was delivered by him to an agent of Major
McMahon, who has not yet given a recd. for
it: the balance of the Corn being 733 lbs or from
6 to 8 bags was stolen from his train between Jackson
River & the New Depot: that all due care & diligence
was taken by him in looking after his train
but the weather was inclement & the wagons were
forced to sleep away from their wagons to get
shelter - in this way the Corn was stolen
May 8th 1862 }
Jackson's River }

H J Kelly Capt

(No 43)

1. A list of names in
the name of the
State of New York
in the year 1864

Hand. (No 2 to Vol 3)



Dear Sir,

Albany, May 1st 1862

Sat day 1st May

Presently appeared before the Subscriber a person of
the name of the party and who appeared, and made such
that one day more, and one week, by the way of
of the United States, in charge of some of the
Capt. & Lieut. Quackenbush at Jackson's River, in
County, died during the present month of April.
1862, at the State at Jackson's River, that said
man died on last Saturday night, the 26th inst, and
was there near about the same time

April 1862

Given under my hand this 28th day
Charles Sherrill J. P.

(No 1,3)

Office of the
Secretary of War
Washington, D.C.
April 10, 1918

~~Under~~ (No 3 to Vol 5)



State of Michigan, County of Cass, ss.

I, John W. Patton, Esq., Clerk of the Peace for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that two Horses, the property of the Confederated States in Charge of Horse & Mule Regt. & Capt. Lucius M. Smith at Indian River, in said County, died in the pasture, near Indian River, in the present month April 1862. That one of them died about the 15th, and the other on the 25th of April.

Given under my hand this 28th
day of April 1862.

Charlton Shirley J.

J. G. Paxton

(No. 1)

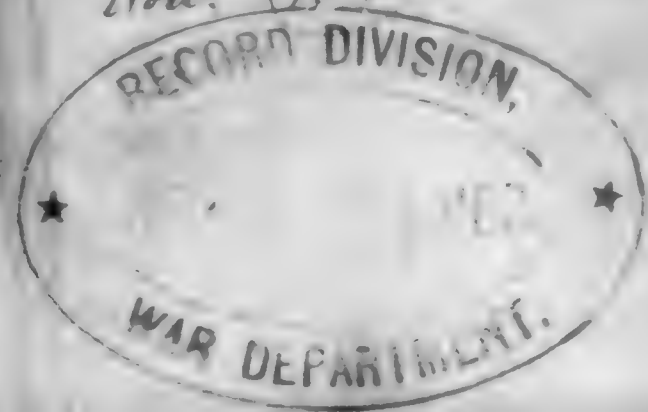
Charleston S.C.

Jan 1-1917

The within proceedings
are approved

Wm. W. Linn
St. Col. Comdr.

Nov. (No. 1)



Jackson River
May 8th 1862

Report of a board of Survey appointed by
Lt Col Quincy (Commanding) to ascertain &
report upon the loss in the vicinity of a lot
of Corn sent to Capt J. H. Paxton & Co. from
Jackson River April 22nd 1862 to Major McMahon
of the New York Grenadier Co. received by the
latter April 25 1862 -
The undersigned officers being appointed in
the above case do hereby certify the
following facts - That the Corn of the
lot was received by Capt Paxton & Co.
the wagon master was 15700 lbs (15 1/2 bags) and
when it was delivered to Major McMahon its
weight was 803 lbs. a difference of 14667 lbs -
The difference between the weight of the
affidavit of L. O. Lynch, the wagon master
to whom the Corn was delivered by Capt Paxton
that as far as can be determined about 733 lbs
or grain & 8 bags of Corn was stolen from his
wagon on the road from Jackson River to the
New York, the all day vigilance was exercised
by him in looking after his train - the
remaining quantity 3 months 15 pecks of Corn
which makes up the deficiency in quantity
of Corn was furnished by him to an agent
of Major McMahon -

A. B. [unclear]

1st Surg. (G.)

14 [unclear] [unclear]
76 [unclear] & 1st [unclear]

(No. 43)

P. H. Kupp

affidavit

in) commitment

as to death of
Horn and co.
7 miles

Nov. 10. 9. to Nov 5.
Abd.



Virginia

Roanoke Co } 55

This day the 1st Commissioner made oath before
the subscriber a Justice of the Peace for said
County that on the 15th May last a number
of Horses belonging to Confederate States were
~~in possession of~~ ~~at~~ ~~Oliver~~ in charge of Capt Jas
H. Parker a son here, in pasture of
Oliver Shuckers in the County of Botetourt
and that one of said horses was taken
sick and died

The applicant further deposed that in the month
of June last, a number of mules belonging
to Confederate States were in a pasture
field at Mr P. Menager in the County
of Botetourt, that one of said mules was
or was stolen from said pasture, a
thorough search was made for said mule
for a distance of nearly miles in every
direction, but could not be found
July 15. 1862

D. H. Throff

(No 43) .

By his agent
in reference to the
of the which died
2^d May 1862.

Now (No 4. to 2m 5

J P Haynes



State of Virginia } to wit
County of Alleghany }

This day J. B. Lynch a Wagon Master in
the employment of Capt J. G. Paxton A. O. M.
appeared before me & made oath that a
horse in his team belonging to the Ordnance
Department, D. S. A. died on the 3rd day of
May 1862; that said horse died suddenly
^{at or near the S. P. & G. J. Co.}
though no weight on his back, or that
of the Wagon in whose team he was
; But that Every means was used to
recover him when taken Sick.

Said Horse belonged to the Ordnance
Department - Jackson's River, and was
one for which Capt J. G. Paxton A. O. M.
is accountable -

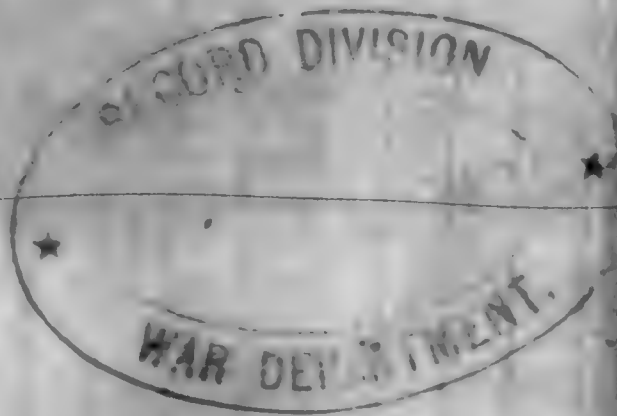
Given under My hand this 12th day May
1862 John P. Hargis J. P.

one day as prisoners by the enemy were released
in Pind not to bear arms against the United
States - but they may have been 15th July
1862.

L. H. Thibault

G W Lynde
afforded us to
Lip of 1 Horse
1 Mule
2 Saddles
1 Bundle

No 6 to Nov 5 1862
22/1862



Virginia

Remembered } This day George W Lynde appeared before the subscribers a Justice of the Peace for said County and made oath that on the 15th day of May last, he was in service of Confederate States as wagon master with Capt James G. Patton a son of Buchanan. At that time a portion of the Yankee Forces were at Jacksons River depot and were reported to be advancing to Buchanan at which point there was a large amount of Government stores in charge of Capt Patton. For the purpose of ascertaining the movements both of the reported advance of the enemy, this applicant together with J C Salley another employee of the Government were detailed to proceed as scouts in the direction of Jacksons River depot, for the purpose of ascertaining the movements of the enemy. This applicant and his companions were furnished with a horse mule, two saddles, and one mule the property of the Confederate States. They left Buchanan about 10 o'clock P. M. on the 15th of May and proceeded during the night to Little Run Bridge near James River about seven miles from Jacksons River depot. Having made inquiries from house to house as to the position of the enemy, without being able to get any information. After crossing the bridge they were captured by the pickets of the enemy. The horse and mule, two saddles and one mule, the property of the Government were retained by the enemy, and this applicant and his companions, after being kept at scouts

(No. 10.)

Capt. James L. Parlin,
Adj't. Quartermaster Confederate Army,

At *Jackson River,*

ACCOUNT CURRENT

For

1st

quarter, 186

11

(No. 10.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES in account current with *James G. Paxton, Assistant* Quartermaster Confederate States Army, on account
Dr of the Quartermaster's Department at *Jackson River,* in the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *March*, 18*62* Cr
1862

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>March 31.</i> | To amount of purchases per Abstract A, | <i>14,938.79</i> | <i>January 1st.</i> | By balance on hand, per last account, | <i>2,409.42</i> |
| " | To amount of expenditures, per Abstract B, | <i>7,914.99</i> | <i>March 31.</i> | By cash received from <i>Treasurer Confederate States</i> in
<i>London, Chicks, being the residue of Warrant,</i> | |
| " | To amount of transfers to officers, per Abstract B b | <i>1,000.00</i> | | <i>No 1733, for \$30,000. \$4,475.18 part of,</i> | |
| " | To Disbursements in account of Cingencies as
per Abstract C, | <i>160.00</i> | | which was credited in last quarterly report | <i>20,521.52</i> |
| " | To balance due the Confederate States, carried to new account, | | <i>July 15th</i> | By this amount placed to my Credit in
Office of Treasurer Conf. States, as advised
in letter from the Treasurer dated 17th March | <i>100,000.00</i> |
| " | To amt of payments made to Officers
per Abstract Form 7, Pay Department | <i>1,108.00</i> | <i>March 31.</i> | By Dr Do as advised in Treasurer
letter dated this day, being amount of
Warrant, No 256, | <i>20,000.00</i> |
| " | To Balance due Confederate States
Carried to new account, | <i>118,253.71</i> | <i>19</i> | By Cash rec. from Sales of public
property, as per Sale bill, Voucher No. 3,
Filed with Abstract, L. | <i>446.25</i> |

\$ 143,377.49

\$ 143,377.49

I certify that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands, on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the quarter ending on the 31st of March, 1862, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due the Confederate States is ~~in~~ ^{part of it, say Eighty thousand} Dollars, in the hands of Col. James, W. Parton, to purchase mules & horses with for the Army of Western Virginia and the residue is in the Treasury of the Confederate States. Subject to my checks.

James W. Parton

Quartermaster.

(No. 21.)

No. ¹⁵³~~158~~ ABSTRACT B 4th Qr. 1861

Capt. James G. Carpenter

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *Ninety Four* ⁵⁶₁₀₀

Paid *31st of December* 1861

*copy of this order attaching
lines to card, required
1861*

(No. 21.)

The Confederate States,

To *Leath James G. Payton A. Q. M. Jr.*

1861 DATE.

December 31

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Jackson River Depot* from
the *1st* of *October* 1861, to the *31st* of *December*
1861, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *Nine* dollars each per month
For commutation of fuel for the same period -

81.-

Cords Feet. Inches

For myself..... *3*

Being *9*

at *one* *50*
100 per cord.

13. 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Leath James G. Payton A. Q. M.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John E. Norton Captain

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Jackson River Depot* by *Col. A. L. Myers General* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

John E. Norton
Captain
the *31st* of *December* 1861

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

RECEIVED at *Jackson River*
of *Captain James G. Payton A. Q. M.*
the sum of *Ninety-four*
and *Fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

James G. Payton

1897

The first of these is the fact that the
 first of the two is the only one that
 is not a part of the same family as the
 other two. The second is the fact that
 the first of the two is the only one that
 is not a part of the same family as the
 other two. The third is the fact that
 the first of the two is the only one that
 is not a part of the same family as the
 other two.

not many are to be seen of the 1st bank and 1st, April
and a loss of 27 or 28 per cent by grounders and being
permanently disabled. This shows what may be done by
the recruiting committee. I hope they are not entirely satisfied

Estimating that there are 7000 horses employed in the army in England and these under the statement I have that 10 per cent of the horses are deemed unserviceable in 1861. The effective number only 6300 horses are actually returned to the army in a serviceable condition. The total of 7000 horses are then lost, not given the army as serviceable and of this number 27 per cent have been returned in a serviceable condition.

Went to supply our horses to the army every 15 months
to could require a fresh horse at 2543 during the time the

Best of the horses of the first named regiment
remaining on hand in 1864 were the very best
available. Hence the strength of the first named regiment
remaining on hand was different from second
regiment or rapidly improving.

There were those who were not in the
the war, and in the state of the
and all the other things
Southern States and in
and when the war was over
WAR DEPARTMENT

1863
The first of the month of April, 1863, the weather was
very warm and the wind was from the south. The
water was very high and the current was very strong.
The first of the month of April, 1863, the weather was
very warm and the wind was from the south. The
water was very high and the current was very strong.
The first of the month of April, 1863, the weather was
very warm and the wind was from the south. The
water was very high and the current was very strong.
The first of the month of April, 1863, the weather was
very warm and the wind was from the south. The
water was very high and the current was very strong.
The first of the month of April, 1863, the weather was
very warm and the wind was from the south. The
water was very high and the current was very strong.

The first of the month of April, 1863, the weather was
very warm and the wind was from the south. The
water was very high and the current was very strong.
The first of the month of April, 1863, the weather was
very warm and the wind was from the south. The
water was very high and the current was very strong.

Another fact may be stated. It appears that
the horses from the States of South Carolina & Georgia
which had recently been brought to the State of

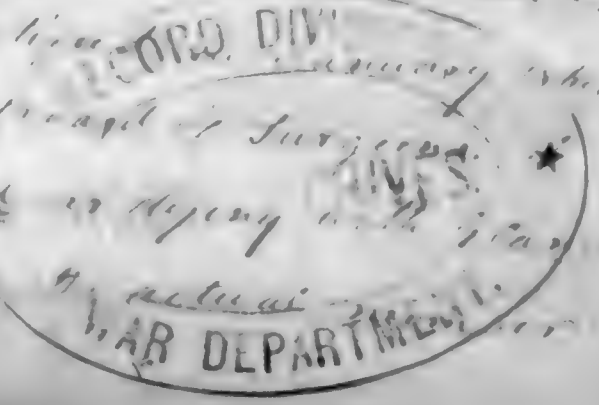
"I have called an attention to the
 spread of opposition in the
 state of the world. I have the hope that you will
 regard the sentence. It is so established, my
 dear brother, that I hope you will
 only be in respect to the words and not any
 degree of the sentence. Yet they are not
 to be changed. The fact can be proved, and
 be proved, that is all."

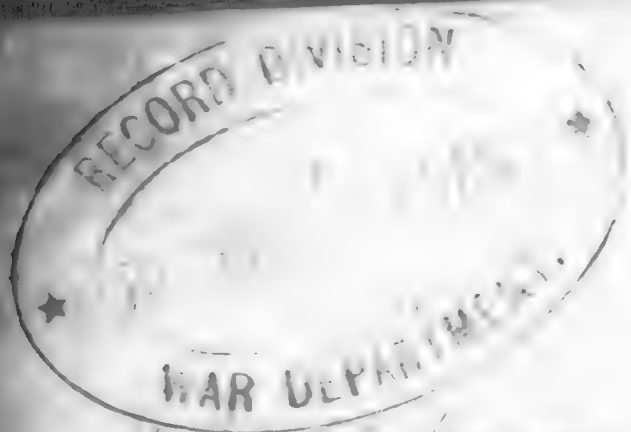
I gave instructions to my assistants
 and agents that they should have provided the horses with
 clean water and only the cleanest
 food and hay. I reported, however, that the horses
 were not so well as they should be. I
 stated that an inspector of the
 army and pronounced the disease not a canker.
 I also mentioned the exhaustion of the animals
 when their arrival was made.

The number of deaths by Glanders is estimated to be
 about 1000. The disease was only identified by the
 examination of a throat of Surgeon General
 before the number is estimated as dying with Glanders
 is below rather than above the actual number.

The number of deaths by Glanders is estimated to be
 about 1000. The disease was only identified by the
 examination of a throat of Surgeon General
 before the number is estimated as dying with Glanders
 is below rather than above the actual number.

The number of deaths by Glanders is estimated to be
 about 1000. The disease was only identified by the
 examination of a throat of Surgeon General
 before the number is estimated as dying with Glanders
 is below rather than above the actual number.





11th July 1863

11th July 1863

in reference to the letter from
the Dept. dated July 1st last directing
you to make a thorough inspection of the infantry
camps with troops and their connections with
land transportation in Virginia. Since the
time to submit the following report of the business
conducted under my management since the
1st October 1862 with the accompanying papers.

Respectfully,

Yours very truly
J. H. Pender

Major, Quartermaster

Public animals

The animals of the public domain are those which are owned by the United States and are not subject to the laws of any State or Territory. They are the property of the United States and are to be used for the benefit of the public. The animals of the public domain are those which are owned by the United States and are not subject to the laws of any State or Territory. They are the property of the United States and are to be used for the benefit of the public.

The animals of the public domain are those which are owned by the United States and are not subject to the laws of any State or Territory. They are the property of the United States and are to be used for the benefit of the public. The animals of the public domain are those which are owned by the United States and are not subject to the laws of any State or Territory. They are the property of the United States and are to be used for the benefit of the public.

The animals of the public domain are those which are owned by the United States and are not subject to the laws of any State or Territory. They are the property of the United States and are to be used for the benefit of the public. The animals of the public domain are those which are owned by the United States and are not subject to the laws of any State or Territory. They are the property of the United States and are to be used for the benefit of the public.

There are many more animals of the public domain.

6.575

[illegible]

100

... ..

11. The first of these is the fact that the

2. *Acacia* 11/11

of " " under list by name

7. And you know

i . . . "red, thin,

per conto di accidia

...ville H. 500 ...

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Adm transferred to prison

21st in hand

57. " *Incus variabilis* - abundant at the mouth

endowed steel

3⁴⁰ *Empidonax l. alpinus*

16 per cent on hands

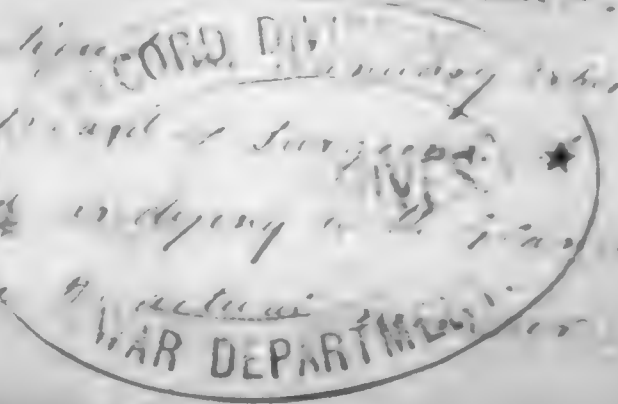
1000 1000

The number of animals which were
 sent out for the purpose of being
 vaccinated was 1,000. The number
 of animals which were vaccinated
 was 1,000. The number of animals
 which were vaccinated was 1,000.

The number of animals which were
 sent out for the purpose of being
 vaccinated was 1,000. The number
 of animals which were vaccinated
 was 1,000. The number of animals
 which were vaccinated was 1,000.

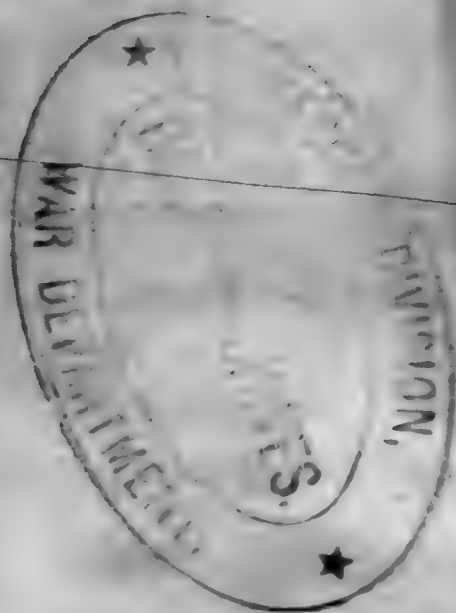
Although the report embraces the 3rd quarter of 1963
 animals were received until about the middle
 of November.

The number of deaths by glanders is estimated.
 The disease was only identified by the
 examinations of a sample of 100. The
 number of animals which were
 vaccinated was 1,000. The number
 of animals which were vaccinated
 was 1,000.



J. S. Patton

My T. G. M.



217 C. 61

Report

to the

Chief

from 1st Dec 43

to

1st January 1860

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the purchase of animals for the purpose of improving the breed of the State. I have the honor to inform you that the purchase of animals for the purpose of improving the breed of the State is a matter of great importance and one which requires the most careful consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the purchase of animals for the purpose of improving the breed of the State is a matter of great importance and one which requires the most careful consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the purchase of animals for the purpose of improving the breed of the State is a matter of great importance and one which requires the most careful consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the purchase of animals for the purpose of improving the breed of the State is a matter of great importance and one which requires the most careful consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the purchase of animals for the purpose of improving the breed of the State is a matter of great importance and one which requires the most careful consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the purchase of animals for the purpose of improving the breed of the State is a matter of great importance and one which requires the most careful consideration.

... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

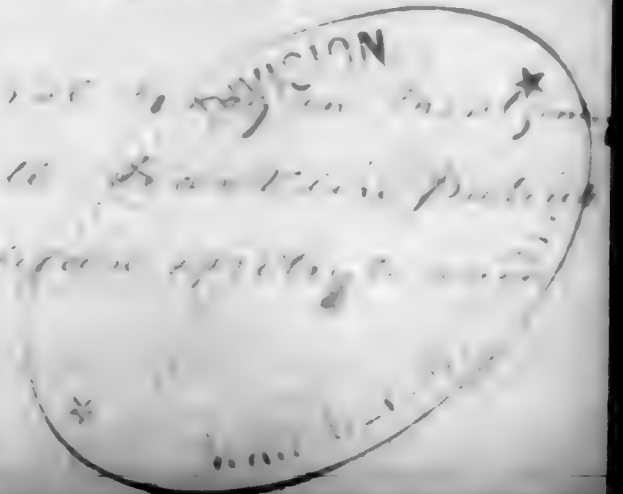
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

(16)

I am much indebted to you for the copy of the
report of the committee on the subject of the
proposed new building for the college. I have
examined it with much interest and find it
very well calculated to meet the needs of the
college. I have no objection to the plan
proposed, and I am sure that the new building
will be a great benefit to the college.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John H. [Signature]

The efficiency of the Corps would be much
increased if we could obtain an additional
number of the best intelligent white men as
mechanics & gunners. These things have been
from the past under the management of the
Corps. I have been very much interested in
the progress of the Corps, and I am sure
that the new building will be a great
benefit to the college.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John H. [Signature]



I have been thinking of you very much lately
and wondering how you are getting on
and how the children are getting on
and how the weather is getting on
and how the world is getting on
and how the time is getting on
and how the day is getting on
and how the night is getting on
and how the year is getting on
and how the century is getting on
and how the millennium is getting on
and how the world is getting on
and how the time is getting on
and how the day is getting on
and how the night is getting on
and how the year is getting on
and how the century is getting on
and how the millennium is getting on

I should at once have asked to be relieved
from duty with these ^{men} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{army} ^{except} that I was
anxious to accomplish the work which I had
undertaken in spite of ^{any} ^{of} ^{my} ^{inconveniences} ^{and} ^{troubles}
they might interfere

The first census of the
 State was taken in 1840
 and the result was 39,843
 persons. In 1850 the
 population was 59,843
 and in 1860 it was 75,843.

The increase of the
 population has been
 rapid and the number
 of slaves has increased
 from 15,000 in 1840
 to 35,000 in 1860.

The number of
 slaves in 1840 was
 15,000 and in 1860
 it was 35,000. The
 increase of the
 population has been
 rapid and the number
 of slaves has increased
 from 15,000 in 1840
 to 35,000 in 1860.

(21)

in many places, trying to get the
best parts, but it is a very
long time, and I have not yet
received any part of the
money. I have been very much
troubled by the fact that I
am not able to get the money
which I need for my expenses
in getting the books and making
the necessary arrangements. I
am interested in the work, and
am glad to see that I could
do some work, but I am not
able to do so much as I would
like to. I am not able to get
the money which I need for my
expenses, and I am not able to
do so much as I would like to.
I am not able to get the money
which I need for my expenses, and
I am not able to do so much as
I would like to. I am not able to
get the money which I need for
my expenses, and I am not able
to do so much as I would like to.
I am not able to get the money
which I need for my expenses, and
I am not able to do so much as
I would like to. I am not able to
get the money which I need for
my expenses, and I am not able
to do so much as I would like to.

RECORDS DIVISION,
★
★
Jan 21

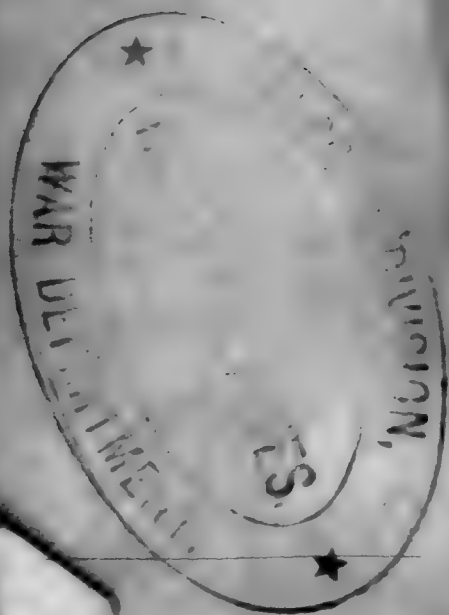
K S A F E T Y V A F

I have not yet been able to find out
the exact number of the animals in the
collection. I have been told that the
number is about 100. I have also been
told that the animals are in good health
and are being well cared for. I have
also been told that the animals are being
used for the purpose of the collection.
I have also been told that the animals
are being used for the purpose of the
collection. I have also been told that
the animals are being used for the purpose
of the collection. I have also been told
that the animals are being used for the
purpose of the collection. I have also
been told that the animals are being used
for the purpose of the collection. I have
also been told that the animals are being
used for the purpose of the collection.

I am very sorry to hear that the
animals are being used for the purpose
of the collection. I am very sorry to
hear that the animals are being used for
the purpose of the collection. I am very
sorry to hear that the animals are being
used for the purpose of the collection. I
am very sorry to hear that the animals
are being used for the purpose of the
collection. I am very sorry to hear that
the animals are being used for the purpose
of the collection. I am very sorry to hear
that the animals are being used for the
purpose of the collection. I am very sorry
to hear that the animals are being used
for the purpose of the collection. I am
very sorry to hear that the animals are
being used for the purpose of the collection.

I am very sorry to hear that the
animals are being used for the purpose
of the collection. I am very sorry to
hear that the animals are being used for
the purpose of the collection. I am very
sorry to hear that the animals are being
used for the purpose of the collection. I
am very sorry to hear that the animals
are being used for the purpose of the
collection. I am very sorry to hear that
the animals are being used for the purpose
of the collection. I am very sorry to hear
that the animals are being used for the
purpose of the collection. I am very sorry
to hear that the animals are being used
for the purpose of the collection. I am
very sorry to hear that the animals are
being used for the purpose of the collection.
I am very sorry to hear that the animals
are being used for the purpose of the
collection. I am very sorry to hear that
the animals are being used for the purpose
of the collection. I am very sorry to hear
that the animals are being used for the
purpose of the collection. I am very sorry
to hear that the animals are being used
for the purpose of the collection. I am
very sorry to hear that the animals are
being used for the purpose of the collection.

J. S. Parton
My T. G. M.



211 C. 61
Squadron
Regiment
under the
charge

From 1st Dec. 43
to
1st January 1860.

^{No 21}
Vol. 7. 36. 46. B. 4th 27 1863.

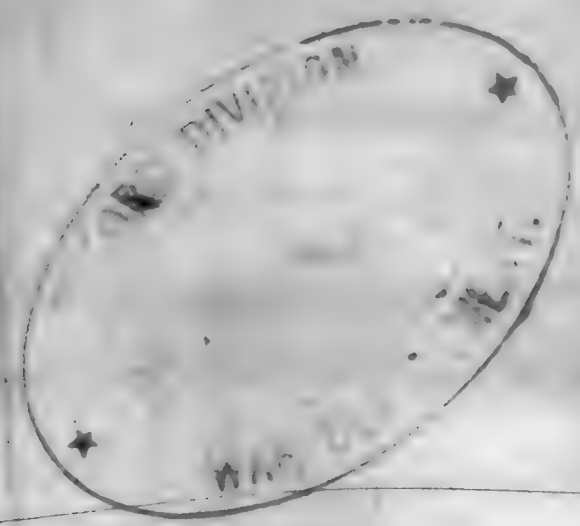
Major A. G. Parson, 2^d M^o.

Commutation of Quarters & Fuel

\$495.⁰⁰

From Octo 1st to Dec 31st 1863

Paid December 31. 1863



The Confederate States.

To Major James G. Parton, 27th Co.

1863

Dec 31.

For Commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg Va
from the 1st day of October 1863 to Dec 31st 1863.
inclusion

For 4 Rooms at \$15 each for Month.

180.00

For Commutation of Fuel for the same period.

3 1/2 cords Wood for Month @ \$30 per Cord.

315.00

Amount. \$ 495.00

I Certify on honor that there are no quarters owned or hired by
the public at the above Station which could be assigned to me
during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the
Average Market price for the Month.

James G. Parton Maj 27th Co.

I Certify on honor that the above account is correct & just. That
I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg Va by
Maj A H Cole Insp Genl H. Thompson during the period charged for.
that I have not been furnished with quarters rent or fuel by
the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu
thereof.

James G. Parton

Maj 27th Co

Received at Lynchburg Va. the 31st day of December 1863 of Major
J. G. Parton 27th Co. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Army of the Potomac
full of the above account.
In Duplicate.

James G. Parton
Maj 27th Co

1865, 6, 11

May 10, 1865

Washington, D.C.

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of your letter of the 10th

inst. in relation to the

subject of the



15, 6, 61

May 15, 1861

General, of the
Army
Washington
D.C.
Dear Sir,
I have the honor
to acknowledge
the receipt of your
letter of the 14th
inst.



Wm. C. Schumacher
C. C. C.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that a copy of my report on the subject of the above named matter has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Respectfully,
Yours truly,

James G. Pender

Major U.S.A.

Lynchburg, October 20th 1864

Major J. G. Paxton 2nd Mr

List of men between 18 and
45 years of age for whose
detail application is
made by Major J. G. Paxton
2nd Mr & assistants
employed in charge
of horses being experts
and indispensable

2nd Mr Officer Ensign
Oct 20 1864

Respectfully forwarded - This
paper contains a list of the
men between 18 & 45, the most
valuable in charge of the horses
and further necessary. If any
are dropped let it be done
from the last names - all
the men are regarded as
valuable to enable us to
perform our duties

J. G. Paxton
Major

Very Resp^tly 7th Regt
Cavalry Oct 25th 1864
Respectfully
forwarded to the Col 7th Regt

Mrs Wharton

Major J. G. Paxton
1st Regt

Wm. Shannon

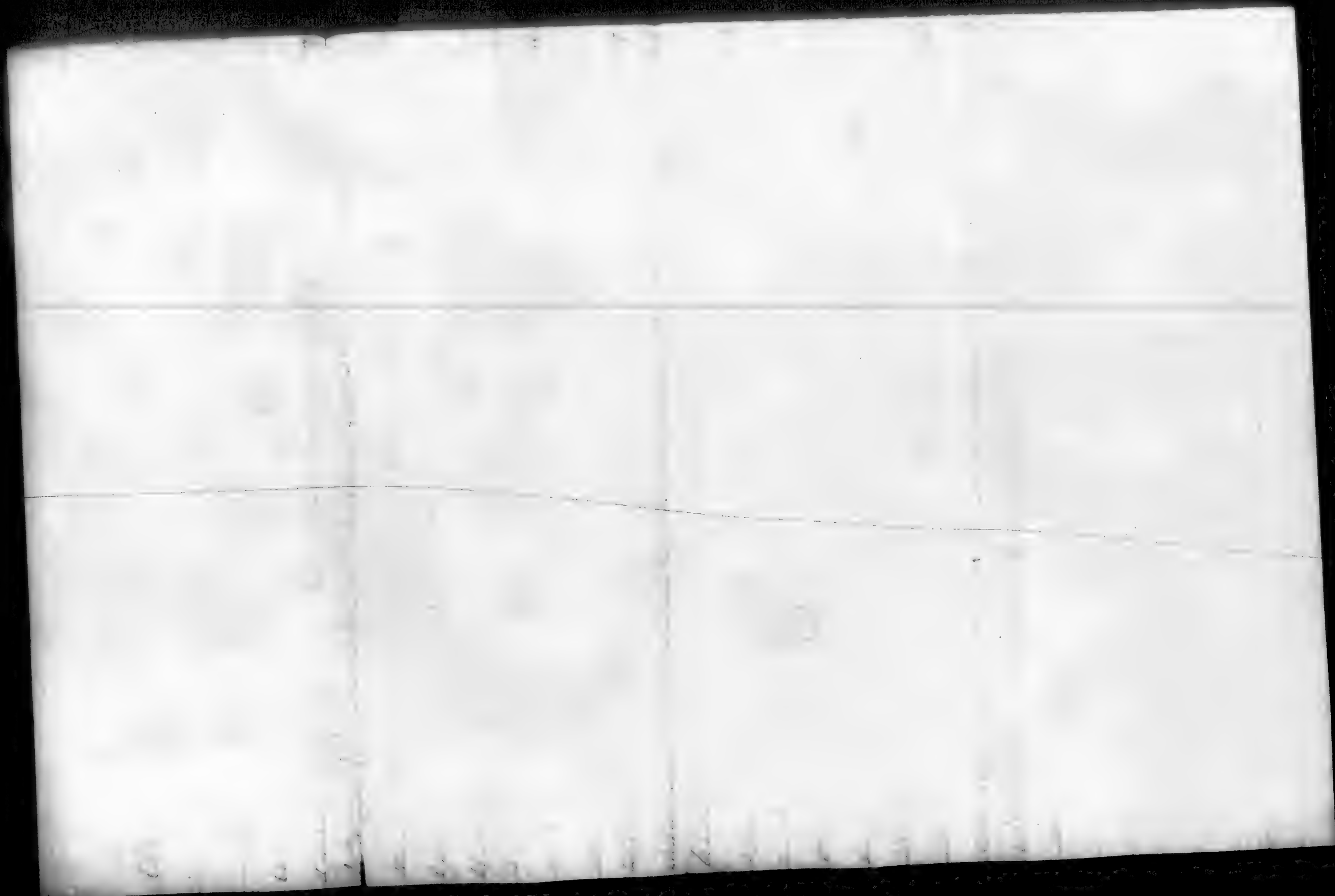
A List of all detained men between 18 and 45 years of age, not having a certificate of unfitness in field service by Medical Examining Board, who are experts and absolutely indispensable for the public service employed by Major James & parties and assistants in charge of cavalry horses & public animals

| No | Names | By what officer employed How employed | | | | | Why indispensable | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Intelligent, industrious, faithful & skilled in the management of horses | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Dennis Shanahan | Major J. G. Parke | 2 nd Regt | General | Sgt in charge of Horses | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Thomas J. Teaford | Walter Col | 1 st Regt | Sgt in charge of Horses | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | John P. Karnes | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | W. J. Armintrout | D. L. Hopkins | Captain | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Geo W. Jones | Walter Col | Adj. Gen. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Samuel Cox | D. L. Hopkins | Captain | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | W. D. Fry | " | " | " | Blacksmith | | Expert & Superintendent of 1000 blacksmiths | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | John R. Hart | " | " | " | Sgt in charge of Horses | | Intelligent, industrious, faithful & skilled in the management of horses and their diseases | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Wm H. Crowder | Walter Col | Adj. Gen. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | J. J. Richard | J. R. Ward | Captain | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | A. W. Robertson | Walter Col | Adj. Gen. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | John R. Guy | M. E. Smith | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | J. R. Buchanan | Walter Col | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

James G. Walker
Major

15.0 37

Insp. Rpt



No 28 Ph M

Lib 95 1863

J. H. Paxton

[DUPLICATE.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received. Richmond Va. this day of
the following

viz:

James G. Parker
Major Genl.

Richmond. Va.

1863.

No. 40.

No.

Abstract K

Qr. 155

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Please send my love
 rapidly this week if
 he can. A. B. Lane
 N. H. Hunt.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

by the following circumstances, viz:

Needed to make Station for animals for the

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

No. 40

No. 28 Abstract M 4 Qr. 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*28 printed
H. H. Home
all 4 copies*

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Major J. H. Parker Dr.
Lynchburg

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

Shells

Explosives

Camp

40 40 40

0 0 0

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered by the following circumstances, viz:

I am ordered to take charge of all disabled animals belonging to army in Va & N C and have Cockey's company for the men Mr. Parker must

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding

Received at
Assistant Quartermaster

the day of 186 of

in full of the above Requisition.

Receipt
[No. 10]

No. 10 Date 1862

Provision Return

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

February 1862

✓

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For one Gallon of Whiskey

Approved

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
I have sick men who need the article as Medicine

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin* on the *26th* of *February* 1862. of *Capt J S Barlow* as *Assistant Quartermaster*

one gallon of Whiskey
in full of the above Requisition.

For G P Anderson
Capt 4th Reg

Receipt
Paxton [No. 403]
No. *AL 8* Qr. 186

Revision Return

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

February 1862

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Barrel Salt

At
306 - 6 Bins + 4 qts.

Supplies

306 pounds
6 Bins + 4 qts.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
There is a large number of horses and mules on hand and salt
is required for their use.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Wm. A. Stanton Capt & Co. 2nd Commanding.

RECEIVED at Jackson River the 21st of February 1862, of Capt J. S. Barton A.S.

One Barrel salt 306 - pounds - 6 Bins + 4 qts.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Wm. A. Stanton
Capt & Co. 2nd

in full of the above Requisition.

Prof. J. C. Jackson
Sydney, Pa.

My dear
Business is under
charge.

From 1st October 1881
to
1st January 1882.

Trish. R. R. T.

them. Maj. Johnston was in Richmond in the urgency of the matter and I have no proper representation by him would have been a disappointment at once. My recommendation for Mr. Miller, was made at the suggestion of Major Johnston and his assignment to duty at the latter place may promote his convenience, and may not be opposed by the public interests.

I believe an examination of the purchases of the Confederacy and assistants will show that no officers in the Confederacy have purchased supplies upon better terms than ourselves. We have rarely exceeded the market price - whilst other officers were paying the market price we have obtained what we needed at the same price.

I believe an investigation would show that if the officers of the Confederacy had purchased at the same price as ourselves with the same facilities we would have obtained that fully twenty per cent more for the Government for the last year than we have secured.

We were obtaining in the last year for the same quantity of Bedford, Roanoke & other counties at the schedule price of \$3. per bushel, and for the same quantity the Market price given \$2.50 per bushel.

Respectfully,

Yours truly,

M. D. Lee

RECEIVED
FEBRUARY 1862

DEPARTMENT

have supplied every demand for
 animals partially broken down toward home
 and back again they were entirely unable to
 large numbers of animals would have been
 sent now ordered to improve 1200 to 1500
 Virginia for the spring campaign. These
 officers are to be stopped and held in place
 proper reduction still more of the animals
 simply because their officers were unable
 to do their duty. There is no doubt that
 these officers had no intention of doing
 which they could have accomplished with the aid
 of proper measures, if they had not lost interest
 before they were entirely exhausted. If they had
 kept the mules for all transportation and for
 purposes which they would have been able to
 more animals than in the last year. They
 would be required to meet the demand for
 in larger artillery and for the same amount
 year.

Ordered in the 1st May last to be allowed to place
 an officer with the army with a number of staff
 assistants to receive all animals which might be
 fit for service and move them immediately to the
 station and pasture. The result was that more than 1000
 along horses were kept for weeks without any
 ing forage (now so much needed) and that many
 died in consequence and were finally thrown out
 in large droves, having perished of the disease
 lost in the process and fully as many of the horses
 afterwards. A great number of the horses were
 been avoided if any suggestion had been adopted.
 In the early part of the year last year

and forward my recommendation of two Agents to
 liable to duty, as bonded Agents, & put them to work
 and throw upon me the necessity of procuring
 impressing 1500 Animals through the means
 by which I became responsible for the same and
 it was distinctly understood that the same
 was to be furnished with bonded Agents to
 make all purchases and that the same was
 lasted more than a year, and that the same
 of Alabama & Mississippi and also of South
 Carolina was refused as a matter of course
 not obtained.

The Census of 1850 shows
 of Mississippi 112,560 horses and mules, of Texas
 Alabama 128,000 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 Virginia 272,000 " " " " " " " " " " "
 Maryland 148,692 " " " " " " " " " " "

As in the case of Virginia the number of horses
 in the country and in 1850 the number of horses
 that was reduced to 185,223.

It is probable that the increase of horses in the
 State from 1850 to 1859 was more than one half
 that has been lost since that time by the course
 of the war.

Virginia has been the principal source of supply
 and has probably furnished double the number of
 a regular state of the same kind of horses
 to the supply of the Government.
 A draft of 20000 men from the same State
 would have done but little injury to the State
 of which even allowed to have a million of
 animals in the State and obtained 300000
 of them. It would at all times during the war

recruiting of animals to the U.S. ...
I agreed to take upon the duty of ...
that I could have been ...
should be supplied with ...
on the ...

... upon which I entered up ...
He appointed Major ...
to the U.S. and placed me under the ...
I could at least have asked to be relieved ...
to these duties except that I was ...
joined the work which I had made ...
any other comments ...
... and most ...
...
... of the animals of the ...
...
... they were ...
... fact I ...
...
... success.

... to their action by me, they have ...
efficient measures to ...
... to do so.

... they transferred the ...
... in the U.S. to another ...
to rely entirely upon the ...
our ... for the last spring campaign.

By ...
from ... by the ...
I must ...
furnished in all ...
... and ...
U.S. I knew ...



the action of Capt. Locke of which I am very
satisfied. I am glad to hear that you
and the Regent
The efficiency of the shops would be increased
if we could obtain an additional number of
white men as mechanics. I have
been from the first with the manager
of C. H. Locke U.S.M.R. since 1864. I have
and General success in the direction of the
have received the commendation of all persons
had business with him.

Forage.

The quantity of forage at the Agency must
be increased. Redoubt, Camp, and
Pahia, Mary, and the party at Stat. The
range lying to the west of the Agency is
at present a district in which the
public animals and herds of the
whole part of the forage given to the
Silligevania has been late in the
have turned over to the Agency. The
the forage from the Agency, Camp, and
Franklin and the greater part of the
in Montana, Redoubt and Redoubt
and collecting my assistant to be
collecting & taking this forage.
The necessities of the Agency were so great that
have moved nearly all the animals beyond the
State and are only crossing the long forage
near the 25 miles of Railroad.
The Secy of the Interior, the letter of the
which is the basis of the Agency is a copy of
families were. DEPARTMENT

By the order of the Council of the Army, I am directed to inform you that the Army is now in the process of being reorganized, and that the following changes have been made:

By an order of Genl: Geo. Mifflin 17th June 1781
these valuable members of the Southern Company of the
1st Regiment were to me to be used.

The two recruited and sent to the ...
and in addition there were in ...
a ... condition about 400 ...
of their commands because of the ... and ...
of their ... Total ...
of the ...

It appears from a report of Major T.H. Williams
that Capt. R. H. REBEY, DIVISION
REBEY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS
was killed in action at Fort Worth, Texas, on
the morning of May 10, 1862.

31

31

I have been to see and many birds, some of which are now lost. On Monday, the 1st of June, my Assistant at Montreal shot a number of animals in number 318 which he had just taken from the body of which, including a number of the same kind, this was a great success, and I have to thank.

[illegible]

examinations of a Board of Surgeons. I believe the number
estimated as dying with Glanders is below rather than
above the actual number, as it was some time before my being
now instructed as to the symptoms of the disease, the cases
after time being scattered over six counties. I have
many lots of horses, including some in the West of England
given the large. But during the last year, I have
my report contained cases of Glanders. I have been
very much affected by my superiors, and I have been
in quest of the existence of Glanders in the West of England,
and the reports of Surgeons in the West of England
and today, circulated, the Officers of the West of England
respect business it was I performed the duty and
the disease have wholly failed I performed the duty and
I have been sent to me very much and have been daily
animals having this increase and a great number of
by the West of England, and I have been very much
in quest of the existence of Glanders in the West of England,
my present duty, yet neither of them have been
existence of a disease among the animals of the West of England
which was killing thousands.

In Inspector General, in the month of 1811, I have
called his attention to the existence of the disease and he
pressed my apprehensions that it was glanders, as the
fact it was not. For more than a year they have been the
fact of the existence of this disease established by the
fact of a large number of Officers of the West of England
inspect the animals and detect any existence of glanders
disease, yet they have failed where I thought it
duty, and have been continuing sending me
this disease.

The superior precautions which my superiors have
have adopted have prevented the spread of the disease.

Per Cent. actually lost.

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 14 th | Unserviceable Horses lost by glanders | 100 | 100 |
| 15 th | " " " " " " | 100 | 100 |
| 16 th | " " " " " " | 100 | 100 |
| 17 th | Mules lost by glanders | 100 | 100 |
| 18 th | " " " " " " | 100 | 100 |
| 19 th | " " " " " " | 100 | 100 |

Per Centage remaining.

| | | | |
|------------------|---|-----|-----|
| 16 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 17 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 18 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 19 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 20 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 21 st | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 22 nd | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 23 rd | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 24 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 25 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 26 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 27 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 28 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 29 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 30 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 31 st | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 32 nd | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 33 rd | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 34 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 35 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 36 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 37 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 38 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 39 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 40 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 41 st | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 42 nd | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 43 rd | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 44 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 45 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 46 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 47 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 48 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 49 th | Condemned Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |
| 50 th | Unserviceable Horses recruited between 1 st & 10 th | 100 | 100 |



Attention is called to the fact that the report of the committee on the subject of the disease, and the report of the committee on the subject of the disease, are both included in the following report.

The animals received in the hospital, and the animals received in the hospital, are both included in the following report.

Although the report of the committee on the subject of the disease, and the report of the committee on the subject of the disease, are both included in the following report.

[illegible]

Lupton, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *Miss*
Dr. E. Barton
Capt *2nd Regt.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*
To whom report *19 Miss Regt.*
Date of appointment *Jan 14, 1862.*
Date of confirmation *Jan 14, 1862.*
To take rank *Dec 19, 1861.*
Date of acceptance *Jan 29, 1862.*
Delivered *at n. I. Beauregard*
Secretary of War *J. P. B.*
Remarks *Resigned July 10*
1862.

(Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 88, page 191)

R. B. Duncan
Copyist.

No 189

Abstract of
3d Quarter
1863

#416
4th printed
by Mrs J
Smyth & Co
New York
H. A. V. H. Co. New York

Aug. 8th

13th

Cape May
a 2nd

Special Commission
38th La 7. (One Hundred and
Aug. 7 1865) pairs of shoes

I certify that the foregoing requisition
is correct and that the shoes are needed
for the 13th La Bat.

Approved

R L Gages

Major comd'g.

A. E. Parson
(Capt. & A. A. S. M.)

13th La Bat.

Received Monroe Co Aug 8 1865 of
Capt. Wm. Gages & A. A. S. M. a hundred and
four pair shoes in full of the
above requisition

A. E. Parson
(Capt. & A. A. S. M.)

Paxton, Wm. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Wm L. Paxton
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss.

To whom report

1 Miss. Gov.

Date of appointment

Oct. 15, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13, 1861

To take rank

Oct 15, 1861

Date of acceptance

Dec 19, 1861

Delivered

Hon. Mr. Martin

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg.

Remarks:

With rank of
Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 389

Wm L. Paxton

Copyist

Paxton W. G.

RECEIVED from Mary M. M. M. M. M.

SEE ²¹⁶
P. APPENDIX

Mantrull, H. A.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. C. O.

180 - 6 - 1862

Bayton Wm G.

No 663

Paid _____ of _____ 186

Dollars _____ 100

No. _____ Abst. B. _____ Or., 186

[No. 22.]

Paxton W. G.

Lieut Adams Cavalry

Record for Major G. M. Caw

See personal papers of

Wm W. Porter

, Co.

Reg't

Ash

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

March 21st

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st

CORP DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

(P. 100)

21st Quarters Cas Miro
 Brandon Dec 24th 1863

Special Order No. 3 By virtue of Authority from the War Dept. Commission as Colonel dated Aug 21st 1863, and instructions from Dept. Commander bearing date Dec 24th 1863 the following organizations are put into a Regt under the command of Col Horace Miller, the Regt being organized by the War Dept. subject to the approval of the War Dept.

| | | | |
|-----|------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1st | Capt | McLure | } 7th Studebaker Battalion |
| 2nd | Capt | Stevens | |
| 3rd | Capt | Jas Miller | |
| 4th | Capt | Ph Magno | |

| | | | |
|------|------|----------|--------------------------|
| 5th | Capt | St Louis | } 4th Saunders Battalion |
| 6th | Capt | Brown | |
| 7th | Capt | Leffert | |
| 8th | Capt | Leffert | |
| 9th | Capt | Leffert | |
| 10th | Capt | Jennings | |
| 11th | Capt | Thompson | |

The Captains will take oaths according to their Commissions. The 1st Lieut and Major will be nominated at a future day to the War Dept for Commission. The organizations designated will report without delay at Brandon direct to Col Horace Miller, to be drilled and equipped.

Attest Maj A. J. Quate Chf 2nd Regt. May Lt B Dyer Chf Commissary will designate the officers of their departments to forage and assist the Command under the regular Staff officers are appointed.

(Sigsbee) S. D. Sen
 Major General

W. G. Paragon
P 246
Du

Brandon, Minn, Dec 28, 63

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 23rd inst. in relation to the appointment of W. G. Paragon as Major of Col. Miller's Regt. of Co. 1. Enclosed letter from Col. Miller to the Prov. M. with an order to the Sec. of War for the appt. of W. G. Paragon thereupon, also an order from Genl. S. D. Lee.

With relation to the appt. of W. G. Paragon as Major of Col. Miller's Regt. of Co. 1. Enclosed letter from Col. Miller to the Prov. M. with an order to the Sec. of War for the appt. of W. G. Paragon thereupon, also an order from Genl. S. D. Lee.

(2 enclosures)

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours very truly,
P. B. 280
J. J. 111
Dec 28, 63

Mark
The
in this case has
been ordered
No. 1000
has not been
yet

Brandon, Miss. Decr 28th 1863

To his Excellency Jefferson
Davis. Pres of U. States.

Gen. Cooper required before
a commission could issue to Mr. S. Paston as Major
of Col. H. H. Miller's Regiment of Cavalry under your
order, that the Companies should be reported, and
an order to form the Regiment issue from Department
Commander, as evidence of compliance with his
order. I enclose you certified copy of the order of Gen
Stephen D. Lee, acting under authority of Depart-
ment Commander, and also a copy of Col. H. H.
Miller's nomination of M. S. Paston for Major, and
your official order thereon.

Supposing that you would give such direction
as the circumstances might require, as the orders
for assembling the Regiment have been issued, and
by the time this reaches you, they will be in Camp
at Canton Miss. with but one field officer.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours etc etc
W M Paston

Brandon Min. Jan. 20, 1864

1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 25

In regard to his ab-
sence of W. G. Paston
as Maj. Miller's Rep
feels it may best
be left.

Attest the 25th day of Aug 21
noted Jan 21

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at New Jersey 20 July 1874 at 10 o'clock, minutes.
 By telegraph from Board at 20. In J. J. Davis Dist.
 Horace Mallory 2nd Lt has been organized
 & from your appointment of W. G. Purton
 as Major may be set aside person acting
 to it
 W. H. Purton
 24/402

Companion of Col^o H. Miller Regiment (Capt. Co.)

Capt. H. Miller Co.

" H. Miller "

" J. C. H. Miller "

" J. C. H. Miller "

" J. C. H. Miller "

" J. C. H. Miller "

" J. C. H. Miller "

" J. C. H. Miller "

" J. C. H. Miller "

Miller's Battalion 17

Saunders Battalion 17

Unattached Co's.

Green mounted for Lt Col
Major

W. H. Porter
W. G. Carlton

P. 217

St. W. G. Patton

St. W. G. Patton

St. W. G. Patton

St. W. G. Patton

Oct 22 1863

Allen

Enclosure a letter of 12.14

Miller, addressed to Post.
Harris, requesting the app-
ointment of St. W. G. Patton,
Mayor of West. Canning
formed of unattached Co.

See endorsement of Col: G. 1

M. C. Lee, on paper enclosed

Now enclosed.
Recd at Wm. 6. 62.
Recd Nov 5. 1863

Ad, 5

Note the within direction
from the President & copy
with it. A different person
has been selected on the
Johnston recommendation but
as the appointments cannot
be made till the 1st of Jan
next, there is yet time to be
completed the President's wish

5 Nov 63

St. W. G. Patton



San Francisco 24th Nov 1853

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 18th inst. and in reply to inform
you that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
The organization of the regiment has
been much delayed. The collection of the
money for the purchase of arms and accoutrements
is in progress, with a view to sending the 1st
Battalion, and then the 2nd and 3rd, to the
Mexican frontier. The 1st and 2nd
Battalions have spent much of their time in
the island, and are thoroughly acquainted with
the country and know all the villages.
The 3rd Battalion are engaged in the
planting tobacco here for years.

Yours faithfully,
J. F. A. Schuchert
Secretary of War
Richmond
Pa.

With much respect
to the Secretary
of War

①
Encls. P. 217.

Respectfully referred
to the Hon. Secy. of
Treasury. Mr. B. Paxton
is thought to be a
proper person for ap-
pointment. & when it is
proper that the appoint-
ment should be made
the organization being
such as to allow it -
Let it be made.

By order of the President
Oct 22 } L. M. C. Lee
1863 } Secy. & Secy.

W. H. Miller.

Registering Sept 4
W. H. Paxton.



Meridian Oct 21, 1863

His Excellency
President Davis.

Having selected, and reported, the unattached Companies of the Department to organize into a Cavalry Regiment, as required by special order from the War Department, I now need the services of a Field officer to assist in the organization. I therefore most respectfully recommend the appointment of Second Major C. P. Patton, of Adams Cavalry, to the position of Major of the Regt, and request that he may be ordered to report to me for duty.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully
Yours obt Serv't

H. H. Miller

Encro. f 27 su

Respectfully referred to the Hon
Secy of War.

Since Mr. Foster is thought
to be a proper person for appoint-
ment and when it is proper
that the appointment should
be made, the organization
being such as to allow it,
let it be made.

By order of the President,
(Signed) G. H. S.

Oct 22nd 1863.

RECEIVED
OCT 22 1863

RECEIVED
OCT 22 1863

RECEIVED
OCT 22 1863

The Secretary
Treasury

Washington (Dec 21st 1863.

Having attended & reported the unattached
Companies of this Department's organization a Cavalry Regiment
as required by Special Order from the War Department. I now
and the services of a few officers to assist in the organiza-
tion. I therefore most respectfully recommend the appointment
of Lieut. H. C. Parsons of Adams Cavalry to the position of Major of
the Regiment and request that he may be ordered to report
me for duty.

I am Sir

Yours obedt Servt
(Sgd) D. D. Miller

File P 217
Capt. J. L.
for report
of
17 Feb 64

Brandon Line
Sept. 20th, 1864

U. M. Barton

Under attachment
of the Hon. & J. L.
Barton Capt. Col.
With Adams Car.
to Maj. G. C. Bailey

Has Col. & Major
organized the Regt.
No!

Aug 20 89 2 1/2 1/2
1864

COM. DIVISION

RECEIVED

WAR DEPARTMENT

Brandon Mass Sept 20th 1864

Dear Sir

A year ago you were kind enough to order the appointment of my son Lieut W. L. Weston Major of Col West Adams leaving to the office of Major of Col Isaac H. Miller's regiment of Mass Cavalry. Then being organized from unattached companies. Col Miller reported his appointment and orders to Inspector General of Department but to inquiry of who would fill the subordinate offices mentioned that he had made the selections and a disposition was then shown to issue orders for organization of the regiment upon Col Miller's finding the location and strength of the Companies. After much labor and travelling over the Department, Col Miller procured a list of about thirty companies, including Irish and Canadian Battalions. These were reported and then he was informed that an inspection would have to go around and muster the Companies and report thereon until the organization would be perfected. In the meantime before any report was made by the Inspector, Col Harrison having simply authority to raise a Cavalry Regiment junior to Col Miller's Commission, appointed at Head Quarters and having made no selection to fill his junior officers, several of which were filled from those around Head Quarters. All of the largest and best companies on Col Miller's list, against Col Miller's written and verbal protest, were assigned to Col Harrison and Irish and Canadian Battalions, with some other Companies that have never been with the Regiment, were ordered to report to Col Miller and organized into a Regiment and Col Ed Sen approved of organization and forwarded the papers recommending May Bird for Lieut Col and Lieut W. L. Weston for Major. Col Ed Sen having examined into Lieut W. L. Weston's services and still as a good officer and being satisfied of his qualifications at the same time Col Ed Sen recommended that the name of May Saunders be dropped from the roll of the regiment (as two Battalions) was immediately attached to Kent in

Regiments Brigade and then was sent to the army and about that time,
they were placed in front of the enemy and continued through the spring
campaign in Mississippi and were then sent to Dalton Ga and then moved
during the whole Georgia campaign much of the time on trains the balance
protecting the flanks and meeting roads. At the request of Col Miller in
Jan'y 1864, when orders to exchange were received Lt H G Paxton was ordered
to report to Col Miller and his command with and on duty with the
regiment through Mississippi and Georgia campaigns. It was a day
Lundens has returned to the Brigade and claims his command. If Major
Lundens is dropped according to Genl S D S's recommendation it leaves
the office of Major vacant and your appointment stands of H G Paxton.
If he is not dropped it throws out H G Paxton and he will have to
report back to his Regiment as Adjutant and supervise the young men
who succeeded him and who is a good officer and soldier. Lt H G Paxton is
a graduate of the Military Institute, entered the Army with first troops in
March 1861 and served as a Scout in Florida campaign, was appointed
by Col Wm Adams Secretary and served from that day to this
continuously in the field, as Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery, officers, at no
time being absent from his command for more than a few days at a
time. What I would ask of you is, if he does not retain his present
appointment, is to give him an equivalent one or such as you may
think he deserves and have him ordered to report within Genl Hornet's
Genl Dodge. His services would be very valuable on the Mississippi River, as he
is familiar with the country on both sides from previous campaigns. He has an
being continually organized into regiments and battalions, particularly
in Genl Hornet's command. In the present state of our affairs no man
who can carry a musket has a right to ask office or promotion, as an
matter of personal favour, for the veteran private deserves more and
more will be as much honored as those who hold office, but I
think thorough military education. Eight years in camp, four at

school and you in the field, certainly as entitled to consideration. I have
stiff appointment comes from the line of promotion, but has probably
saved his life, as the Veteran South Sea, his old Regiment has now but about
sixty men left. I am sure of a thousand at present. My
younger son Robert now stationed at sea, has been ^{long} ~~long~~ right
arm. When the ship at sea, his proper work is far apart to urgent
and hopeful and the execution of Atlantic and Mediterranean and
the gray-headed men and boys furnished the black and gallant body
of soldiers and the unanimity and promptness with which they reported
showed the spirit of 1861. To those who thoughtfully look to what reconstruction
or subjugation means and that there is no medium course our prospects
are brighter now than they have ever been.

I remain With Respect

Yours obt. Servt.

A. M. Phillips

Levi Jefferson Davis
Richmond
Va

Payne, E. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt and 1st Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

C. L. H.

E. L. Payne
Capt & A. D. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas.*

To whom report *D. M. Genl.*

Date of appointment *Mar 24*, 186*4*

Date of confirmation _____, 186*4*

To take rank *Feb 19*, 186*4*

Date of acceptance _____, 186*4*

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition _____

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks: *Vacated by virtue of*
Non Confirmation A. S. 170
(see file)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *256*

F. Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. G. F. R. M.
Leahy & R. D. M.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*
To whom reported *Genl G. N. Smith*
Date of appointment *Feb 1*, 1864.
Date of confirmation *Feb 2*, 1865
To take rank *June 15*, 1864
Date of acceptance *Oct 10*, 1864.
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94. page 298

F. Ham

D

(CONFEDERATE)

E. C. Payne
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Appears

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13 1865

Where on duty Cotton Bureau

District Texas

By whom appointed President

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not , 186

Disposition of bond Bond on Dr. Mr.
Remarks in file in this office.

H. L. Taylor

Copies

Payne E C

No 22. ab. S. 37. 1863.

Capt E. C. Payne

and paid \$16⁰⁰

Sept 9th 1863

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly a list or a set of instructions, written in a cursive script.

4 1 2

10

Handwritten notes in the middle section of the page, continuing the cursive script, possibly detailing a process or a series of steps.

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, concluding the text in the cursive script.

Payne. E. C.

California

Texas

Page. 10

1000

RE 1000

SEE 1000

EP

Wash

1000

Snead. F. J.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

1120 - D - 1862 -

Miss J. A. - w. c.

Payne, E. C.

Texas

Employer in Cotton Bn. TMS.

See personal papers of

Richard Walsh

Co.

Reg't Tex.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(639) This card must not be taken from the file.

Payne. E. C.

Agm. March 12. 67

T m Sept.

See personal papers

Fred. Emory

, Co.

Regt.

Agm.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

Payne E C

C. M.

Cotton Bureau

1865

APPOINTED

SEE LIST NO 3

QUARTER MASTER - CO. 155. RIES

TRANS. MISS. DIST.

FILED WITH - EPL. RETURNS

Payne, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Payne J. B.

Suegon.

Approved
J. J. Gamble
Director
Army of the West

Payee

19 Ark.

D. B. Payne

Requisition for Medical Supplies for
 Field Service, for the period of one month
 from the 29th day of April, to 29th day of
 May for 14th Regt and Col. Col. H. P. Ennis.

W. B. Pagn. Surgeon

Articles

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Mercuric Iod | 1 | oz. |
| Alcohol Bott | 3 | oz. |
| Camphor Gum | 1/4 | lb |
| Copavia | 1 | lb |
| Adhesive plaster | 5 | ft |
| Sulphate Morphia | 2 | oz. |
| Crann Tartar | 1 | lb |
| Chlorate Potash | 1 | lb |
| Specac | 1/4 | lb |
| Pulvis Opium | 1/4 | lb |
| " Rhiz | 1/4 | lb |
| Linnin | 4 | oz. |
| Lint | 1 | lb |
| Graduated Meas | 8 | oz. |
| Paraffine Sheet | 1 | ft |
| Meas long No 6 | 1 | lb |
| Wrapping paper | 1 | lin |
| Pencils Hair | 1/2 | Doz |
| Pill Boxes | 4 | Pap |
| Scales & weights | 1 | Set |
| Surgeon Sizer | 1/2 | oz. |
| Sponge Surgical | 1/2 | lb |
| Cape pins No 2 | 1 | lb |
| Castor Oil | 1 | Bott |
| Olive Oil | 1 | Bott |
| Iodine | 1 | oz. |
| Castor Oil | 1 | lb |
| Comp Exptl Collyrium | 1/4 | lb |

Chloroform 1 lb

I Certify on honor that
 above mentioned articles
 are required for the use
 and benefit of the 14th
 Regt and Col.

W. B. Pagn. Surgeon

Approved

H. P. Ennis

Col Comdg 15 Regt

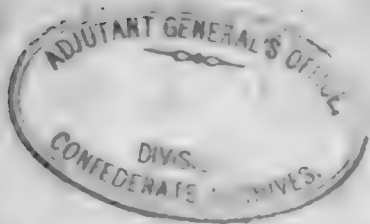
Atk Sup

19th Ark. Inf.

Engr. G. D. Payne

O. No 459

Red m...
full m...



Payne J. M.
Ord. Supt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 14322037 | 18 |
| 2 | 52141 | 19 |
| 3 | 52121 | 20 |
| 4 | 52101 | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Payne, John M.

Lt. - Ordn. Officer

Leave

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 299/6

Dec 17, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

F

J. Lums

Lieut Subsistence Department

Appears on a

REPORT
of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept 30, 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Feb 17, 1862.

Post or Station Columbus, Ga.

Remarks:

Shepherd
Copyist.

Paine, J. M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 37/5

Feb. 13 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

48

Va.

Jno. M. Payne
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
To whom report Co. K. 48 Va. Regt.
Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863
Date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863.
To take rank Feb. 14, 1863.
Date of acceptance , 186 .
Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 112

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. S. B.
Forrest, Arty.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*
To whom report *Chief of Arty*
Date of appointment *Jan 19, 1865*
Date of confirmation *Jan 19, 1865*
To take rank *June 14, 1864*
Date of acceptance *Feb 1, 1865*
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 376

W. Ham

P

48

Va

Jno. M. Payne
Capt Co. H. 48-Regt. Va.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Private
Volunteer Army, Confederate States.

Date of appointment: Feb. 14, 1863

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 322

T. Gay

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of Officers and Men on duty with the Provost
Marshal General of the Confederate Army of
Tennessee, and of unassigned officers and de-
tailed men sent from their commands paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. John-
ston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C.,

Remarks:

, 1865.

Number of roll

734

(658)

Copyrd.

50
A.H. Lawton
S-13
✓
Payne, John M.

Prepared by Math, Examined by John

PAYNE, JOHN M., Lt. of Art., Ord. Off.

Wilmington, N. C.

March 24, 1863. Actg. 1st Lt., ordered to report to Gen. W. H. C. Whiting for duty as Assistant to Capt. J. W. Archer, Ord. Off. at Wilmington, N. C. (S. O. 72 (27) A. & I. G. O.)

March 26, 1863. Actg. 1st Lt. & Ord. Off., ordered to Lawton's Brigade. (S. O. 85 (6) A. N. Va.)

✓ No record found that he ever went to Lawton's Brigade.

June 9, 1863 to Sept. 30, 1864. From Ord. Off., Wilmington, N. C., signs as Lt., Ord. Off. (Personal Papers.)

June 23, 1863. Actg. 1st Lt., Arty., P. A., ordered to report to the Chief of Ordnance by letter, for duty in connection with the distribution of stores. (S. O. 149 (9) A. & I. G. O.)

Sept. 1, 1863. Lt., Arty., P. A., granted leave of absence for 12 days. (S. O. 207 (11) A. & I. G. O.)

Nov. 14, 1863. Lt., Arty., P. A., granted leave of absence for 25 days. (S. O. 272 (10) A. & I. G. O.)

May 2, 1864. Lt., Arty., P. A., granted leave of absence for 20 days. (S. O. 172 (10) A. & I. G. O.)

June 14, 1864. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. of Arty., Jan. 19, 1865, to rank June 14, 1864; to report to Chief of Ordnance. (Report A. O.)

Dec. 17, 1864. Lt. Ord. Off., Wilmington, N. C., granted leave of absence for 15 days. (S. O. 299 (6) A. & I. G. O.)

Greensborough, N. C.

Feb. 15, 1865. Lt., at Greensborough, N. C. (Vol. 53, p. 1951)

April 26, 1865. Paroled at Greensborough, N. C., as Capt., Ord. Off. (N. C. Parole List.)

May 1, 1865. From Ordnance Office, Greensborough, N. C., signs as Capt. & Ord. Officer. (Vol. 47-3, p. 856.)

Dec 3, 1865. On surgeon certificate of disability is actg. as agent for Capt Geo Braum at Seabrook Va. (Report 20)

4. Evidence
in the tract
Issues
1st & 2nd Battalion
Sept.

Abstract of Provisions issued to the 1st Bⁿ
Battalion in the month of September 1862 by
John M. Payne, Surgt & a a c s Army

| September | Beef | Bacon | Flour | Wheat | Wheat | Sugar | Salt |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | pounds | pounds | Bk lb | lb | pounds | pounds | pounds |
| 1 st | . | 122 ⁴ | 144 ⁴ | . | . | . | 24 |
| 2 nd | 462 ⁴ | 49 ² | 2 ⁴ | 47 ⁴ | 57 ² | 12 ⁴ | 66 ⁴ |
| Total | 462 ⁴ | 172 ⁴ | 2 ⁴ | 187 ⁴ | 87 ⁴ | 12 ⁴ | 252 ⁴ |

I certify that the above is correct

John M. Payne
Sgt & a a c s

No. 7

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,
11th quarter, 1864



Received at August 6^a this 5^e
 day of January, 1864 from Lieut. J. M. Payne
Ordinance Officer the following Ordinance and
 Ordinance Stores, viz:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 4 Casks Horse Shoes E | "Syrus" | 2024 lbs. |
| 4 Kegs Horse Shoe Nails | " | 627 " |
| 200 Bags Saltpetre | "Florida" | 49,800 lbs. |
| 88 Dr. | "Verona" | |
| 793 Pig Lead | " | 21,616 " |

20

RECEIPTS FOR RECEIVED TO THE FROM

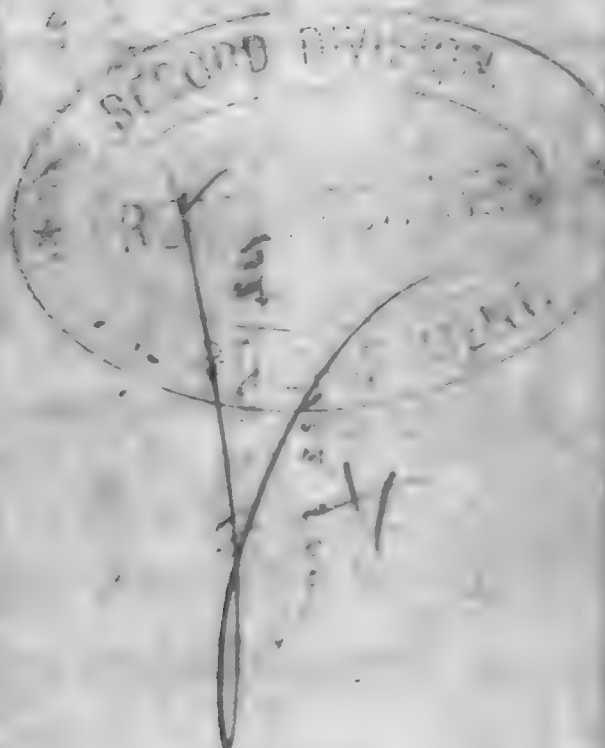
discharged 120

(Signed Duplicate)

C. Arnold.

Capt. & Act. Surg.

11th quarter, 1864



100

Received at Anguilla Isa this 17th
 day of Oct, 1863 from Lt. Geo. M. Payne
Mt. Off. Wilming Tm. (N.C.) the following Ordnance and
 Ordnance Stores, viz:

| | | | | |
|-------|------|-----------|----|---------|
| 250 | Bags | hitho | Ex | Antonia |
| 250 | " | " | " | Alice |
| 75 | Hqs | (refined) | " | " |
| ✓ 100 | Bags | — | " | " |
| ✓ 75 | Hqs | (refined) | " | Fannie |
| ✓ 100 | Bags | — | " | Sam |

Trighin, 132,500 lb.
 (132,500)

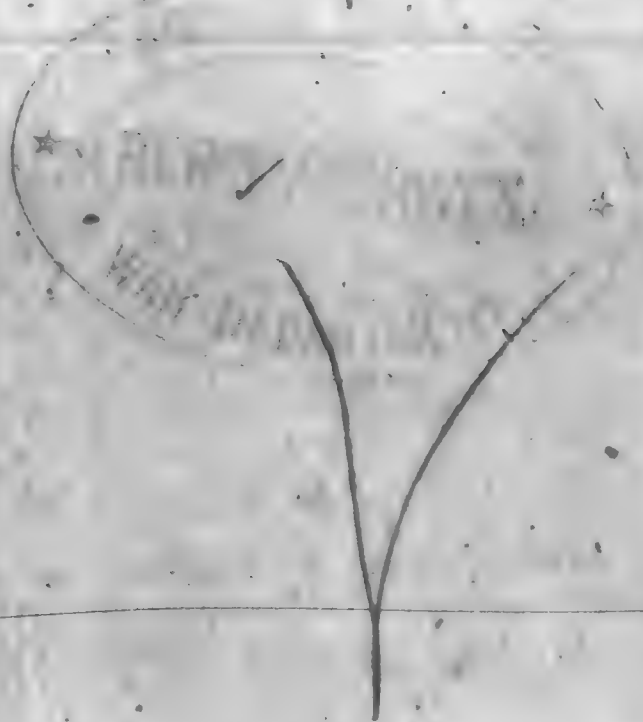
(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. A. A. A.
Capt & Asst. Surg.

No. 6

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,

4th quarter, 1864



Received at Augusta Ga this 31st
day of Decr, 1863, from Lt. John Payne
Ordinance Officer the following Ordinance and
Ordinance Stores, viz:

200 Pip Load E. Floro 22,400 lb.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

charged 186

(Signed Duplicate)

Lt. Arnold.

Capt. & Asst. Surg.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,
4th quarter, 1864

4th quarter, 1864

[illegible]

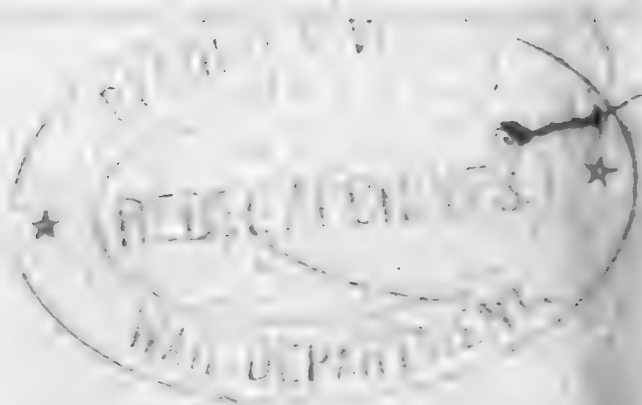
Received at Mayfield Ga this 30th
day of Novr, 1863 from Lt J. M. Payne
Ordinance Office
Ordinance Stores, viz: the following Ordinance and

1 Pig Lead
Co. "Haned" 120 lbs.

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. M. Howard
Capt. & Asst. Surg.

A



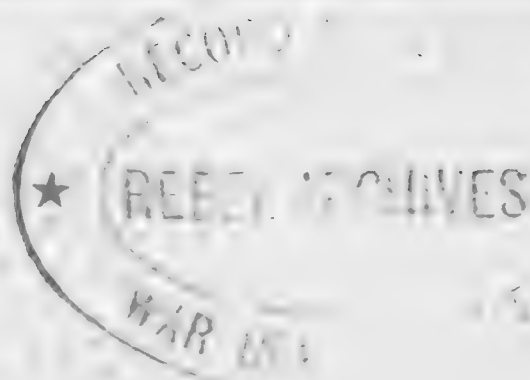
-28-

Abstract of Stores Rec^d by
Private Steamers on U.S. Winter
Training Bureau, 4th Quarter
Ending Dec 31. 1863

[illegible]

Wm. H. Dague
at 1000 S. 4th.

Statement of



Statement of Weights & measures can be ascertained by Bills of Lading & Freight bills of Vicks. Lead. Iron. Copper &c.
 imported in use of Mts. & Mining Bureau from Sept 25th to Dec 31st 1864

| Date | Ship | Nitro | Lead | | | | | | | | | | Iron | | | | | | | | | | Remarks |
|--------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| | | | Bag | Mt | Blk | Mt | Rep | Mt | Rep | Mt | Rep | Mt | Bag | Mt | Blk | Mt | Rep | Mt | Rep | Mt | Rep | Mt | |
| 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sep 11 | Bancku | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Spunku | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Alice | 250 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| | Antonia | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| | Don | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| Oct 3 | Fanny | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| | Flora | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Margaret | 250 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| 20 | Blanchard | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| | Bancku | 250 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |

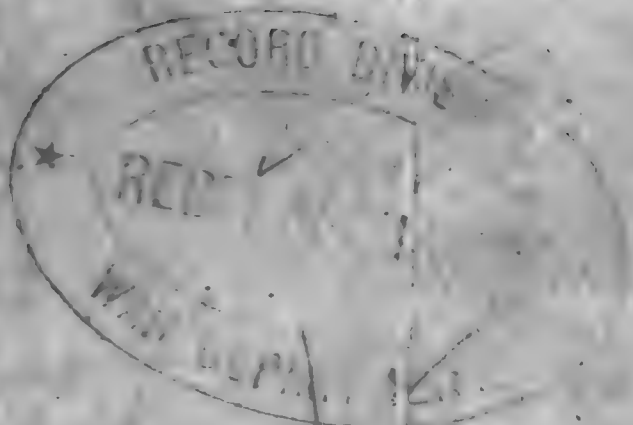
cannot be relied on to give
 the waste on board the
 or not more fully by me not
 expected
 Brother Payne
 10/10

Major J. Regmont
Charlotte
SC

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY.

4th quarter, 1864

77



Received at Charleston I L this 17th
day of November, 1863 from Lt J. M. Payne
Ordnance Officer the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz:

140 Pcs. Pig Iron
 Wroughting ~~10000 lbs~~ 9072 lbs.

(Signed Duplicate.)

F. P. Duckner
Lt J. M. Payne

No. *1000*
INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND

ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation.

Second Quarter, 1864

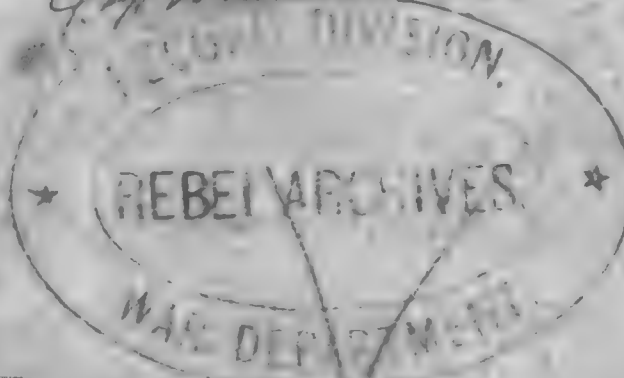
By Lieut. Geo M Payne

To - Chas H Winston

Recd June 25th '64

Wm Sells (not sent)

ORDNANCE DIVISION.



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Issued over by *L. J. M. Payne & Co.* Wilmington, N. C.
 to *Capt. L. B. Gannett* Quartermaster U. S. A. for
 transportation to *Charlotte N. C.*

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

4 Rolls Sheet Lead E. Lucy

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Wilmington, N. C.,

May 7th 1864
L. J. M. Payne & Co.

No. 2

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND

ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation.

Account of Quarter. 1864

By Lieut. Jas. M. Ryan

For. Col. H. H. Hinton.

Rec'd June 25th '64

(2nd Regt. 1st Div.)

COMP. DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DI

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Turned over by *St John Payne* of *Wilmington, N. C.*
 to *Capt. A. B. Granger* *Quartermaster U. S. A.* for
 transportation to *Chas. H. Wainwright - "Acid Works"*
Charlotte N. C.

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

1 *50 lb* *Shot Lead* *"Ex. Syren"*
1 *Roll* *Dr* *Dr* *"9"*

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

WILMINGTON, N. C.,

St John Payne
April 10th 1864 *St. John Payne*

No. 5.....

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND

ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation,

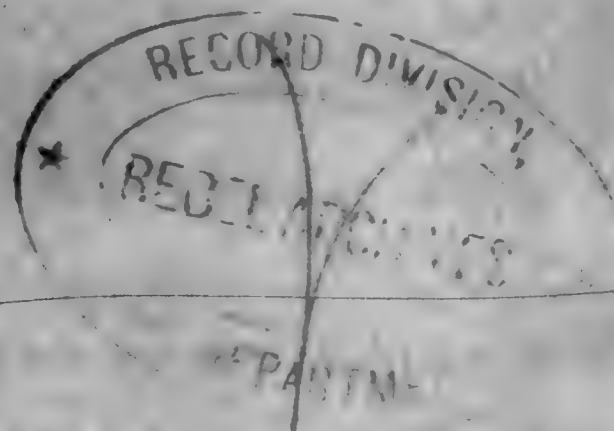
Second Quarter, 1864

By Lieut. Geo. M. Poyner

For *Sh. H. Truett*

Rec^d June 25th 1864.

4 rolls of sheet lead



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES

Turned over by *John Payne Co. & Co.* Wilmington, N. C.
to *Capt. J. B. Granger* Quartermaster U. S. A.
transportation to *Charleston*
Charlotte N.C.

NO.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS.

4 Roll Sheet Lead to "Young Republic"

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct,

WILMINGTON, N. C.,

May 31

186

John Payne Co. & Co.
4 St. M. N. C.

RECORD DIVISION

No. 5

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,

11th quarter, 1864

11th

11th

Received at Augusta Ga
day of ~~Monday~~ ^{Monday}, 1864 from Lt J. M. Payne
this 9th
Ordinance Office the following Ordinance and
Ordinance Stores, viz:

2 Cases (150 Pairs) Shoes

(Signed Duplicate.)

Gen. Arnold

Capt. & Asst. Surg.

No. 4

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY.

11th quarter, 1864

Comptroller General

Receipts

of

the

following

of the



Received at Augusta Ga this 30th
day of April, 1863 from Lt. J. M. Purp
Ordinance Officer the following Ordnances and
Ordnance Stores, viz:

x. 128^{lb} Small Tip Lead
E. S. B. Don 16, 116 lbs

(Signed Duplicates)

Lieut. Arnold

Capt. & Asst. Surg.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,

4th quarter, 1864

卷之六

Received at Augusta Ga this 19th
 day of Novr, 1863 from Lt. J. M. Payne
Ordinance Officer the following Ordnances and
 Ordnance Stores, viz:

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------|-----------|
| ✓ | 61 | Bar Lead | E. Hama |
| ✓ | 13 | Keys | Ex Hama |
| ✓ | 15 | Pip | " " |
| ✓ | 9 | Keys Salt Petre | " " |
| ✓ | 1/2 | " " | " " |
| ✓ | 171 | Pig Lead | " "Flora" |

| | | |
|------------|----------|----------|
| Salt Petre | weighing | 950 lbs. |
| Lead | " | 31,491 " |

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. Arnold
Capt. & Asst. Surg.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,

4th quarter, 1864

[illegible]

Received at August 19th this 3rd
 day of March, 1863 from Le Port & Payne
Ordinance Officer the following Ordnance and
 Ordnance Stores, viz:

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 100 Bap Salt Pkts | Ex Family |
| 74 1/2 lb. do. do. | " |
| 40 do. do. do. | " Florence |
| 533 Pig Lead | " Beaupre |
| 60 Coils do. | " do. |
| 78 Bap Salt Pkts | " do. |
| 551 do. do. do. | " Margaret Jones |
| 1299 Small Pig Lead | " Daniel |
| 51 Bap Salt Pkts | " do. |
| 2272 Pig Lead (Small) | " Fanny |
| 98 Small Pig Lead | " Hannah |
| 321 Pig Lead | " Alice |
| 611 Small Pig Lead | " Pet. |

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 1/2 lb. Stem Chandel | higher Oct. 10 th |
| all the missing | 58,232 lbs. |
| Lead | 100,244 " |

(Signal Duplicates.)

Wm. Arnold

Capt. & Asst. Surg.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
AND
ORDNANCE STORES.

For the quarter ending 31st March 1864.

Third Quarter 1864
July 25. 1864.

DIVISION,

HOBEI ARCHIVES ★

ARMY AND ORDNANCE STORES.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND

Lieut J. H. Lazenby

v. 4. 11
 J. B. Barnes
 cap. C. H. Barnes
 December 11. C.

ca. 1800

10. 11. 1911

TOTAL CONTENT

五、五、五、五、五

三

| NO | MARKS | DESCRIPTION | QUANTITY | UNIT | PRICE | TOTAL |
|----|----------|-------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 25 Cases | Chemicals | 25 | Cases | 1.00 | 25.00 |
| 2 | 7 Cases | " | 7 | Cases | 1.00 | 7.00 |
| | | | | | | 32.00 |

cash

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

W. H. H. H. H.

July 26

1872
27. 1. 1872

Vo 1

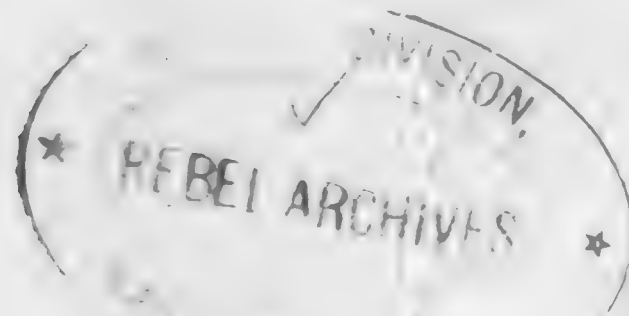
INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

ORDNANCE STORES

Turned out for Quarter 1861 for Testimonial

Sept 1861 Quarter 1861

July 1861



CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

No.

2

Barney chart

Receipt for

To

From

Capit. Barney

Guernsey

11 12

166 4.

RECEIVED at Greensboro N.C. this 4th day of
February 1864, from Genl. M. C. Payne of the
Union Army the following Articles, viz:

308 Three hundred and eight boxes of Tea.
1 One Case of Black Tea

(SIGNED DUPLICATED)

Chas. W. Payne
Genl. M. C. Payne
N.C.

Abstract of Stores Issued
to Capt. R. B. Bunnell, Grenadier Co.
During 4th Regt. to Ensign,
Apr. 31, 1861

| Month | Day | Item | Qty | Unit | Value |
|-------|-----|-----------|-----|------|-------|
| Nov. | 16 | Ex. Hams | 1 | | |
| | 23 | " " | 2 | | 38 |
| | | " Bananas | 2 | | 80 |
| | | " " " | 2 | | 80 |
| | 24 | " Berries | 2 | | 40 |
| | 24 | " Fanny | 2 | | 10 |

3.318

1

Sum (10) of money in the hands of the
Treasurer, while on Transit,
by the following in order of
date to be paid for by
Treasurer - Andrew P. B. B.

Andrew P. B. B.
Lt. J. M. S. off.

Capt. C. H. Styrum
No. 100 2/c.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY.

quarter, 186

F

Received at Wilmington N.C. this 11th
day of November 1863 from Lt. J. M. P. ...
Exchange Office the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores viz. 51 Mds of ...
Charles T. ...

1440 lbs. ...
... 10150 lbs.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Chas. T. ...
...

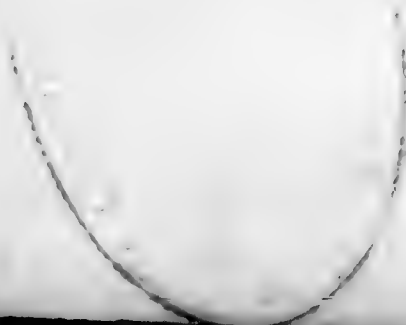
102

Riccht for Decus

3rd 21 1864

100 100 100

La



Rec^d at Augusta, Ga the day
of July 1862, from Lt. J. P. Payne,
Ordinance Officer, Wilmington N. C. the following
Ordinance & Ordnance Stores viz

20 Bags Wire Shot Shot } 3322 lbs. net
2 Casks Dr. Dr. Dr.

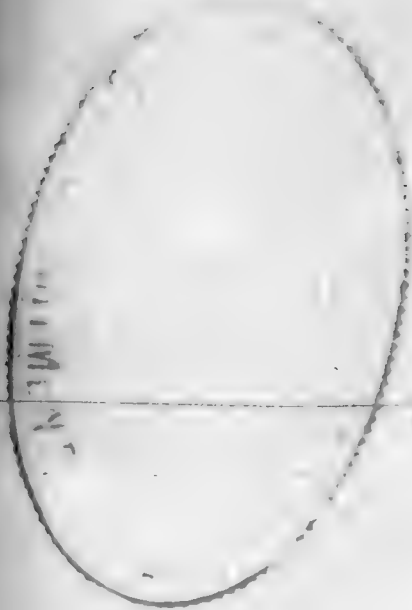
E. L. H. B.

(Signed Duplicate)

A. L. Pratt
Hon. Comm. & Capt.

Abstract of Series
To
Capt. Geo. Arnold
August 20

31st 21 4



Abstract of items issued to Capt. Geo Arnold Augusta 3rd 2nd 1864

| Articles | | 1 st of March | like | Stone
shoes | Stone
shoes
tails |
|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Date | Thamers | | | | |
| July 7 | Stone | 129 | | | |
| " 8 | Let 1 st 13 | | | 2 | 20 |
| | Let 1 | | | 5 | 50 |

Recd. by
St. Mr. J. H.

No. 8

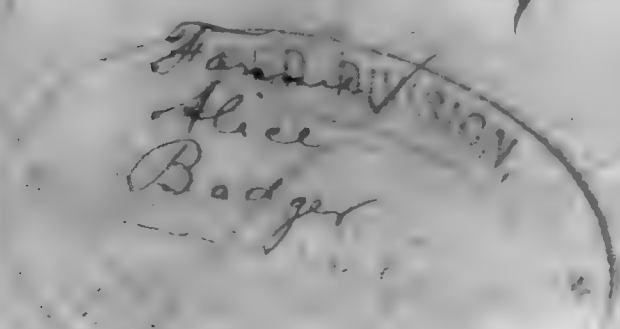
INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
AND
ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation.

Third Quarter, 1864

July 1, 1864

Handwritten signature: Alice Badger



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by *Lt Col Wm Payne* Ordinance Officer, Wilmington
 N. C. to *Capt J. B. Hamer* Quartermaster U. S. A.
 for transportation to *Camp Barry*
Greensboro N.C.

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS.

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------|
| 85 | Ingots Copper E. Fanning | |
| 78 | Do Do " Allen " | |
| 12 | Pig Lead " Badger " | |
| 163 | Ingot Copper weighing | 2284 pounds |
| 12 | Pig Lead | 10450 " |

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

WILMINGTON, N. C.

1864

Wm Payne
Lt Col
St. Mr. off.

D 253

Wm
file

Page 24

Respectfully submitted to
the President, recommending
the appointments
advised by the O. & B. Co.

Apr 64 J. H. [unclear]

Nominations
at [unclear]

J. H.
[unclear]

Filed for [unclear] Dec. 1. 64

Nov 18

Dec

RECEIVED



Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Dec 22 1864.

Mr. A. S. Johnston
Adj. Genl.

I have the honor to ask
for the appointment of the following named per-
sons acting commences with the pay of Lieut-
enant Officers under Genl Orders No 12, 13, with
the request that the appointments may date
back to February 22nd 64, or at least to the
close of the late session of Congress (1863).

In Genl Orders No 12 it is stated that Com-
missions are to be for grades and dates to corres-
pond to the general rule of merit established
by the Government.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| Wm. J. H. Lawrence | Virginia | as First Lieut. | |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. H. | " | } Armed and
paid as 1st
Lieutants
under G. O.
No 12, 1863 |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. | " | |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. | " | |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. | " | |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. | " | } Armed and
paid as |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. | " | |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. | " | |
| do | Wm. H. H. H. | " | |

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Mr. Richard Smith | 1st Lieut | { 2nd Lieut |
| Mr. J. D. Hall | 1st Lieut | |
| Mr. John M. Thurston | 1st Lieut | |
| Mr. J. B. Adams | 1st Lieut | |
| Mr. J. C. Smith | 1st Lieut | |
| Mr. J. C. Carrington | 1st Lieut | |

The six Virginians above named constitute 1/6 quota of Virginia of the fifty additional Artillery Officers for Ordnance duty provided by Law of Congress approved June 10/54.

The first named is recommended by this office he having been on duty at Arlington in connection with the transportation of supplies for the Department. The other names are sent in for appointment by the Chief Ordnance Officer under whom they are serving, under Genl Crook etc to 12 above refd to.

The following persons having been examined by authority of the Secretary are hereby recommended for appointment as 2nd Lieutenants to fill original vacancies under Act Sept 16th, 52 and June 10/54.

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE BUREAU.

Richmond,

1864.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Richmond, |
| Mrs. J. A. Sackard | Jos (a) Geo Sackard |
| do do Prince | " " |
| do do 13dick | " " |
| do do H. Haslewood | " " |
| do do C. Tinsford | " " |
| do do Walter Weaver | Wm |
| do do Jas G. Farrell | Ala |
| do do Chas. Wilkinson | Ala |
| do do W. R. Wilkinson | Miss |
| do do H. Wright | Geo |
| do do H. Wright | Geo |

The full quota of Virginia is applied for as the parties are now employed in the field and on Ordnance duty.

Appointments to fill the quotas of the Civil
States will be asked for when returns of vacant
wards are recd from the Army of Tennessee
and from the Trans-Mississippi Department.

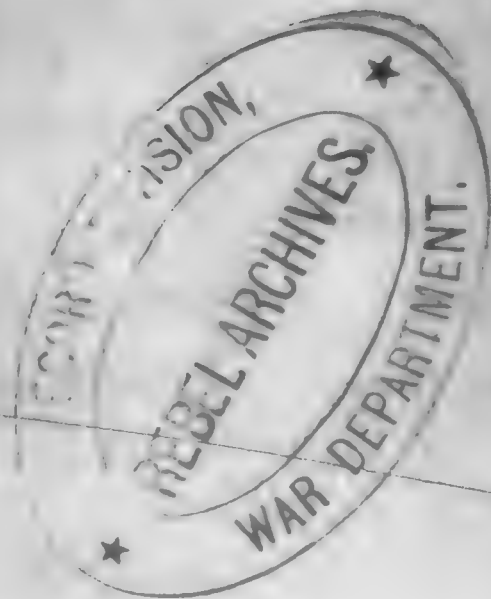
Very respectfully
Yours etc etc
J. Gordon Cox
Chief of Bureau

Feb. 12th 1864
William A. C.
St. Payne

Advised that Brown
Car in charge of
Mott Morgan had
left the city before
for Richmond.

2:45 p.m.
Monday, Feb.

Will attempt to
have where car
arrives



Ordnance Office
Wilmington N.C.
July: 12th 1864

Maj: Wm S. Danner
Supt of Armies
Richmond Va
Dear -

I send you per
Express \$160⁰⁰ paid by col.
Lamb for his saddle -

Mr. Morgan left yesterday evening
with his car. loaded with batteries
to ex order - also with two
barrel tires containing James Thompson
Rope -

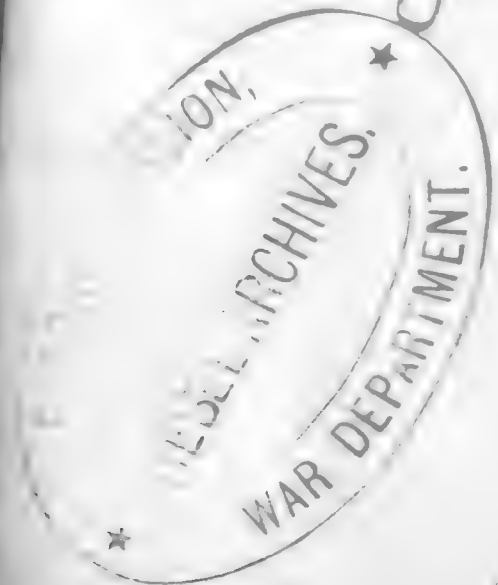
Receipts will be sent by tomorrow
mail -

Please examine the sand rope
if it suits you let me know at
once & I will get more -

Respectfully

Wm. Danner
S. I. M. off

Jno W. Payne



Weekly Statement
of
Supplies & Services

Costing in r. & c.

For week ending

July 27th

1864

Major Thomas C. C.
Notice of Consignment
G. J.

Rehman

Weekly Statement of Supplies & Issues
 Wilmington Del.
 For the week ending ~ July 29th 1864

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Sent to Mary Brown | 13 | Cases Leather | Ex Dr |
| Richmond | 1 | Cantons | " |
| | 1 | Gun Oil Cans | " |
| | 1 | Bale Leather | " |
| | 11 | Boils Rope | " |
| | 2 | Cases Gunpowder | " |
| | 3 | Cases Copper | Ex "Ch. of Artillery" |
| | 1 | Cases Fls. | Bot. of " " |

"Balance on Hand"

| | | |
|----|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 60 | Cases Window Glass | Bot. of " " |
| 11 | Boils Rope - Ex Dr - | |
| 2 | Cases Bayonets | Ex Dr |
| 11 | " Cantons | " |
| 30 | " Snippled Rifles | " |
| 11 | Cases Shot | Ex "Ch. of Artillery" |
| 5 | Cases Brass | " |
| 11 | Cases Alcohol | " |
| 11 | " Gun and Oil | " |
| 7 | Cases - Boils | " |

Respectfully Submitted
 Wm. H. H. H.
 A. H. H. H.

1st Geo. Lewis' Brigade
and Battery Oct. 22, 1863.

Joseph J. Lewis
Brig. Genl. Army

Communication regarding
Lieut. Poyne, Admin. Officer
Regiment his return

74th Mass. Infantry
Oct 23rd 1863

Lt. Poyne is the holder
of the regular business
Office of the Division
is 'in office' that
officer. The command
now be turned to if he
could the regulations
do not allow the transfer
very dangerous to the

The junior Lt. Poyne
to a position which would
necessarily involve the
transfer & administration

By command of
Brig. Genl. Lewis
J. P. Whitehead
Adj.

Lt. Poyne
Brigade Ad. Officer

1. [Stamp: 3338-1863]

Brig. Genl.
Lv

Capt. J. C. Whitehead
A. A. Genl.

Oct. 22. 1863.

[Stamp: DIVISION] *

LEWITT PAPERS

Headquarters, 1st Div.
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 24, 1862

Capt J. A. Whitehead

U. S. Army

Leut. Payne, Brigade Ordnance

Officer being the ranking Officer of the Division, is
not now with his command but on duty with
the Division.

From your distance from the Div I should
like to have you with me as I need him very
much.

Respectfully
Yrs W. W. Morris
Very Good Comd

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Payne

March 26 63. Assigned as Acting 1 Lieut
400 Louisiana Brigade

2-88-174

John M. Payne



Carroll and
Seth C. M.

Young

C

Ordnance Office

Wilmington N.C. Sept. 20/64

Capt. R.H. Gleason - Ordnance Bureau
Richmond Va.

Enclosed I return the "Proposed
Return" for Dist. Cape Fear during past year. I
1864. I am sorry that so many mistakes have occurred
but really I think under the circumstances of the case, the
mistakes are but natural. The circumstances are
these. Capt. Archer was absent from duty here &
may have ordered to report in his place and during
the interregnum I was ordered, by ^{Lieut. Whiting} to accept of Capt.
Archer for stress on land & to ~~be~~ attend to the duties
until relieved by May: Stoen. At the same time I was
kept as busy as I could well be attending to my regular
duties in seeing the Ordnance Store brought in from
abroad. During the time Capt. Mackin's Surg^t was
taken sick (it has since been discharged) and I was
deprived of the services of the only man upon whom I
could depend to give me & keep an accurate record
of what was done. The invoice of Capt. Archer
is in several instances incorrect and and is all
some of the other invoices &c. and so in making
out my return & in talking with May: Stoen in
order to come to any conclusion at all, we are
forced to adopt somewhat the principle of a round
average - Now it is too late to change most
of the figures, as several of the parties to whom

issued and made have been ordered elsewhere or have
been killed. Maj: Sloan's returns have been sent in
& Capt. Archer is in the field somewhere.

I will however call your attention to the following:

- 1) My previous pt: 9. Atst. incurs calls for
2 1/2 in Colambids. 2. Carriages & Chassis, which
is the number issued to the Mason. 7th Caswell.
- 2) Return. Should be 1. 3 in Rifle Carriage & Limber
& issued to Capt. Ellis. 1 piece *1. Atst. issues -
(my voucher retained has it there?)
- 3) Only 1 32pd. Barbed Chassis recd.
- 4) There were only 40 Whitworth shells. These were recd from
7th Caswell & sent to Fayetteville for repairs. recd from Fayette-
ville & sent to 7th Caswell. (The same 40 shells)
- 5) The other mistakes are such as will show a dis-
-agreement between Capt. A. & Maj: Sloan's inventories
as I will certify that it is my firm & candid
belief that nothing was lost or misused or displaced
during the short time the property was under
my charge.

I have Sir, the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

J. M. Payne
St. Louis. Mo.

Sept 30th 1863

Melbury Co. N.C.

Lt J. W. Wayne

Engines about 100 Boys
Ten Hacks for Ranges



Admiral's Office

Wilmington N.C.

Sept. 30th 1863

Major D. S. Barnes

Supt. Armory at

Richmond Va

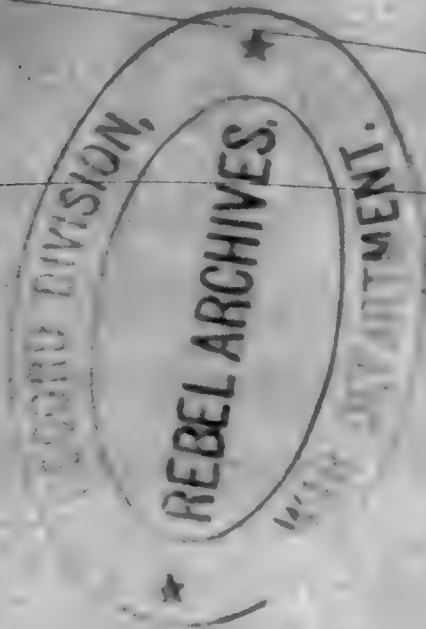
I sent you some
in the early part of August with a large
lot of other things, 1000 boxes for the
U.S. Sec., which the messenger did not
get to you -

When I was in Richmond I was told in
your office that the tin was in Petersburg
If you have not it, please send me the
receipts - if not, let me know so that the
proper persons may be held responsible -

Very Respectfully
Yours, Wm. B. Smith
J. M. Paine
Lt. Col.

Mar 12th 1861
Lt J. M. Payne
Wilmington
MS

Advised that he
shipped 30 Barrels
Pork for (Rear) Car.



Justice Office
Washington
March 12/64

May: Wm S. Drayton
Supt of American
Reclamation

May - I sent by Mr
Morgan - 30 lbs pork &
Coquillo. I wished to have
sent this time, but as
the R.R. wished to take
the car to carry Commission
I was obliged to compromise
- mine by sending pork -
The castings will go up
in a few days -

Respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.
J. H. Drayton
W. S. Drayton

Let J. D. N. Payrol

W. C. M. S. Co.

Referring to position of

Capt. F. J. M. S.



Letter forwarded to Lt. Col.

J. M. Mallet for notice

as to Cartridge paper

By order

July 21/04 E. A. Smith Major

Agent to the
of Ordnance

Ordinance Office

Wilming Low St

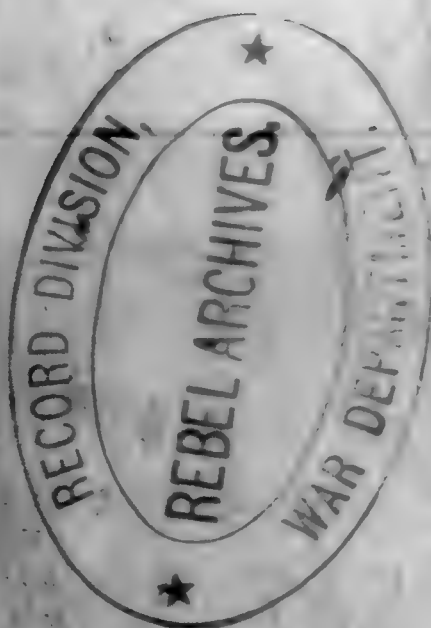
June 29th. 84

Col J. P. Jones. Chief of Ordinance
Richmond

Sir,

Enclosed I hand you
my weekly statement for the last week.
The Cargo & Lign was landed on Monday
and all sent to Columbia with the exception of
610 Cases Fr Cartridges, & 4 Cases Sc Mallets
Pistols. The articles sent to Columbia were
150 Bales Cartridge Paper, - 102 Cases Sc Mallets
(at least invoiced as Sc Mallets, but I think are Equip-
ments &c) 1 Case Bombs, 1 Sc Bombs - 1
Dr Emery - 7 Cases Sundries (I think Stationery
& 3 Cases Brass, & 2 Dr Copper (sheet)

Very Respectfully
Yr obt Servant
J. M. P. P. P.
Lt & Co. Officer



Rec'd May 8 '09

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. *Small use usual price for transmission with* be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be respon- sible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. *All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.*

J. R. DOWELL, Genl Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Atty Mary* of *1864*
By telegraph from Wilmington *at* *10 4*
Shipped to your address yesterday
by nine o'clock
Rifle
for M Payne
100r 280

1861
S. J. H. Rogers

Under Treason Receipts
for others sent by Congress
Our in charge of the
Museum.

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Advance Office
Vilmington N.C.
July 26th 1866

May. H. S. Brown, 3
Supt. Prisoners 3
Richmond Va 3

May

Included please
find invoice & receipts for claims
sent in the Advance Co. by Mr
Morgan.

A mistake was made in the last
receipt & invoice sent. In calling for
28 cases of deaths, when there were
only 26. (Two cases are not sent.)
So you can correct it. Either on that

or in this. $26 + 15 = 41$. Total
number of cases of deaths sent.

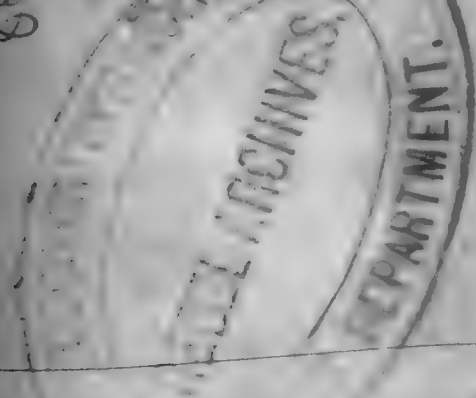
Respectfully yours Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S.
A. S. S. S.

Lt. Jno. M. Payne
Ord Officer

Wilmington June 8th

Notice of shipwreck of
Houses of Steel
Has written to enquire
about same that sent to
Maj. Trepoant.



Recd June 10th

Admiral's Office

Wilmington N.C.

June 8th 1864

Col Jas. St. Burton -
Supt Army - Macen Ga -
Col.

I send to you today
5 cases of steel which I judge is
that spoken of in your letter of the 1st
inst. to Mr. Sixas Esq. and which
I have been ordered to send to you some
time since by Col. Lurgas.

This steel came on the Steamer Pe-
-rencey from Bermuda and arrived
here about ten days ago.

Another lot of steel came in on the
same day on the Steamer and was
forwarded by me without examination
to Maj. Pleasant Columbia. Will
at once write to Maj. P. to examine
if any of the steel is such as directed
by you I will ask him to send it for-
-ward -

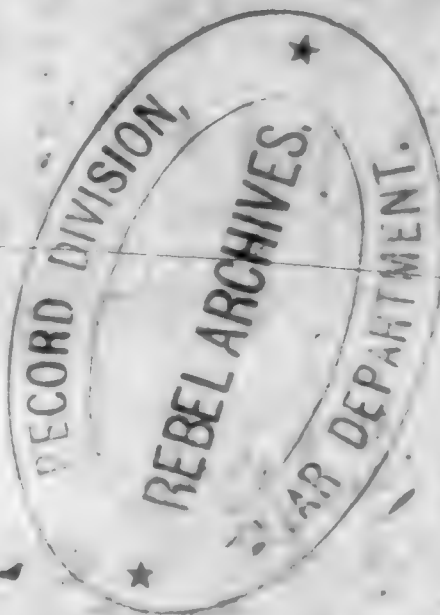
Have his pleasure to be
Very Respectfully
Yours
J. M. Taylor
Asst. Mr. Atty.

Aug 7 1863

W. H. Payne,

~~Acknowledged receipt of
of the sum of \$1000
from the Rebel Army~~

Has shipped map
and cartons to Col
Bowers, also other stores



Advance Office
Wilmington N.C.
July 30/13

Maj. W.S. Downer
Supt. Ordnance
Richmond Va. }

Maj-

I shipped yesterday
to you by mail train "via Goldsboro-
Raleigh & Weldon" - 15 boxes more.
I sent also 12 cases of Carbine to
M. Col. Brown.

To make a car load. I also sent
a few other items for which please
find the enclosed Invoices & Receipts.

I am in hopes that I will be able
to get off a large lot "Ex. Columbia &
Emma" - before the end of the week and
also such items as will be landed from
the S.S. "R.S. Lee".

I have the honor Sir, to be

Very Respectfully

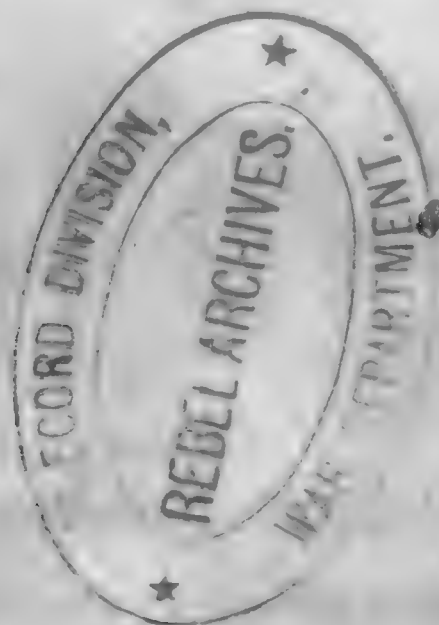
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Richd. Dague

At-nd.

Mar 23 1864
H. M. ...
J. M. ...
A. ...

Address of the ...
of ...



Ordinance Office
Wilmington D.C.
March 23 1864

Maj. W. J. Downer
Supt. of Ammunition
Richmond Va.

Enclosed

Maj. I herewith

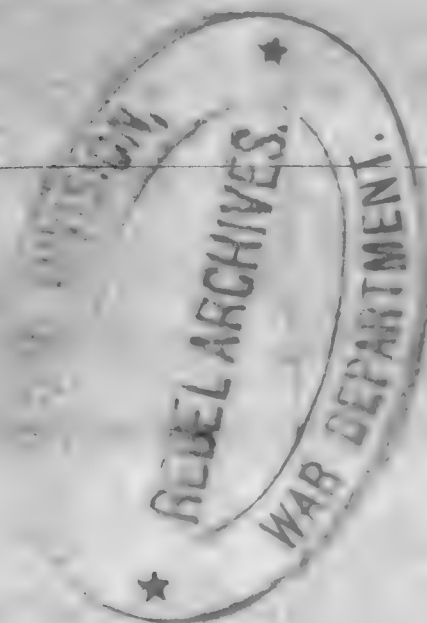
enclose Ammunition Receipts for Stores which have
been turned over to the 2d. Master for transportation
to your address.

The Ordinance Car is
loaded with 25 Cases Stationery, 10 Barrels
Port & 2 Bales Gunpowder, which constitute a
part of this Ammunition. The balance of the
Stores will be sent forward as soon as transpor-
tation can be obtained. Mr. Morgan will prob-
ably leave with his Car to-morrow.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. M. Payne
Adj. Gen. Staff
for G. W. Richardson

Mar 26 1864
J. M. Payne
Helmington

Reports in regard to
Parrish's Battalion,



Ordnance Office
Wilmington N.C.
March 26th 1864

Maj. W. T. Danner
Supt. of Armories
Richmond Va.

Maj. Yours of the

24th inst. at hand.

I have made inquiry about
the Charles Whiting, and find that Mr. Cilen
has ~~the~~ his profession. As soon as transpor-
tation can be obtained, I will see that it
is shipped to your address.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obly Servt
J. M. Payne
Lt. & Or. Off.
for G. W. Richardson

William L. Tracy

Major General

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

April 14, 1864

A Certificate of
Disability for
Lieut John M. Payne
sanitary officer, &
recommendation for
a leave of absence
of thirty days.

Letter Book

A & I O O,

Encl p 6 re
ap 22 1864

Medical Director's Office,
Wilmington, N. C., August 1st, 1864.

Sir: I have been called upon, having
applied to me, for a certificate of disability,
upon which, to ground an application, for
a leave of absence; I hereby certify
that I have had this officer under medical
treatment, for several weeks, for intermittent
fever: and I further declare my belief that
a change of Climate &c is necessary for
his restoration to health, and recommend a
leave of twenty days.

Wm. F. Fanning
Medical Director
& Chairman Med. Ex. Board.



Letters Received
A & I O O,

J. D. Pague
Past Art. in Art. Int.

Ordinance Office
Volving two etc.

April 18. 1864
(9 months May 2/04)

Application for a leave
of absence for

20 days

(One Emb.)

Reply forwarded to Genl
S. Cooper Leave of absence
recommended for 20 days
from 10th inst. to be forwarded
to department.

J. G. G. on Col

Wh 22

Collet of ord

P. O. 13.

Received by

the 27 24.

Advance Office
Fort Mifflin Pa U.S.A.

April 18th 1864

Genl S. Cooper
Adjut & Inspector Genl U.S.A. }
Richmond Va }
Genl

I respectfully appl. for a leave of
absence for twenty (20) days - from this
date.

Sickness, as per annexed Certificate, is
the cause of the application -

Very Respectfully
Yr obedt Servt -

J. M. Paye
St. M. Off.

1864
J. M.
J. M. Payne

Washington D.C.

In regard to our
of transportation.

Shipped a week

ago.



Advances Office

Washington D.C.

Feb'y: 5th 1864

Maj: W.S. Brown

Capt of Artillery

Richmond Va

Dear Sir -

In reply to your
letter of the 3rd inst. I will
state, that two chests when
the Stanzas of Richmond Oct 1 of
last time were shipped & arrived
here, & was not informed of it
until a few days ago - when
I instituted a search for them
& found them & they have
been duly forwarded -

They left here about a week
ago -

Very Respectfully
Yours etc. etc.

Wm. D. Hayes

St. M. S. off.

The saddle for Col. Lamb has
arrived - has not been called
for yet -

Wm. D.

Capt. John M. Payne

Wilmington

June 13/83

Reference is made to
Major Conner for
attention & reply.

By order of Col. George
P. L. Payne, Captain
June 13/83

E. B. No
113

Account of Store Shipper
for Enl. Sam Jones
Dr. Wm. DeLoach on
the 11th April 1863



Ordnance Office

Wilmington, D.C.

June 9th 1868

Col J. Loring

Chief of Ordnance

Richmond Va

Col.

On the 11th of April
last, I sent you in charge of a messenger,
who had under charge - Rifles, "Ex Cornelia" for
Capt S. Jones Artillery Dept, - 71 Bk Powder
1 Cask Steel - 5 Balls Leather - 6 Kegs nails
20 casks Chloride Potash, 1 Package of Box
Stationery -

The messenger put Thos in charge of two
Quartermasters in Petersburg to be sent to you,
for which we have his receipt - But as
we have no receipt from you - I would be
much obliged, if you would have the
matter inquired into and the receipt
sent by mail -

I have Sir, the honor to be,

Very Respectfully

your Obedt. Servt.

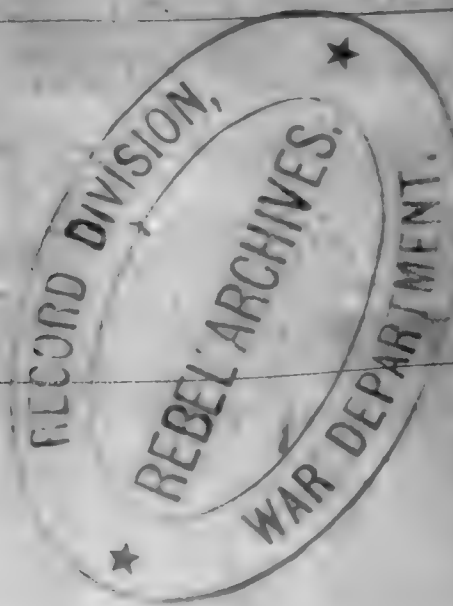
John Pagano Lt. Col.
for Capt W. Archer
Ad. Officer,

Sept. 28. 1863

Richmond A.C.

Dr. John Payne

Wants some shot



Ordnance Office
Wilmington N.C.
Sept. 28th 1863

May: W.S. Dromer
Supt. Armories & }
Richmond Va }

May-

Please send
me by Mr. Price, who goes in
charge of stores to you-

Six bags shot. - St 6 or 7
And inform me upon what
terms you exchange them shot
for lead-

I will receipt to you for the
shot-

I have Sir, The honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yours H. H. Ant.

J. M. Payson
Lt. Col.

August 7. 1863

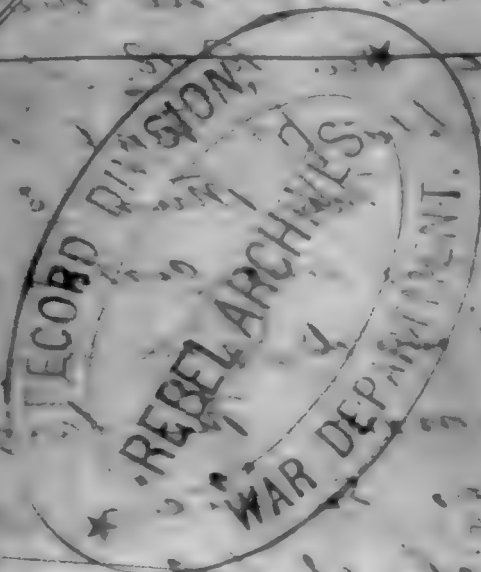
Wilmington N.C.

St. John Payne

of the ~~Office~~

for the ~~same~~

~~of the~~ 2 Bales
of cloth in the ~~store~~ here
Sept. 18. Carload
of ~~Stoves~~



Ordnance Office
Wilming^{ton} N.C.
August 7th/13

Maj. W.S. Downer
Capt. Armonio re
Richmond 1st }

Maj-

In reply to your
letter stating that only 12 boxes
of hoss had been rec^d by you.
I have the honor to say that I
counted 15 in the Depot here &
have the R.R. & Quartermaster
respective for that number. I can-
not see the three I will soon receive
as they are certainly shipped -
I send you by freight train
tomorrow. The larger part of the
cargo is Dec. - 18 can loads.
Which I hope you will safely
receive -

I have for, The honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yrs. Hdt. Mnt.
H. D. Dyer

Ordinance Office
Wilmingtn A.C.
August 17 m/63

Major -

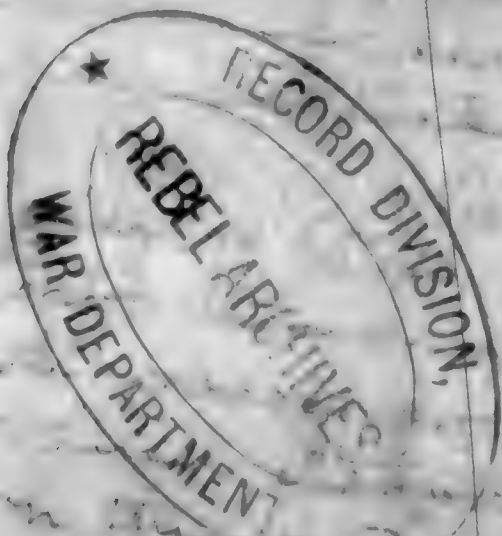
I have the honor to acknowledge
your favor of the 15 inst. stating that it is the
will of "Dons of Perils" which failed to appear
- since discharging and doubtless many
other articles will be forwarded to your ad-
- dress.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Wm. B. Drake
Chas. Payne
S. A. C.

Major W.B. Drake
Capt. Asmus
Richmond Va.



Transmitted to the
Judge Advocate Genl
of the Army

Chas. Payne

17 1863
Wm. B. Drake
Chas. Payne
S. A. C.

me - I hope by this time you have rec^d the
Stones ex "R. S. Lee" -
leaving by mail train

I sent Saturday morning by mail train 10
 11% alcohol - Ex "Banchee"
 "Banchee" will come to you

Ill. Alcohol - Ex. Banshee
 The 1st train ex. Banshee will leave to your
 address by the 1st train -
 to the same place as usual -

Addres by the 1st train
Is tomorrow. The ~~arrived~~^{arriving} you later - Perhaps
in the way of ~~arriving~~^{arriving} there: matter.

I can explain it thus:

I can explain it thus: In making up the year load of moss, Mattie & I put in ^{our} share of ^{the} ^{baggage} of Mr. ^{Benjamin} ^{May} of August. Printing &c. which got no. on the 1st of August. This little box of pens & pencils. &c. sent here

On mailing ^{but in charge} I did not see the box
sent by P.C. which you sent me. He
I decided that this little box of pens & pencils he
sent also - leaving it with the R.R Agent here
to send as much as he could. He says that
this box was sent with that lot although he
failed to put it in the memorandum, which he gave
me, of the articles he sent. I mailing out the
~~this memorandum of this; failed~~
and

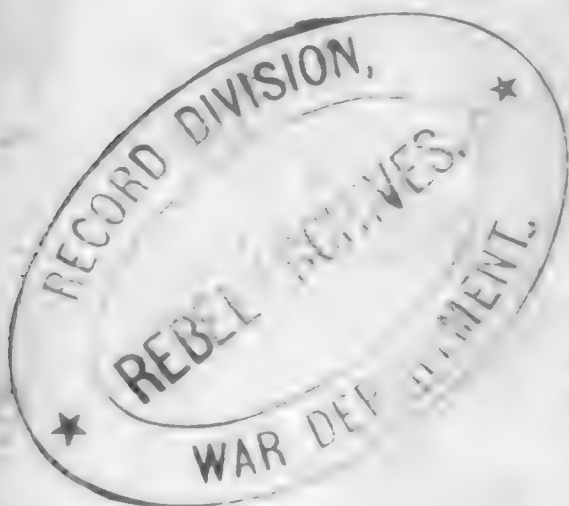
failed to put
me, of the articles he sent - I marked
invoiced from this memorandum this; failed
to put it on the right 1st invoice sent you - and
the 2d one came by Mr. Keller - the

pat it on that of the stone named
since, I wish you would inquire if not - The
box did not come with the stone brought by
Mr C. H. Barrellman - (which you had on the
1st of August.) - It is quite a small box - marked
"Pens & Pencils".

1st of August.) - At 10
(Col. J. Longao Richmond) - "Pins & Pencils".
By doing so - you will greatly oblige

Oct 31 1863
William A. C.
St. Paul
C. S. P. P.

Asks for ~~the~~ Receipts
for the Store (100—
Dey's Ten).



Thos M. Payne

Quarance Office
Wilmington N.C.
Oct 31, '63

May W.S. Stoner
Supt. Armories
Richmond Va }
May:

You are still indebted
to me for 100 boxes shut tin for which
I haven't your receipt.

The tin was brought me in the "No. 2. Leo"
about the 1st of August & sent to you along
with a very large invoice of stores - but was
left behind by the messenger - on the road -
Please send me receipt for it & if necessary
I will sign another invoice -

Very Respectfully
Wm. Nat. Smith.
Asst. Surgeon
Lt. Md

Amherst N. H.
Feb. 11th
Saml. J. May
Care of Mrs.

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th
inst. in relation to the
donation of a book to the
Library of the Amherst College.
I am very glad to hear that
you have been successful in
obtaining the book, and I
trust it will be a valuable
addition to the library.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. May

Ordinance Office
Wilmington N.C.
March 1863

Maj. W.S. Brown

Supt. Armies Richmond Va
Major

~~Amount please find~~
Services for 100 Boys Liv.

I write to you some time since requesting you
would send me some shot. If it is possible
you will greatly oblige me by so doing.

Also if it is possible, please send me a dozen
ammunitions - to be sold to some of the officers
here.

Please send me some flints - on which
to make a Properly Return - send them
by mail as I am in immediate need of
them -

Very Respectfully,
J.M. Wat. Sub.
D. M. Wague
2nd Lt. Off.

L. J. Ins. Mr. Payne
 Wilmington N.C.
 January 12/64
 States that he is in
 need of blanks to make
 his weekly statements.



Reply refd to Major
 W. S. Dornier. Please
 to send fifty of the
 blanks required by
 Mr. Payne. Order Callahan
 673 } Tho. L. Pomphrey alias
 Jan 14 } on duty etc

310.13
 - 451 -

Ordinance Office
Wilming Mo. &c.
Jan. 12/64

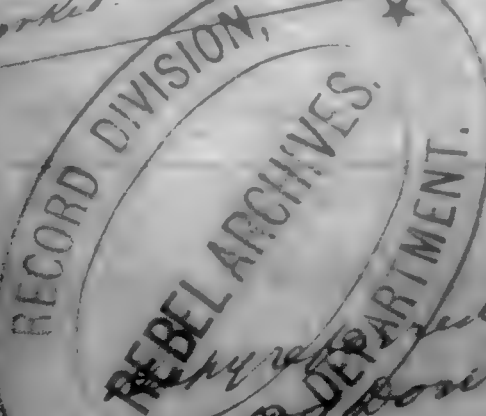
Col. A. Angus. Chief of Ordinance
Richmond Va
Col.

I am now in
need of the proper blanks in which
to make my weekly Statement of
Supplies & Issues; please therefore
direct that some be sent me -
Very Respectfully
Yours Wm. D. L.
John D. L.
Lt. Wm. D. L.

Dec 26. 1863

Wm Payne

Advising ship of R.
for "Famine" from Nassau
marked "Samples"



may be referred to
War Department
to look after the box

O.B.

Dec 29/63

AK OB

430-

Ordnance Office

Wilmington N.C.

Dec 26 1863

Col. J. Gorgas. Chf of Ordnance
Richmond Va.

Col.

I sent you several
days ago, a box, marked to
your address, which was brought
me from classan by two Linnies

I suppose from two appearances
of the box & from an indication
marked upon it, that it con-
-tains samples.

I have Sir, the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yours Wm. D. D.

Wm. D. D.
Lt. Col. of

Ala 15 1863
Hillsborough N.C.
St. John Payne

Is desirous of getting
a postal - many readers
for a friend. Requests
that one be sent to
him.



Ordnance Office

Wilming, Me

Dec 15th 1848

May W. S. Dooner.

Supt. Armory &c
Richmond Va

May:

I am desirous of getting
a pistol for an officer in
the Army here. & if possible,
would be obliged if you would
send me one by Express. with
bill for the same. I will see
The money forwarded to you
He wants a large size
~~revolver~~. - the best patent.

Respectfully

Yrs H. S. Kent.

John Payne
Lt. Col. Staff

Mar 15 1863

Wilmington N.C.

Genl. M. P. Ryan

Has received 11

Boxes from Fayetteville
N.C. containing furniture
which will be forwarded
soon as possible



Ordnance Office

Wilmington N.C.

Dec: 18th 1863

Maj: W. S. Turner.

Supt. Ordnance. Richmond Va.

Dear Sir,

I rec^d on yesterday
11 boxes containing furniture &c
marked to you. They come here &
coming from Fayetteville -

I have had them put in
the ^(to) Weldon depot & will
see them forwarded as soon
as possible. The R.R. is carrying
corn alone now & refuses all
other freight. As soon as this
will carry them, I will have
them attended to -

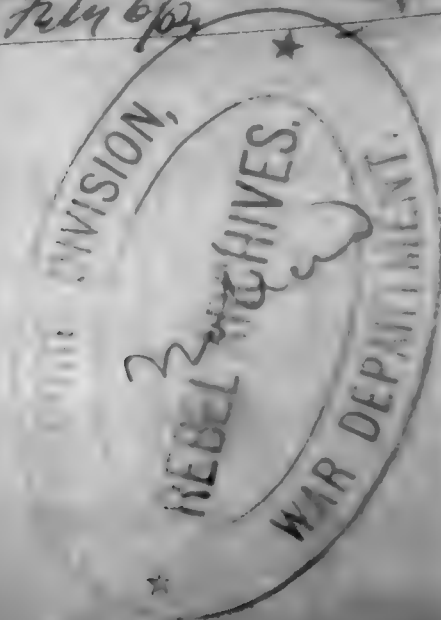
My Respectfully
Yrs. J. B. Smith.
S. B. Daynes
S. & M. Off.

Lt Col Hugh H. Payne
- Wilmington, N.C.
Feb 4 1864.

In reference to direction
given him to purchase
3 in size of one of
that size in Wilmington.

Wm. H. Danner
for notice
27 Feb 64

PK 073
101



Admiral's Office
Wilmington N.C.
July 4th 1864

Major Samuel Bagges
Admiral's Office
Richmond Va
Ma,

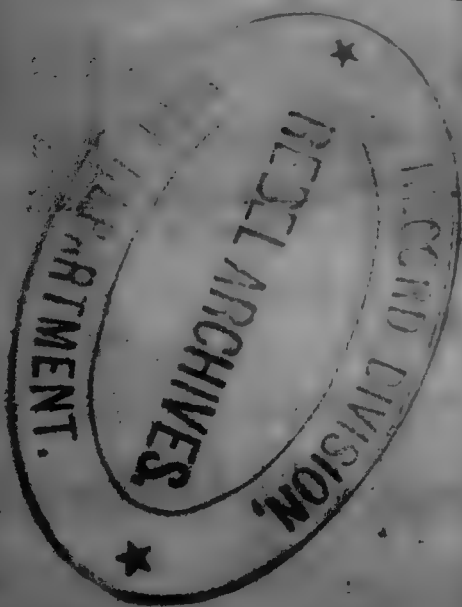
Your letter of the 30th
ult. directing me to purchase 3 inch rope
was duly not - there is none of that
size in Wilmington -

I will be able to purchase a good deal
of Hd Tarsed hump rope for Major Bagges.

Very Respectfully
Yours Wm. Dwyer

Wm. Dwyer
Lt. & Mr. off.

John M. Payne



Ordnance Office
Wilmington N.C.

Sept. 30th 1863

Genl Austin

In regard to the loss of the
ridges. I do certify as follows -

The cartridges were brought by the "St. Louis" and land-
ed from the ship late in the evening - so late that they could
not be moved that day. They were in a
tarbaulin and a sentry was put over

On the next morning when they were counted sentry
only made 299 - while the agent of the State insisted that
300 had come out. So much so that it appeared, at least,
as if only 299.

The box may have fallen through a hole in the
wharf - or

It may have never come out of the ship - or
It may have been stolen through neglect of the sentry.

I think the first the most probable as the wharf was
full of holes through which the box could have easily
slipped -

J. M. Payne
St. M. H.

Office
Number
Date
No.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

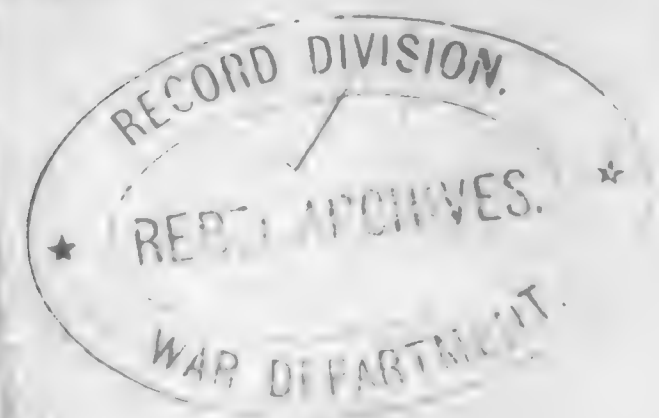
AND

ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation

1st Quarter, 18*92*

Camp Co. K 21. 62



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by Lt. C. S. Payne, Ordnance Officer, Wilmington

Capt. J. O. Hanger, Quartermaster & S. H.

for transportation to Capt. C. A. Salney

for transportation to _____

NO.

M A R K S .

TOTAL CONTENTS

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|----|--------|
| 2 nd 46 | Plato Spelter | Dr | Allice |
| " 39 | Dr | Dr | Fanned |
| 2 nd 170 | Pigs Lead | " | Allice |

Dr. Dr.

2nd 1711 Pige Leaf " Mues

115 flats *Spelta virginea* 3.36 1/2 pounds.
170 pigs dead " 22.100 "

70 pigs dead - 22.100 ✓

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

WILMINGTON, N. C.

above Invoice is correct.

June 21st 1861
In 100000 Dollars
to the order of
J. H. Richards in
Cash

2021 180

Mr. G. H. Richards in
Clark

No. 4

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND

ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transport to

July 1 - 3 Quarter, 1864

✓
1100

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by *John H. Payne* Ordnance Officer, Wilmington

N. H. to *Capt. J. B. Granger* Quartermaster & S. A.

for transportation to *Capt. B. Granger*
Greene St. N. C.

NO.

MARKS.

TOTAL CONTENTS

70 Ingots Copper & "Lilias"

Weight 100 lbs.

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

WILMINGTON, N. C.

July 1st 1862
John H. Payne
St. M. aff.

Fla.

No. 1

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND

ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation

Shed 3 Quarter, 1864

July 7 1864

|

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE, AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over by *John P. Page* Ordnance Officer, Wilmington

N. C. to *Capt. J. B. Granger* Aqueducts & # 26

for transportation *Capt. Barney*

Wilmington, N. C.

NO.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

80 Sigs Lead "E. Florio"

50 lbs. lead weighing 0.120 lb.

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

WILMINGTON, N. C.

July 7th 1861

*John P. Page
Lt. J. M. H.*

Ordnance Office
Wilmington N.C.
June 18th 1863

Col. J. Long
Chief of Ordnance }
Richmond Va. }
Col.

Through mistake,
three barrels of Brass intended for the
Engineer Dept. ~~are~~ claimed by us and
marked to go on and shipped with the
others which left yesterday morning -
They belong to Col. Storms. Engineer Bureau
Richmond. We have turned over the
R. R. & Quartermaster receipts to the Engineer
Dept. here.

The brass came by the "Columbia"

I have Sir, The honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Frederick A. Stoddard
for Capt. J. W. Archer

C. S. NITRE AND MINING SERVICE.

No. /

Receipt for

To

From

Capt. Ranney
Green box
11th August 1964

RECEIVED at *Greensboro N.C.* this *10th* day of
March 1864 from *John W. Pym*
Ordinary of the Wilmington N.C. the following Articles, viz:

*3 Bells that had
in them*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

John W. Pym
Supt. of the N.C. Militia
N.C.

No. 7

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND

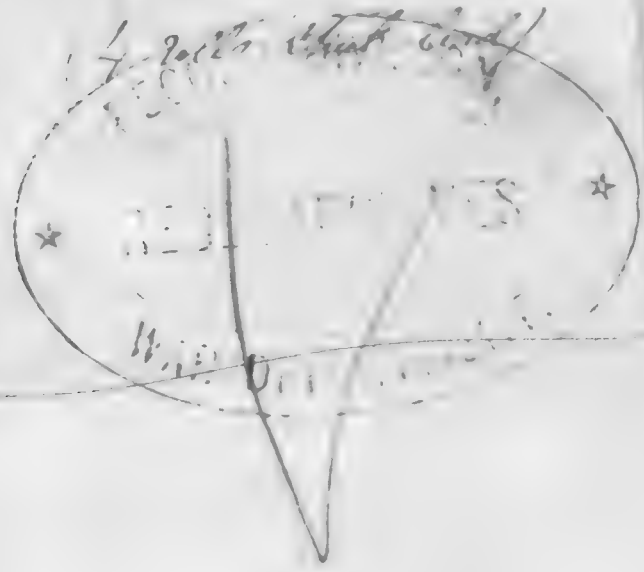
ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation

..... Quarter, 1867

By Lieut. J. H. ...
for Lieut. J. H. ...

Rec'd June 24th 1867



INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Ordered by *John H. Raper* Ordnance Officer, Wilmington.

W. H. to *John H. Raper* Quartermaster S. H. 26.

for transportation to *Chatham*

NO.

MARKS

TOTAL CONTENTS

11 *Pink Thin Lead E. "Badger"*

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

WILMINGTON, N. C. *July 31st*, 186*2*

John H. Raper
B. H. 26

Signed, John M.

~~Acting 1st Lieut. & Ord. Officer~~
1st Lieut & " "

Payne, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & N. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. M. Payne

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N. C.

To whom report

Lt. Col. H. W. Lay

Date of appointment

Oct 17, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Sept 25

, 1863.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Col. Preston

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks

Drill master
with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 431

R. B. Duman

(635)

577

Copy.

January 12 3

Albany N.Y. 1863

W. J. M. Payne
B.S. 50

Paid 10th Feb/63

to the Camp

Head of
Camp Holmes
N.C.

Mallett N.C.

Rye

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, N. C. Dec 11

186

RECEIVED BY THE QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT
FROM THE

C. C. K. K.

2 10, 11

W. H. Hays
H. C. G.
Camp Graham
Camp Holmes

S.

No 151

J. H. Payne

200,00

Sept 14. 1883

Wm. H. Payne
MC

The Confederate States.

FORM 181

to Capt. W. H. Reynolds, 1st Artillery Battalion

for the purchase of a whole horse
and 14 extra bed, service, for 14 men
(24) men & large pack

1000 large 10125 for 1000 2200.00

may that the above purchase has been made by my order and was necessary
for the service of the army and is hereby approved.

W. H. Raleigh, Sep 14th

W. H. Raleigh

Received from Capt. W. H. Reynolds

1000 dollars in full of the above purchase

W. H. Raleigh
Set at camp detachment

Payne, J. no. 10.
Inf.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2" Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

P

C S A

Wm. D. Payne ✓
2 Lt. Inf.

Appears in

Register

of A. S. Army.

Born in

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

To take rank

Date of confirmation

Date of acceptance

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 110

M. M. Johnson

(626)

Copyist.

Payne, John M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 0 | 29 |
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Payne, John W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 166/8

July 14 , 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
John M. Payne
Usst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Fla*

To whom report *Surg. Genl by letter*

Date of appointment *Augt. 31*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864.

To take rank *June 29*, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*, 186

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 352

(635)

R. J. Duncan

5171

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Wm Payne
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment
or commission,

June 9, 1863

Reported for duty -

May 11, 1864

If contract, who with

Remarks: *By order Surg. Palmer*
from Small Pox Hos.
Relieved from duty in 2nd
Div. & ordered to 1st Div. by
order J. M. Palmer. May 16,
1864. returned to 2nd Div.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page *8*

U. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Received from the
Medical Director's Office
in the Signal Corps
for assignment to
duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 114

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Jno. M. Payne,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in 3rd Div. Winder
Hospital at Richmond, Va.

List dated

, 1863

Remarks:

BE SORE

Complete

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. M. Payne
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov. , 1863.

Remarks: Reported Nov. 23.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Payne
Asst Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

at

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Dec.

, 1863

Remarks: Relieved from duty
Dec 9.

Book mark:

(664)

J. B. [Signature]

200

Copyist

The first of these is the fact that the
 Phaenocarpa is a very common
 species in the region. It is found
 in the most fertile soil, and is
 particularly abundant in the
 Phaenocarpa region.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

[illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.

 Springer

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Received from the Medical Director's Office, Richmond, Va. a report that the following persons were assigned to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 107

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Will report to the
General Medical Board
to determine
to what*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 5

(625)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

Inc 11
A. C. C.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

July 2, 1864.

Date of paper

July 2, 1864.

Where sent

Where from

Howard G. Hox

Remarks

Th. J. H. Hox

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 17

W. J. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Inc 2

A. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Feb 23, 1864.

Date of paper

Feb 22, 1864.

Where from

Belle Mead

Where sent

Remarks

Sur. Genl. Geo

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page, *78*

(636)

J. M. Williams

186

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. I.

S. M. ...
...

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Date of commission

, 186

Date of appointment

June 24, 1863.

Division

Reported for duty

June, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. Stewart
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *Sept*, 186*3*.

Date of commission , 186 .

Date of appointment *June 24*, 1863.

Division *2d*

Reported for duty *May*, 186 .

Remarks :

Book mark :

(602)

Wm. H. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of June, 1863.

Date of commission

Date of appointment

Division

Reported for duty

Remarks:

, 186

, 1863.

, 1867.

Book mark:

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg
Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Date of commission, 186

Date of appointment, 186

Division

Reported for duty, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(441)

William

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
W. B. Payne
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards and

in

3d Division

(formerly Small Pox Hospital),

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for the month of

April

, 1864.

Date of commission

June 29

, 1863.

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks

Book mark:

(661)

J. S. Smith

2790

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Payne
Asst Surg

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in Prison Barracks, Belle Isle,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *Jan.*, 186*7*.

Post or Station *Prison Barracks*
With what troops serving

U. S. Prisoners

Remarks *Assigned to duty*
Dec. 9, 1863.

Relieved and assigned
to duty on Belle Isle.
Jan. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Payne
Master Surgeon

Assistant

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards or Pay
in Prison Barracks, Belle Isle,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *March* 1864.

Post or Station *Belle Isle*

With what troops serving

U.S. Prisoners

Remarks *Assigned to duty*
Jan. 9. 64

Relieved from duty
March 29. 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of _____, 186

Date of commission _____, 186

Date of appointment _____, 186

Division _____

Reported for duty _____, 186

Remarks: *not to duty by order
Surgeon General from 3rd
May*

Book mark:

(551)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 186*4*

Date of commission , 186*4*

Date of appointment *Sept 1*, 186*3*

Division *2nd*

Reported for duty *May 1*, 186*4*

Remarks *assigned to duty by*
Surg. General from 1st Div.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Date of commission

, 186

Date of appointment

June 29, 186*2*.

Division

Reported for duty

May

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

John M. Payne
West. Virgin.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in **General Hospital Camp Winder,**
at **Richmond, Va.,**
during the month of *Aug*, 186 *3*

Division *3rd*

Appointed *June 29*, 186 *3*.

Assigned *Aug. 11*, 186 *3*.

Remarks: *On duty.*

Book mark:

(001)

Payson, J. M.

Asst. Surg. assigned duty in Prison

Barracks, Richmond, Va. - 26/64

See personal papers of

G. Wm. Hemple

Surgeon in charge

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(228) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9a

G. I. Bowers
Quincy - Regt Ia.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Department of Richmond, commanded by Lieut.
General R. S. Ewell.

Report dated

Jan. 1, 1865

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Sick in Hospital

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report E, No. 4; inclosure 1.

H. L. Taylor.

James M. Rogers
General Agent
Richmond, Va. 5/5/64
Wrote on the 4.3.64
1-66-1441-5/64

Payne, J. M.

Asst Surgeon

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

J. M. Payne

June 10, 1882

Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va., April 12th 1865.

I, M. Payne Asst Surgeon & A. C. S. Prisoner of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

*M. Payne
Asst Surgeon & A. C. S.*

I Certify. That M. Payne Asst Surgeon & A. C. S. gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

J. L. St. Charles

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Wm. J. R. Adams

*Witnessed at Richmond
April 12th 1865*

1865.

Richmond, Va.,

The Bealer,

having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home in

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

any form No 131

— 2287

June

1st
3
1

James G. Nichols capt &
per 100 in 100

Capt

John M. Payne-Lucas,
per 100

oucher No. 2

Transferred from the
Transferred from the
to Capt. Chamberlain, Co. 7th Regt.
of 400 in 1862
Capt. 1st Conn. Co. 7th Regt.

From Oct. 11, 1862
To June 12, 1862.

Pay \$25.00

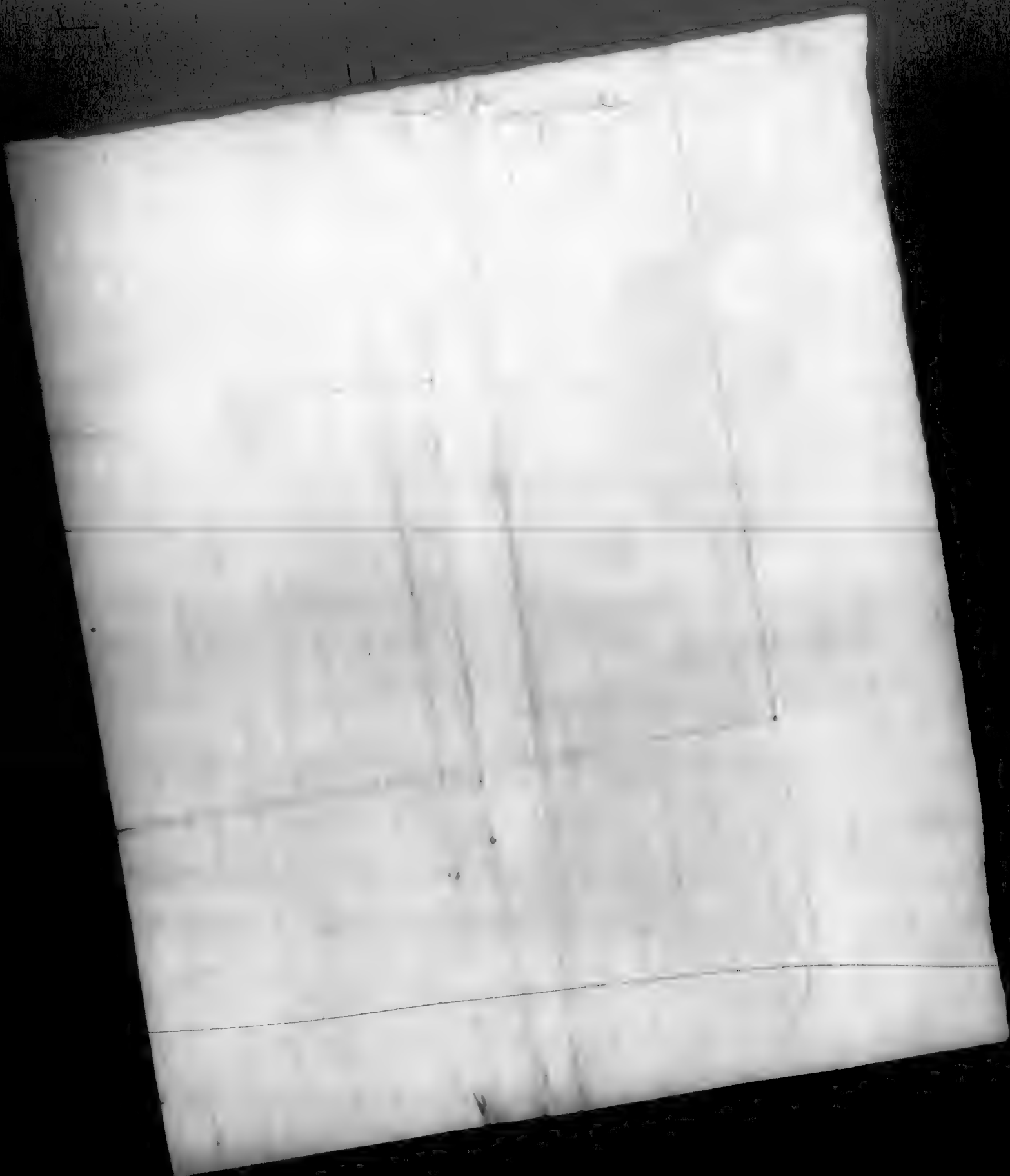
Paid Sept 15, 1862

Page No 20
N^o 130 Abstract B
H. Penator 1804

Surgeon Jm Payne.

Portage \$10.

Paid 15 Novr 1804



... of ... to ... by ... to ... in Capt ...
... of ... to ... by ... to ... in Capt ...
... of ... to ... by ... to ... in Capt ...

... 70

... of ... to ... by ... to ... in Capt ...

... 70

Clothing Account

... of ... to ... by ... to ... in Capt ...

I certify on honor that the above is a true extract from the ...
Roll of my Company, and that the Clothing account is true
and correct, and that the said ... has received his bounty, but
had not been paid it on the date of transfer, and that ...
from the date of his enlistment to that date.

Camp ...

... 13th 1862

J. E. McConnell
Capt ...

1136

Set out 2 Sept 17th 1863
John W. Payne Jr
Co 6th 2nd Regt Florida
Cavalry

Pay from 1st Jan 1863
to 7th August 1863

| | |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Pay for | 86.80 |
| Unissued of horse | 87.60 |
| Pay - | 174.40 |
| Clothing - | 99.62 |
| | <hr/> 274.02 |

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Comd'g Officer, if possible, or by an officer in authority, and the date of transfer written on the back.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John M. Payne
a Pirate of Captain W. E. Chambers Company (C) of the Secord
Regiment of Florida Cavalry—born in Buckingham Co. in the State of
Virginia aged 20 years, 5 feet, 10 inches high, fair
complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by Occupation, a Musician
was enlisted by Capt W. E. Chambers at Camp Chingun & Dr on
the 12 day of June 1862, to serve for the War years, and is now
entitled to discharge by reason of Efficient and Sick Sergeant in C.S.A.

The said John M. Payne was last paid by Major H. H. S. Alden
to include the 31st day of December 1862, and has pay due from that date to the
present date, for himself & use and risk of home.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance from
the place of discharge, to

place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Ninety nine Dollars & Sixty two cents for clothing not drawn
from 8. Oct. 1862 to 31. July 1863
He is indebted to the Confederate States

account of
Given in duplicate at Camp Call 8th this 7th day of August 1863
W. E. Chambers
Commanding Company

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

| | |
|---|--------------|
| For pay from <u>1</u> of <u>January</u> 1863, to <u>7</u> of <u>Aug</u> | |
| <u>1863</u> , being <u>7</u> months and <u>7</u> days, at <u>12</u> | <u>86 50</u> |
| Dollars per month. | <u>87 60</u> |
| <u>are & risk of home for same time only 219 days & 418 hrs</u> | |
| For pay for traveling from | |
| being <u>Commuted clothing</u> miles, at ten cents per mile. | <u>99 62</u> |
| Amount, | |

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, 274 02
Balance paid, 274 02

RECEIVED OF Wm. J. Amble O. S. Army, this 17th day of
Sept 1863 Two hundred & twenty four Dollars and two
Cents in full of the above account.
(Sign & Duplicates.)
John M. Payne

WITNESSES:

J. W. Paine
Test Sny P.A.C.S
Belle Isle Prison

Rich Mich 27 1894

Reporting for leave
absence of 30 days

W. A. Carrington
Richmond March 27th

Sir
I have the honor to report
that I have this day reported
for duty, after a leave of
absence of thirty days -

Respectfully
Your Obedient
Servant
Wm. S. P. A. C. S.

W. A. Carrington
Medical Director

Respectfully
Obedient
Servant
Wm. S. P. A. C. S.

539

Small Box Receipt
April 7th/64

Payee

Small Pox Hospital
April 7th 1864

Sir I have the honor to report that
in obedience of orders from your office
I have this day reported for duty at
this hospital and being the senior ass Surg
have taken charge of the Hospital

Very Respectfully
Yours Very Truly
Jas M Payne
Ass Surg P.A.C.S

Wm. A. Carnright }
Med Director }

538

J. H. Pegram et al.

Richmond July 24. 1864.

Orders granting issue
of rations to Capt. Surg
Jno Mc Payne.



M.D.C. Recd July 25. 1864.

EXTRACT
SPECIAL ORDERS.
No 113 }

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

RICHMOND, February 21/ 1861

I Learn of absence for the time
absented to their respective names are granted
the following officers
Asst Surgeon Jno M. Payne J.A.C.S.
Twenty (20) Days.

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H WINDER. Comd'g Dept.

W. R. R. R. R. R.
A. A. General.

Wm. H. Payne
1864

His Grace the Bishop
of the Diocese of New York
July 9, 1864

Application for leave
of absence

I am at home and
July 23, 1864
Approved by the Bishop
as the same is
true by the Bishop's
M. A. Spencer
Bishop in charge

J. H. H. G. July 24/864
Approved & Recd for
W. Palmer
Bishop in charge

J. O.
W. H.
Patt

1. The Bishop's Office
New York July 4th 1864

I am at home and
July 23, 1864
Approved by the Bishop
as the same is
true by the Bishop's
M. A. Spencer
Bishop in charge

Wm. H. Payne
New York

J. G. C. July 5/864
Approved by the Bishop
as the same is
true by the Bishop's
M. A. Spencer
Bishop in charge

Wm. H. Payne
New York

Dr. Wm. Henry Grace Hospital
Richmond July 2 1864

Sir

I have the honor to ask a fortnight
or more of absence for 15 days in
my health for the first three weeks has been
such that I cannot do justice to myself
or patients. I have been suffering from a
severe attack of that length of time and
in consequence of that am so much debilitated
that I cannot attend to my duties
during this time I have been attending to
my duties of last Surge and in addition
have been charged with the duties of the
to be at the level for a short time delay
to reorganize my health & strength.

To Surgeon
W. H. Parryton
Medical Director

Very respectfully
Yours &c
Wm. H. Grace
Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

Office of the Medical Director

Very respectfully
Yours &c
Wm. H. Grace
Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

E. H. 1

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 15 day of Feb, 1861

for 70.00

for 20.00 C. S.

From the 15 day of Jan, 1861

To the 31 day of Aug, 1861

Pay, \$ 110.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1861

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surgeon J. M. Payne*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| PAY— | <i>Jan 1st 1865</i> | <i>Jan. 31st 1865</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of *Feb* 1865, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt W S Hampton* this *16* day of *Feb* 1865, the sum of *one Hundred & Ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay,

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage,

Amount,

Jas M Payne
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 17th day of 1862

for 1st of

400 C S

From the 2nd day of 1862

To the 3rd day of 1862

Pay, \$ 110

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late
—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Apt Surgeon J. M. Payne*

Dr.

| IN WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| <i>Pay</i>
<i>Apt Surgeon</i>
For myself. | <i>December 1st</i>
<i>1864</i> | <i>December 31st</i>
<i>1864</i> | | <i>0</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged, for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept. 17. Kemper, A. 20th* 1864

and to the *30th* day of *November* 1864, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Sept 17. Kemper, A. 20th* this *17th* day of *January* 1866, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$ 110.

Forage.

Amount \$ 110.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. M. Payne
apt Surg Paics

[No. 21.]

No. 1214 Abst B (Gr. 1 & 2)

J. M. Hunt (Sgt. Major)

RECEIVED OF QUARTERS AND 100

100

J. H. Hunt

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr. Wm. A. R. Jones

DATE

Sept 14

For commutation of fuel at

the *1st* of *July* *1864*, to the *31st* of *Dec*
1864, inclusive, *36* cords, at *80* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

72

Cords Feet Inches

For my self,

(J)

Being

110 at \$ *1.65* per cord, *168*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. A. R. Jones* (if) during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

James H. H. Jones
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Wm. A. R. Jones* by *Wm. A. R. Jones* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Wm. A. R. Jones* the *1st* day of *July* 1864
 of *Wm. A. R. Jones* the sum of *168* dollars
 and *Wm. A. R. Jones* the sum of *168* dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Wm. A. R. Jones
Quartermaster

Payne. John M.

Private Co G. 7th Inf

Co C. 27th Cas.

Asst. Surgeon

Gen No 14500.57 4 Jan 21 1913

Gen John W. Haynes

29 20th 1861

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for A. S. Sur. Truck, 1963. Wind. 1963. 1963.

REM 145-

to improve,

Alfred L. Chipman

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

References

7-1-3 of 11/11/11

Assistant Quartermaster

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

ords

Kindest Love

inches of wool and

Am 11. März

Payne L. E.
Lewis's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47038991

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(CONFEDERATE)

L A Payne

Appears on a

LIST
of officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by
General B. Bragg, C. S. Army.

List dated

Nov 18

1863

Corps, Division of Brigade
Lewis

Designation Ordn Officer

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment

Remarks:

July

1862

Box 48
No. 12

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

L. E. Layne

Asst. Insp. Genl. & Bri.

Appears on an official copy of a
RETURN
of the Field and Staff Officers of
the Breckinridge Division, Army of
the Mississippi.

Return dated... Vicksburg
July 20, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 46

No. 13

Herring
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1

2

Ky

L E Layne

Lt & 1 Ord Officer Co H 2 Ky
Regt

Appears on a

ROSTER
of General and Staff, Lewis
Brigade.

Roster dated Screven Co., Ga
Jan 30 1865

By whose order commissioned or
assigned brig Genl Lewis

Date of commission

Date of assignment 186
Febr

Date of absence 1863

Remarks: hospital, still absent Sept 15 186

Box 38

No. 10

Simpson

Copyist.

Payne, L.E.

Lt.

Ord.Off.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O.1

Army of Miss--Helm, B.H.

Date: Feb.16, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

ab

(CONFEDERATE)

P

L. R. Payne

1st Lieut.

Appears on a

LIST
of officers on Ordnance duty with
Breckenridge's Corps, Army of
Tennessee.

List dated

Nov. 1

, 1863.

Command Lewis' Brigade

Duty Ord. Off.

Date of commission or appointment no com. , 186

Assigned to duty July , 1862.

By whom assigned Brig. Gen. Helm

By what authority G.O. #46. A & I
G O July 1/62

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 1

Tillman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

L. E. Payne
Capt & Ord off Houses Brig

Appears on a

Report

of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20
and 21, 1865, by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2 *W. B. Buening* *Capt*

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Luke E. Payne

Appears on a

LIST
of Officers on Ordnance duty in the
Corps commanded by Lt. Gen. Hardee.

List dated April 15, 1864.

Command Lewis Brigade
Designation Asstg. Ordnance Officer
Rank in C. S. Army
Rank in P. A. C. S. 1st Lt. Inftry.
Date of assignment July 1, 1862.
Remarks: Assigned by Brig Genl.
Helm

Box 52.
No. 7.

Clark

Copyist.

Payne, Lewis E.

Payne, Lewis E.,
Lieut. & Actg. A.C.S.; 1st
Lt. & [Actg.] Insp. Gen.; Lieut. & Actg. O.O.

2d Ky. Inf.
Helm's (B.H.) Comd
Lewis' (J.H.) Comd

2d Ky. Inf

Nov. & Dec., 1861. Rolls of Co. H, 2d Ky. Inf., show him 1st Lieut. & Actg. A.C.S.
(Report, A.O)

Helm's (B.H.) Comd

- ✓ Nov., 1862-Feb., 1863. Rolls of Co. show him "Insp. Gen. on Gen. Helm's staff."
(Report, A.O)
- ✓ Feb. 16, 1863. Assigned to duty as Lieut. & Ord. Off. of Helm's Brig., Breckinridge's Div.
(G.O. 1, Helm.)
- ✓ Mar. - June, 1863. Rolls of Co. show him Ord. Off. on Gen. Helm's staff." (Report, A.O)

Lewis' (J.H.) Comd

- ✓ July - Oct., 1863. Rolls of Co. show him "Ord. Off. on Gen. Lewis' staff"
(Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Memo. - Gen. ~~Helm~~ was killed Sept. 19, 1863
- ✓ Nov. & Dec., 1863. Rolls of Co. show him "Ord. Off. on Gen. Helm's [Lewis'] staff"
(Report, A.O)
- ✓ Jan. - Oct., 1864. Rolls of Co. show him "Ord. Off. on Gen. Lewis' staff"
(Report, A.O)
- ✓ Aug., 1864. Insp. Report, C18 shows him 1st Lieut., 2d Ky., Actg. Brig. Ord. Off. J.H. Lewis' Brig., Bates' Div., Hardee's A. of Tenn.
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1864. At Macon, Ga., signs as 1st Lieut. & O.O. of Lewis' Brig. (P.P.)
- ✓ Jan. 30, 1865. Roster shows him Lieut., 2d Ky., Actg. Ord. Off. of Gen. J.H. Lewis' Cav. Brig., Wheeler's Cav. Corps.
Memo. - No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by *J.H.B.* Examined by *J.H.B.*

Payable to

L. B. Payne

Ord. No.

Gen. Acct.

[Faint handwritten text]

Admission to Park
Sept. 27-1900

91

Sept 27. Day -

The morning was very warm -
for my walk I was dressed in light
clothes, a new khaki jacket - the very latest
and most useful. In the afternoon I went
down to the beach and saw a lot of
people there. Early evening was very good & dry
and I went down to the beach and saw a lot of
people there. In the evening I went down to the
beach and saw a lot of people there. In the evening
I went down to the beach and saw a lot of people there.

Sept 28

Sept 29

Sept 30
Sept 31

91

VOUCHER NO. 13.

Paid the 2nd day of June 1863

L. Co. Pay. 1st Lt. 4

Ord. Off. Hines Brig. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 31st day of May 1863

Pay - - - \$ 100

Forage - - - - -

Amount - \$ 100.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lt*Pay no. *Lt & Ord & Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY, PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | FROM | TO | MONTHS | DAYS | DOLLARS | CENTS | DOLLARS | CENTS |
| PAY— | <i>1862</i> | <i>1863</i> | | | | | | |
| For myself, <i>Sgt.</i> | <i>May 1</i> | <i>May 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |
| " <i>Ord. Off.</i> | " | " | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>00</i> |
| For.....years' service. | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for Horse,..... | | | | | | | <i>100</i> | <i>00</i> |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May* *Ing. R. Viley a p m* and to the *30* day of *April*, 186*5*, this

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

2 day of *June*186*5*, the sum of*One hundred*

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account.

Pay.....\$

To.....years' service,

Forage,.....\$

Amount,.....\$

(Signed duplicate.)

Lt. Payne 10th & Ord Off
H B

VOUCHER NO. 128

Paid the ~~22nd~~ day of June 1862

1st Lt. G. E. Payne.
Ordnance Off. C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay - - - \$ 110.

Forage - - -

Amount - \$ 110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

FORM NO. 57—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

To *L. L. E. Payne Ord. Off. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EX-PIRATION. | | TERM OF SER-VICE CHARGED. | | PAY, PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|--------------|----------|
| | FROM | TO | MONTHS. | DAYS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
| Pay— | <i>1862</i> | <i>1863</i> | | | | | | |
| For myself, <i>Ordinance Off.</i> | <i>June 1</i> | <i>April 30</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>..</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>11000</i> | |
| For.....years' service. | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for Horse,..... | | | | | | | | |

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Ordinance Office* and to the day of *June*, 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. J. E. G. Adams*, this *23rd* day of *June*, 186, the sum of *One hundred and ten* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account.

Pay.....*110.*

To.....years' service,

Forage,.....

Amount,.....*110.*

(Signed duplicate.)

L. L. E. Payne
Ord. Off. 11 13

VOUCHER NO. 21

Paid the 1st day of Sept 1863

J. E. Payne 1st 9th

Ord App H. B. C. S.

From the 1st day of Aug 1863

To the 31st day of Aug, 1863

Pay, --- \$ 100.

Forage, --

Amount, - \$ 100.

FORM NO. 57—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

FORM NO. 3

121.2 E. Payne Archibell

Forage for Horse,.....

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. W. H. E. Stephens A. J. 186
31 day of July
Capt. W. H. E. Stephens A. J. 186
hundreds

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 , at Sept 10th, 1863, the sum of
 day of

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account.

Pay.....
To years' service,
Forage,.....

Amount,

(Signed duplicate.)

L. E. Payne, 15th
and 4th

Payor
Don H. 1 lib h

Gr 2. 2nd. 1864

Wagon for

Harbor

1 Horse

From 22 apr 1864

To 20 June 1864

W. L. C. Payne

order off

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Th. A. C. Rogers, Proc. of*
for *60* days, commencing the *22* of *June* 186*4*, at *Holston & Marshall's*

| DATE | PUBLIC | | | PRIVATE | | | TOTAL NO. ANIMALS | No. of Days. | No. of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. | |
|---------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|
| | No. of Horses | No. of Mules | No. of Oxen | No. of Horses | No. of Mules | No. of Oxen | | | | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER | CORN. | OATS. | HAY. | FODDER | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | | |
| Apr 30 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 7 | 12 | | | | 5 | 108 | | | 45 | |
| June 20 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | 5 | 10 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

J. W. H. SEALS & Co. Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Marshall's* on the *20* day of *June* 186*4* by *H. S. Phillips, Capt. Co. Q M.* *618* pounds of Corn,
115 pounds of Oats, *115* pounds of Hay, *115* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition

[RECEIVED DUPLICATES]

Payne N 26

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 44330452 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

| |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

187
Alfred P. ...
Surgeon

Residence *St. Albans, Vt.*

Appears on a

Descriptive Roll

of Officers, Attendants, and sick and wounded soldiers attached to Genl. Hosp. No. 10, Salisbury, N. C., paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *1st dated*

Paroled at Salisbury, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Brigade

Remarks:

Number of roll.

45

(649)

Alfred P. ...
Copyrd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Mo

W. H. Rye

Surg

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Mo

To whom report

Genl. S. B. Linn

Date of appointment

Dec 7, 1862

Date of confirmation

Dec 7, 1863

To take rank

Jan 1, 1862

Date of acceptance

March 28, 1863

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

Genl. S.

Remarks:

Sept. 12, 64, Salisbury

N. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 279

(826)

5797

J. B. Duncan

Copy to

(Confederate.)

P
S. A. H. Payne
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the sick, wounded, and convalescent in the
Confederate Hospital at Springfield, Mo., April
23, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 1862

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

(1862)

Albany

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

2772
Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of _____, 1864.

Command *William Thompson*

Remarks: *awaiting orders about
with leave*

Book mark:

(652)

3024

Wm. Thompson
Copied

Payne, N. H.

Surg.

Subject: Assignment. to duty.

Special Order Number 39/16

Feb. 16, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Payne - A. H.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.D.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 711 page

Prisoner of War

Dated - May 31 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

11/11/11
Appears to be

of Medical Officers

2d Corps.

reported by T. H. W. [unclear] Chief Surgeon,
2d Corps.

List dated

. 186

Command *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

1524

Copyright

No. 38.

Chester No. 40 Abstract L. H Cr. 186 ✓

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For H Quarter, 186 ✓

Issued 9th Nov 186 ✓

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Requisition for Stationery for *Mason et H. Payne*
Chas. B. Bd Sth Congl Dist stationed at *Salisbury et C*
 for the *4th* Quarter, commencing on the *1* of *October* and ending
 on the *31* of *December 1864*

| Quoirs of Letter Paper. | Quoirs of Foolscap Paper. | Letter Envelopes. | Official Envelopes. | Dozens of Steel Pens. | Pen Holders. | Bottles of Ink. | <i>Quoirs of Letter Paper</i> | <i>Quoirs of Foolscap Paper</i> | <i>Letter Envelopes</i> | <i>Official Envelopes</i> | <i>Dozens of Steel Pens</i> | <i>Pen Holders</i> | <i>Bottles of Ink</i> | <i>Quoirs of Letter Paper</i> | <i>Quoirs of Foolscap Paper</i> | <i>Letter Envelopes</i> | <i>Official Envelopes</i> | <i>Dozens of Steel Pens</i> | <i>Pen Holders</i> | <i>Bottles of Ink</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>3</i> | | <i>100</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>1</i> | | | <i>3</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

A. H. Payne, Surg & Hon. Med. Ex. D. 1st Regt Dist.

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the *9th* of *November 1864*, of
 Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, *3* quoirs of Letter Paper,
 quoirs Foolscap Paper, *100* Letter Envelopes, *100* Of
 Official Envelopes, *1* dozen Steel Pens, Pen Holders, Bottles of Ink.
3 Quoirs of Letter Paper

A. H. Payne, Surg & Hon. Med. Ex. D. 1st Regt Dist.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]
 Approved

Peter M. Mace
Major & Comd of Com. 2^d C.

Payee N. H.

VOUCHER No. *27*

Paid the *15* day of *Jan* 18*65*

From the *15* day of *Jan* 18*65*

To the *15* day of *Jan* 18*65*

Pay, - - - \$ *2.00*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *2.00*

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Surgeon A. H. Payne

Dr

| IN WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| PAY-As Surgeon | September 1 st 1864 | October 31 st 1864 | 2 | 0 | 162 | 00 | 324 | 00 | |
| For myself. | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | 324 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Surgeon-General A. H. Baker, A. M. 1864

and to the 31st day of August 1864

Surgeon-General A. H. Baker, A. M. 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 17th day of January 1865, the sum of

Three hundred and twenty-four 324 Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. 324.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage.

Amount. 324.

A. H. Payne Surg. 1865

[No. 33.]

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 2 Qr. 186. E

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of *Edward H. Payne*

In *August* 1865

Maj. T. E. Mason, apm.
2^d Reg. Ind. Inf. Cal.

[No. 101.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 1200 Private Horses in the service of Surgeon Wm. H. Payne, C. S. Army,
at the field for 31 days, commencing the 1st day of August
 and ending the 31st day of August 1863

| DATE | PERIOD | | No. of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---------|---------|----------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | From | To. | | Corn. | Oats | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels,
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels,
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| Aug 1st | Aug 1st | Aug 31st | 812 | 1 | 14 | + | 1116 | + | 1 | 1302 | + | | |
| Total | | | | | | | 1 | 1116 | + | 1 | 1302 | + | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at the field the 11th of August 1863 by Wm. H. Payne Surgeon U.S. Army

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Wm. H. Payne Surgeon U.S. Army

1116 pounds of corn, 1302 pounds of fodder, is full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Payne Surgeon U.S. Army

Col. Abner C.

3^d Quarter 1863

Sergeant H. Payne

2^d Reg. Jackson's Cavalry

Deerfield, Ind. 1863

Private Horses

Maj. T. E. Mason.
Agm. Co.

FORM NO. 88.---(Voucher to Abstract of)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 2 Private Horses in the service of Eng't H Payne Major C. S. Army, at in the Field, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July, and ending the 31st of July, 1863.

| DATE | PERIOD. | | NO OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE, EACH | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | From. | To. | | Corn, pounds. | Oats, pounds. | Hay, pounds. | CORN. | | OATS. | | HAY. | FODDER. | |
| | | | | | | | Bushels, (56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels, (52 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| July 1 st 1863 | July 1 st 1863 | July 31 st 1863 | 3 | 12 | + | 14 | + | 1092 | + | + | + | 1274 | |
| TOTAL..... | | | | | | | + | 1092 | + | + | + | 1274 | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at the field the month of July, 1863, of Maj't E Mann Quartermaster U. S. Army at the field
for 12 pounds Oats, 14 pounds Hay, 1092 pounds Corn, 1274 pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition. M. H. Payne, Surg. P. Ch. A.
M. H. Payne, P. Ch. A.

Payne, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K. A. ...
Chief Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported
by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Post or Station *Lynchburg*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital No 2

Remarks: *Assigned to this*
duty Oct 9, 1862 by
order Surg. Gen. H. W. Wil-
liams, U. S. A. Contract
with Surg. Gen.

Book mark

(661)

O. J. Taylor

2061

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

P
A. H. Taylor
Private Physician
Appears as a

Return
of Medical Officers reported
by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Post or Station *Lynchburg*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital No 2

Remarks: *Ordered to report*
to Surg. General Nov 12
1862. As Surgeon, Wm. H.
Williamson, 1st Army.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(661)

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

1)
N. H. Hyne
Acting Surg
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector.
Various Hospitals in Virginia.
containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Nov. 18 1862.
Relieved from duty at
Gen. Hosp. No. 2 Lynchburg.
He will report without
delay to the Surg. Genl.
Richmond. No. for further
orders.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 73

A. S. Matthews
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. L. Payne
lost last Aug
Appears in Register of

Medical Director and Inspector.
Various Hospitals in Virginia.
containing copies of Letters Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Sept 29, 1862.
Relieved from duty at
Chimborazo Hospital and
ordered to proceed without
delay and report to Surg.
J. H. Williams, Medical
Director at Lynchburg Va.
Reported Oct 2, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 308, page 176

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. W. Payne
Oct. 1st. 1862

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Oct. 8. 1862.
Assigned temporarily
to General Hospital No. 2
Richburg, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 308, page 74

A. H. Andrews
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R. W. Payne
Contract Physician

Appears as a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

General Hospital No. 2.

at

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Nov

1862

When attached

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
Nov 18. 1862

186

Book mark:

and

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. H. Payne
Contract Physician

Appear. n. a.

Return

of Medical Officer.

in

at

General Hospital No. 2.

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Oct

1862

When attached

Remarks:

Reported for duty
by order of Medical
Director Oct. 9, 1862.

Book mark:

(641)

1860

Copyist.

Dr. E. J. M.
General

Richard L. to [illegible]

Special Orders
Directing [illegible]
Same to report [illegible]
Thomas H. Williams [illegible]
at Lynchburg Va

Recd to [illegible] Sept 30 1862.

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. September 29 1862.

Special Order 3

Acting Assistant Surg R. M. Payne is hereby relieved from
his present duties at Chimborazo Hospital, and is ordered
to proceed without delay, and report for duty to Surgeon
J. H. Williams Medical Director, at Lynchburg Va


Wm. Moore
Surg. General

Surg. J. H. Williams
Med. Director
Lynchburg Va

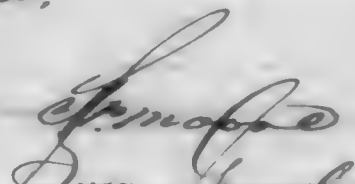
379

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. September 19 1862.

Special Order, 

Acting Assistant Surgeon N. A. Payne is ordered to
proceed without delay, and report for duty to Surgeon
J. B. McCaw at Chimborazo Hospital.


Surg. General

Surgeon J. B. McCaw
Chimborazo Hospital
Richmond, Va

356

Richard A. Payne

Surgeon 40 Va Inf

1-86-250

1-45-304

Probably should be A.

See 1-107-50

Wm. H. Payne

Nov. 26/62

Cancelling Contract

I hereby determine any contract to end
from this 26th day of Nov 1862.

Nov 26th 1862 }

Signed

R. A. Payne. A. A. Gay

540

Payne, R. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 0 | 29 |
| | 30 |
| 1 | 31 |
| 2 | 32 |
| 3 | 33 |
| 4 | 34 |
| 5 | 35 |
| 6 | 36 |
| 7 | 37 |
| 8 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. L. Payne
Act Asst Surgeon
Appears on a

Return
of Medical Officers

in Department
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,
for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Lynchburg Va.
With what troops serving Ladies
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears in a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of
Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the week ending

Date *July 1*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Yorktown, Va.*

Hospital *Lancet Hospital*

Admitted

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death , 186

Medical officer , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. J. ...
...
Appears in a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the week ending *...*, 186 *2*.

Date *July 26*, 186 *2*.

Post or Station *Signalburg, Va*

Hospital *Ladies Hospital*

Admitted *...*, 186 *...*

Returned to duty *...*, 186 *...*

Date of death *...*, 186 *...*

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

✓
✓
John A. ...
Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the week ending *Aug 16*, 186 *2*.

Date *Aug 16*, 186 *2*

Post or Station *Richmond, Va.*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted *Aug 16*, 186 *2*

Returned to duty *Aug 16*, 186 *2*

Date of death *Aug 16*, 186 *2*

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of **Medical Director and Inspector.**
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

for the week ending *Aug 10* 186*2*

Date *Aug 10* 186*2*

Post or Station *Richmond*

Hospital *Richmond*

Admitted

186

Returned to duty

186

Date of death

186

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

12th
1st
Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *June 1-6*

Date *June 22, 1862*, 186

Post or Station *Richmond, Va.*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted , 186

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death , 186

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Date *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Post or Station *General Hospital*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted *1*, 186*2*

Returned to duty *1*, 186*2*

Date of death *1*, 186*2*

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fennel
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a condensed weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the week ending *Sept 15*, 186*2*

Date *Sept 15*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Richmond Va*

Hospital *Landon Hospital*

Admitted

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death , 186

Medical officer , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

D. J. Davis
Medical Director
Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded
of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.
for the week ending *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Date *Sept 15 to Sept 20*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Richmond Va.*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted . 186 .

Returned to duty . 186 .

Date of death . 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

L. S. - 1862
Sept 20 to Sept 27
Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *Sept 27*, 186*2*

Date *Sept 20 to Sept 27*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Richmond, Va.*

Hospital *Anderson Hospital*

Admitted, 186

Returned to duty, 186

Date of death, 186

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks

186

31

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

P

(CONFEDERATE)

A. S. Taylor
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector.
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

for the month of Aug

1862

Post or Station Lynnhurg
Virginia

With what troops serving Sudler's Re-
giment Hospital

Remarks: In Charge

Book mark.

(661)

A. S. Taylor

2001

Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
R. S. Rogers
Private Medicine.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of July, 1862.

Post or Station

Synchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Lee's Re-
lief Hospital

Remarks: Deputized with Surg.

Wm. H. Williams & I
Med. Director & Inspector
May 1, 1862 & so for me

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

(951)

and

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
R. S. Rogers
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Oct

, 1862.

Post or Station

Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Larkin's
Reif Hospital

Remarks:

In Charge

Book mark:

R. S. Rogers

(CONFEDERATE)

P
R. S. ...
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Post or Station

Synchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Lewis's
Relief Hospital

Remarks:

Asst. Surg.
in Charge

Book mark:

(661)

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

P

(CONFEDERATE)

A. S. Taylor
Medical Director
April 1862

Return

of Medical Officers reported
by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the month of April

1862

Post or Station Lynchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving Ladies Re-
lief Hospital

Remarks: Act Asst. Surgeon
in Charge

Book mark.

(661) A. S. Taylor

2151

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
R. S. Payne
Medical officer

Appears on a consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *July*

, 1862

Post or Station

Lynchburg Va

Reg't or Corps

Ladies Relief Hosp

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge
from service,

, 186

Date of death

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
R. S. Payne
Medical officer
Agent for a consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded
of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,
for the month of Aug

1862

Post or Station

Reg't or Corps

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:
Disease

Date of discharge }
from service,

Date of death

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

J. B. Hyatt
200
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. I. Lane
A. A. P.
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Post *Ladies Hosp Lynchburg*, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Scrub. inc. inc.

(CONFEDERATE)

P.

R. E. Payne

Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters

Remarks: *Payne's history of the*
Conf. Arch. 1862

Surg. Indies British Hosp.
Lynchburg

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 461, page 11

Acct. Capt. Wm. F. Smith
Makandov. Dec. 7th 1862

Ladies Relief Socy.
Lynchburg, Virga.

Wm. F. Smith
R. S. Payne

Vouchers

207
1

Dec. 11 1862

R. S. Payne

Account current of the Hospital Fund expended
for the week commencing December 1st 1863 and ending
December 7th 1863. Surgeon R. S. Payne in Charge of Ladies
Relief Hospital at Lynchburg & in accordance with Confederate States
1863 R. S.

December To Amount transferred by the committee
early for the purchase of supplies for
the subsistence or comfort of the sick
and wounded \$600.00

By Purchased

37 68 1/2 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c per lb 8 57 1/2

1 54 1/2 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 7 44 1/2

40 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 7 50

49 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 8 13 1/2

78 Pounds Beef @ 10 1/2^c . . . 9 25 1/2

66 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 8 25 1/2

69 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 8 43 1/2

90 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 11 25 1/2

75 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 9 38 1/2

81 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2^c . . . 10 81 1/2

186 Pounds Beef @ 10 1/2^c . . . 23 25 1/2

Total Purchased

\$113.66

Balance on hand

\$486.54

R. S. Payne

Secy. of the Hospital

Arch. Curt. Hosp. Grand
Marking Dec 31st 1862.

Ladies Relief Hosp.
Lyndebury St.

apt. 8
Surge. R. J. Payne.

Voucher

1207



520 R. J. Payne 31st 1863

account current of the Hospital Fund opened
for the work commencing December 22nd 1862 and
ending December 31st 1863

Surgeon R. S. Payne in charge of Ladies Relief
Hospital at Lynchburg 2nd Br of the Confederate States
1863 B^o To Balance on hand by last account

Current

\$168.88

Or Purchased

By 60 Gall. Milk at 3/- per Gall 30.00

" 24 Chickens at 45^c apiece 13.50

" 1 Bushel Rye at 5⁰ per Bush 5.00

" 5 Bush Sweet Potatoes @ 9⁰ 45.00

" 40 Head Cabbage at 25^c 10.00

" 4 Bush Sweet Potatoes @ 4⁵⁰ 18.00

" 8 Bush Turnips @ 2⁵⁰ 20.00

" 50 Pounds Pork @ 20^c 10.00

" 5 Doz Eggs @ 90^c 4.50

" 4 Turkeys at 3⁵⁰ 14.00

" 10 Pounds Butter @ 12⁰ 12.00

" 22 1/2 Doz Eggs @ 50^c 11.25

Total Purchased

\$168.88

Balance
Account Surgeon R. S. Payne

Act Current Draft, fund
Reckoning Dec. 15. 1802.

Ladies Relief Society,
Lyonsburg, Pa.

A. A. Aug. R. S. Payne,

Comd'g

277 ✓

April 2. 1803

Account Current of the Hospital Fund expended
for the week commencing December 8th 1863 and
ending December 15th 1863 Surgeon R. Payne in charge of
Ladies Hospital at Lynchburg Va. In A/c with Confederate States

To Balance on hand by last account current of 486.54

Cr Purchased

| | |
|---|---------|
| By 10 1/2 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2 ^c per lb | 1 31 ✓ |
| " 50 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2 ^c | 10 00 ✓ |
| " 80 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2 ^c | 10 00 ✓ |
| " 140 Pounds Beef @ 10 1/2 ^c | 20 50 ✓ |
| " 80 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2 ^c | 11 50 ✓ |
| " 80 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2 ^c | 10 00 ✓ |
| " 70 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2 ^c | 8 75 ✓ |
| " 88 Pounds Beef @ 10 1/2 ^c | 11 50 ✓ |
| " 8 Pounds Beef ^{Sticks} @ 20 ^c | 1 60 ✓ |
| " 84 Pounds Beef @ 12 1/2 ^c | 10 75 ✓ |
| " 6 Pounds Beef ^{Sticks} @ 20 ^c | 2 20 ✓ |
| Total Purchased | 94 61 |
| Balance on hand | 391 93 |

R. S. Payne
Act. Asst. Surgeon

R. S. Payne
Asst. Asst. Surgeon
Lynchburg Va
March 2, 1862

Weekly accounts
Current of the Hospital
fund at Landon
Relief Hospital
Expended for the
month of December
1862

✓
J 207

Attest. April 2, 1862
W. C. B. S. M. 6463

Account Current of the Hospital Fund expended
for the week Commencing December 15th 1862

and ending December 22^d 1862

Surgeon R. S. Payson in Charge of Ladies Relief
Hospital at Lynchburg Va. In Accordance with Confidential Order
Jr.

To Balance on hand by last account \$391.93

Current

Or Purchased

By 145 Gall Milk at 43 7/8^c 62.50 ✓

at 76 Chickens @ 60^c apiece 45.60 ✓

" 4 3/4 Gall Buttr Milk @ 40^c 1.90 ✓

" 1/4 Bush onions @ 4⁰⁰ 1.00 ✓

" 1 Bush Rye @ 4⁰⁰ 4.00 ✓

" 4 Brooms @ 25^c 1.00 ✓

" 12 1/2 Bush Turneps @ 25^c 31.25 ✓

" 10 1/2 Pounds Butter @ 125^c 12.50 ✓

" 1 Turkey @ 25^c 2.50 ✓

" 14 Bush Potatoes @ 1⁰⁰ 14.00 ✓

" 24 Chickens @ 40^c 9.60 ✓

Total Purchased \$228.05

Balance on hand 163.88

R. S. Payson
Accr. Accr. Surgeon

Payne R. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 44385633 |
| 2 | 47940231 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

| |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Va

Rice H. Payne
Capt. 2. 172 2nd Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report

Warrenton Va

Date of appointment

Sept 28, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

Oct 12, 1861

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

J. P. B. acty.

Remarks

Promoted 1st Lt
2. M.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 127

P. B. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Rice H Payne
Major L. M.
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *L. M. General*
Date of appointment *Aug 16*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.
To take rank *July 28*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *Sept 2*, 1862.
Delivered *L. M. General*
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*
Remarks: *Resigned Jan'y*
5, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 175

(666)

R. B. Duncan

897

Copyright.

*not on index
apt file*
Pogue, Rice T.
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Assignment, *Lawrence, Va*

Special Order Number 109/22

Apr 12 . 1862
Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Captain Rice T. Pogue, assistant
quartermaster, is assigned to duty
at Denville, Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Rice H. Payne
Capt. 1st Louisiana

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of letters and orders sent.

Remarks: *Med. Director and*
Inspector's Office.
Danville, Va June 20, 1862.
On duty as 1st Quarter-
Master at Danville, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 366, page 20

W. W. Braden

Payne, ., Rice W.

Provost Marshal

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 167/19

July 19 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Richmond July 19, 1862.

Rice W. Payne is appointed
provost-marshal of the town of
Danville, with the pay of captain
of Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Major

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken and paroled at Warrenton,
Va., Sept. 29, 1862.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of Potomac, 11th Corps,
Sept. 30, 1862.

Dr. M. A. C. C.
Confederate Staff.

Number of rolls:

1

(662)

Copy

Payne, Rice W.

Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 286/21

Dec 6 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Confederate

P

C. S. M.

R. H. Payson
Maj. G. M. C. S. M.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners. Provost Marshal General, Washington, D. C., under the following heading: "List of Rebels who have reported under G. O. 104, H. Q. Dept."

Date Sept 9, 1865.

Where paroled

When .., 186 ..

By whom

Kind of oath May 19, 65

By whom administered

Where Fairfax, Va.

When .., 186 ..

Residence Warrenton, Va

Remarks Stoping at Hilland's Hotel. Here to apply for pardon

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.:

Reg. No. **294**, Part 741, Page 1 "C"

J. B. Dowd

Will Rice to Pay

Queen Lane Va

Sept 30. 1861

Mr. Rice Sept 30. 1861

Dr. J. S. Nicholas

at the rate of

51

Set

My wife & son of
20th inst advised of my having
secured the use of the Warrington Ship
for convalescents - on the terms indi-
-cated by you

Upon certificate of Dr.
J. S. Nicholas in charge of Warrington
Hospital, I furnished transportation
to J. S. Nicholas, 2nd Regt Texas
& G. A. Mark 3 Vols. Comp. L.
in convalescents - for the Warrington
Hospital, on the 22nd Sept 1861
Today they have returned of course
from the Warrington. Mr. Hudkins

Bill for 2 Convalescents - 9 days at 15⁰⁰ is
paid is \$13.50

Please say when his bill
is sent to me to whom he
shall apply for payment

I regret my absence
at Hamilton during your
visit there.

I am most truly &

Lieut. W. P. Hayes
C. & A. M. N.

I have sent no response
to your communication of the
2nd inst. in respect to the
arrangement made with the
Proprietor of the Hamilton Springs

W. P. Hayes
37

Payne Rice W.

Payne

Oct 6/61

Warrenton Va.

Octo 6. 1861

Dr Thomas W. Williams
Chf Med Director
Army of Potomac.

Sir,

I have the honor
to transmit to you the enclosed
note from Professor of Sulphur
Springs. My only objection was that
I would communicate correct
of his note to you & forward your
answer. But that, in antici-
pation of your instructions, my
opinion was. Extra charges for
accommodation to convalescent
officers would have to be paid for
by them.

I am with great respect
Yours &c
Richd W. Payne

Capt & Asst Q M - 1st Co 1st Sub.

[No. 22.]

Vou. No. 2 Abst. B 2 Qr. 1862

See H. C. 100

Dollars

4758
100

Paid 20 of April 1862

*No. 100 - for 2 copies
on file in the office. Received
20th*



The Confederate States,

V. H. Payne

DATE OF PURCHASE

1862

DOLLARS

CENTS

| | | |
|------------|--|-------|
| February 1 | To Rent of Office for the use of Quartermaster | |
| | from 1 st of Oct 1861 to 31 st of January 1862 | |
| | inclusion @ \$5.00 per Month | 50 00 |
| | To Rent of Barracks for Barracks from | |
| | 15 th of Oct 1861 to 28 th of February 1862 | |
| | inclusion @ \$5.00 per Month | 22 50 |
| | To Rent of Office for the use of | |
| | Baron Marshal from 1 st of February | |
| | 1862 to 28 th February 1862 @ \$5.00 per Mo. | 5 00 |

\$ 77 50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the ~~amounts have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the~~ that the same was rendered as stated and that they are necessary for the Public Service day of 1862.

V. H. Payne a Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Levier Ct House 2nd the 20 day of April 1862,
 of Capt V. H. Payne Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army.
 the sum of Forty Seven Dollars
 and fifty Eight Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

V. H. Payne

[No. 22.]

Vou. No. 8 Abst. B 2 Qtr. 1st 2

Rich. H. Burn

Dollars

10.00
100

Paid 20 of April 1862



[No. 22]

The Confederate States,

To Rice W. Payne

DATE OF PURCHASE

1862
April

To Rent of House for Quartermaster from
1st March to 31st March 1862

@ \$20 per Month
To Rent of House for the use of Quartermaster
from March 1st to March
31st 1862 @ \$20 per Month

DOLLARS CENTS

5 00

5 00

\$ 10 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered
as stated and that they were necessary for the Public Service
for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the
day of

Rice W. Payne

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Louisiana 2nd the 31 day of April 1862,
of Capt. Rice W. Payne asst.
the sum of \$10 00
and

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Rice W. Payne

IN REPLY
REFER TO 000

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

March 9, 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Cora C. Shriver,
1212 North Calvert Street,
Baltimore, Maryland.

The records show that Rice W. Payne was appointed Captain, Quartermaster Department, Confederate States Army, September 29, 1861 from the State of Virginia and ordered to report to Warrenton, Virginia. He was promoted provost-marshal of the town of Danville, Virginia, with the pay of captain of infantry, July 19, 1862; appointed Major and Quartermaster August 16, 1862. His name appears on a List of prisoners taken and paroled at Warrenton, Virginia, September 29, 1862.

Under date of December 29, 1862 he tendered his resignation as Major C.S.A., because of ill health, and same was accepted to take effect January 5, 1863.

It is shown to have been paroled at Fairfax Court House, Virginia May 29, 1863 and under date of September 9, 1863 was reported at Villard's Hotel, Washington, D. C., where he came to apply for pardon. Residence, Warrenton, Virginia.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

By

Payne, Rice W.
Maj. & G.M.
Warrenton, Va.
"Telegram".

Southern Telegraph
Company.
P-7.

Payne. Rice W.
a. g. m.

Vancouver Spring V.

See personal papers of

Wiscom Hudger
m. L.

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(520)

Payne, Rice W.
Maj. & G. M.

See Chapter XI.

Volume 33, Page 40,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(588e)

Respectfully referred to Col Myers
Dr. Mr. Genl -

My Command of Army of War

11140 ✓ C.H. Lee
Des 31/12

2 to Col Myers
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. and to inform you that the resignation of my Major is accepted.

H. Myers



P. 187

My letter of the 29th inst. is hereby
transmitted to you.

accept.

Car I S.O. no 3 at 11/12
Jan 5. 1863

Head the
Resubmitting on
Dec. 29 1862

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended that
the resignation be accepted
immediately

S. G. French
Major Genl
Army

Recd and O.D. Aug 263

Recd and O

Dec. 30

Qr. Master Dept.
Petersburg, Va, Dec 29th 1862

General,

I respectfully tender my resignation
as Major, Qr. Master Dept.

My state of health - forbids the
retaining an office whose duties I cannot
properly discharge.

An order of acceptance is therefore
earnestly solicited, and I desire to be
relieved of duty; that I may at once pro-
ceed to settle my accounts - with the Government.
I am, General, with great respect,
Yours obdt. servt.

Richd W. Payne

Major & Q. M.

Gen. J. Cooper,

Adj. & Insp. General

Capt. W. B. Payne
Capt. Va.

La. St. House Va
May 15. 1862

Dr. Thos. H. Williams
Medical Director
Army Va.

Sir,

I enclose with
an account of Mr. ^{F. B.} Hudgins
with his note - some on the
subject. You will perceive
he desires you wrap him up
& re-forward it to Mr
Francis V. Sutton Jr., Richmond
Va.

I am sir, most
very respectfully

Wm. Payne

Capt. & - 07.

Enclosing account of
Capt. Hudgins for approval

Recd Mass. May 18 1862
Ans'd. " " 20 1862

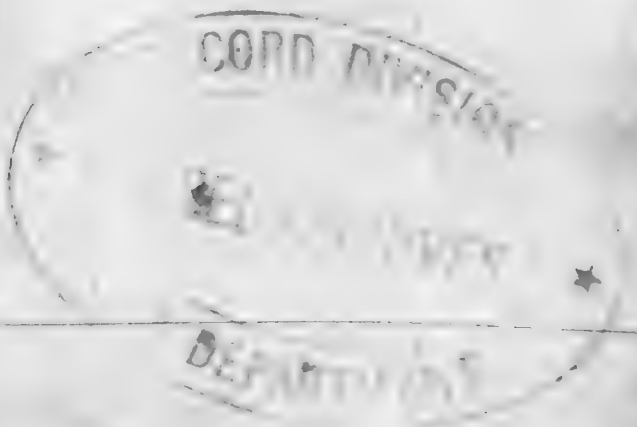
Nov. 19 and 20 1862

Price 10 Cents

May 10 1862

Am't. 191.34

Capt. White



The Confederate States

No. 21.

To Capt. Rice W. Payne

Dr.

1862

For Commutation of Quarters at Warrenton from the 1st January
1862 to the 8th of March 1862 inclusive
For 3 Rooms @ 9.⁰⁰ each for Month
For Commutation of Fuel for the same period
6 Cordas 96 ft Wood @ 4.⁵⁰ for Cord.

10 96

30 38

41 34

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters ~~charged~~ at the above station which could be assigned to me charged at the average market price for the month

During the above period

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Warrenton on by Landing Officer during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, nor by the police, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

Rice W. Payne

Received at Louisa ~~amount~~ the Money 1862 of Capt Rice W. Payne Quartermaster of the U.S.A.
Twenty one dollars and thirty four cents. in full of the above account

Rice W. Payne
Captain & pay.

No 749 P

Rice to Payne

QW. Funds transfr'd to
Capt R. W. Payne agree

May 18. 1862

\$ 5.000

Major A. T. ...

... the
... Capt R. W.
Payne -

Director of ...

...

...

21/7/62



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

\$5000=

Received at Richmond City in the
State of Virginia, this day of April,
1862, of Major Alfred M. Barbour the sum of
Five Thousand Dollars, on ac-
count of pay, &c., of the Confederate States Army, for which I am accountable.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Nice B. Payor

Capt. same pay.

407237

WD2136

See Page
A. C. M. G. S. P. S.
Wood Marshal with
rank of Capt. Den-
ville, Va. Series
to be a 1st Wood
Marshal with in-
creased rank.

File



Rec'd June 19th, 1862.

Rice W. Payne

A. Q. M. & A. C. S. and
Provost Marshall at Wauwaton
& Louisiana C. H. from Sept 28. last.

now at Danville -

A. G. M. & Acty. Provost Marshall
with rank of Capt. desires to
be appointed Provost Marshall
with increased rank.

27.1)

Office Memorandum

Special Orders

No. 12

(During Major)

P. W. Parmenter to

Report, to Major,

General, French, in

charge.

DIVISION.

CLERK'S OFFICE.

GENERAL PAPERS

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond

1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 1 / }

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or memorandum.]

[Faint handwritten signature or name, possibly "J. M. Smith".]

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom, possibly "The General" and "in the morning".]

Receivd of *27*

Paid the *27* day of *Decr* 1861

Capt Ricd W. Payne

apt Qr Mr. pa. C.S.

From the *28* day of *Sept* 1861

To the *31* day of *Decr* 1861

Pay. - - \$ *434.00*

Forage, - *31.11*

Amount, \$ *465.11*

பெரிய குறைபாடுகளால் நிகழுகின்ற இம் அமைப்பினால்,

Capt. Geo. H. Taylor, 1st Lt. Mueller

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | | PERIOD | | PAYABLE | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|-----------------|--|---------|-----|---------|-----|--------|----|---------|
| From | To | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | Total | | |
| For myself | 28 th September 31 st December | 3 | 3 | 140 | 00 | 434 | 00 | |
| For | 28 th September 31 st Decem | 3 | 3 | | | 31 | 11 | |
| | | | | | | \$465 | 11 | + |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Ambler
this 27th day of Decr 1861, the sum of Four hundred & sixty five $\frac{1}{100}$ Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay - - - - 434.00

Page 31. 11

465.11

2001 11 11

Nice W. Payne
Capt & af-son
Kai.

Wentworth N. 547

Paid the ²⁷~~27~~ day of Decr 1861

Capt Rice W. Payne

Adj. Q. r. Mr. p. a. s.

From the 28 day of Sept 1861

To the 31 day of Decr 1861

Pay. - - \$434.00

Forage - 31.11

Amount, \$465.11

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

Capt Rice W. Payne *apt 2nd* *1861*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | | DATE | | MONTH | | YEAR | | TOTAL | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--|-----------------|--|---------------|--|------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>28 Septem</i> | | <i>31 Decem</i> | | <i>3</i> | | <i>3</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>140 00</i> | | <i>434 00</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>28 Septem</i> | | <i>31 Decem</i> | | <i>3</i> | | <i>3</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | <i>31 11</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | <i>\$ 465 11</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Ambler* this
this *28th* day of *Decr* 1861, the sum of *Four hundred & Sixty five* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *\$ 434.00*
Forage *31.11*
Amount *\$ 465.11*

Rice W. Payne
Capt & apt 2nd
Pay.

Voucher No 184

October 19

R. W. Payne
O

Received of Capt. C. McKinney Commissary
U.S.A. the following Commissary Stores listed
due by him as per Invoice of this date
October the 10th 1861 at Camp Fleming.

(Recd.)
100 ^{lb} Rice @ 5 ¢
250 ^{lb} Coffee @ 25 ¢
400 ^{lb} Sugar @ 8 ¢
10 ² Gallons Vinegar @ 12 ¢

50 ^{lb} Candy @ 25 ¢
100 ^{lb} Soap @ 12 ¢
1 ^{of} Suet, Sack @ 15 ¢

Wm. W. Payne
agt Comdant. C.S.A.

Voucher No. 239

Paid the 1 day of June 1861
Capt. W. H. Ryne
A. J. M. C.S.

From the 1 day of March 1861

To the 31 day of March 1861

Pay, - - \$ 1400.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1400.

The Confederate States of America.

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | FORM OF CHARGE | | | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|------|-------|-----|---------|--------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Years | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself. | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | 100 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my ~~staff~~ appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1862.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of April 1862, the sum of \$100 00 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 100 00

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 100 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. H. Payne
Capt. Regt.
100 00

VOUCHER No. 245

Paid the 3 day of Dec 1861

Wm. Payne
Majr & 2nd P. U. S. C. S.

From the 14 day of Sept 1861

To the 1 day of Dec 1861

Pay, - - \$ 415. 50

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 415. 50

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major W. Payne* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself. | <i>Sept 14. 1862</i> | <i>Sept 1. 1862</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>..</i> | <i>415</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>unable to make out for pay amount at this time, in absence of my book</i> |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>415</i> | <i>80</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W. J. Cuthbert* *9. m. Samville*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Cuthbert* *2. m.* *1862*, the sum of *Four hundred & fifteen* *80* Dollars

Pay, . . . \$415.80

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$415.80

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lieut. W. Payne
(Major & for me)

[No. 32.]
 No. 312 Abst. G. Qr. 1862

John W. Edwards

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 22 September 1862

Issued on *Jan 12* 1862

Requie

On her

To be s

I
any pa

115

Q. 1.4.2.2.2

of the a

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

at *9th Wisconsin* Regiment, of *Miss*
Sept 1862, and ending on the *14* of *Sept*

in the service of *Union* Company.
 C. S. Army for *2* days, commencing the *12* of
 1862, at *Dumville* *Ind*

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | |
| <i>1862</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sept</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>12</i> | | | | <i>14</i> | <i>216</i> | | | | <i>252</i> | |

to be deducted.

supplied.

I hereby certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for
 of the time specified.

Rich W. Payne Major *Ind*
 Commanding Post

RECEIVED at *Dumville* the *12* of *Sept*

Master C. S. Army.

Two hundred & sixteen

pounds of barley.

pounds of hay, and

two

of the Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1862, of *Sept 12* *Ind*

pounds of corn.

pounds of oats.

Two hundred & sixteen

pounds of fodder, in full

Rich W. Payne
Major & Comd Post

[No. 22.]

No. 157 Abstract B 3 Qr. 1862.

Rice W Payne

Dollars 10 +
100

Paid 3^d of Sept 1862



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

R. W. Payne

Dr.

1862

Aug 31

*For services of boy
Jim as messenger
to Provost Marshal's
Office one month*

DOLLARS

CTS.

10 00

\$

10 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,
and that they were necessary for the public service.

Chas W. Payne *Prov. Marshal*
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

Danville

the

3

day of

Sept

1862

of

My W. S. Smith

the sum of

Five

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

and

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Chas W. Payne

of medical Hospital supplies here for warrenton
No transportation here if you have wagons
send for them Signed Geo L Thompson Capt
B A G M - Col Myers will see the necessity
of sending me Teams & Teamsters from
Richmond as requested in former telegram
the Resources of this section being exhausted
I will forward to him letter from the surgeons
of three (3) Divisions approved by Senior Surgeon
of Post Confirming my telegram - would advise
respectfully as rail road Connection with
Richmond by Rebuilding Rappahannock Bridge
for more reasons than

RECON DIVISION

Recd at Payne

REBEL ARCHIVES.

137/827/1

B A G M

Recd at Payne

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours: 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. *See Also: Comments*

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by These Companies for Transmission.

[illegible]

J. R. DOWELL Gen'l Sup't.
HARRISBURG, VA.

W S MORRIS, Pres't

LITCHFIELD, VA

Received at *Petersburg, Va.*
Richmond
 By telegraph from *Warrenton 19. Col. O. C. Myers*
Yours

Sir. Your telegram of this date says
Consult Maj. Cole at Calpeper for trans-
portation you can see it there send
a C. M. H. of which the morning I
received a telegram of which the following
is a literal copy - Calpeper Sept 18 9m - accumulated

[No. 32.]

No. *11C* Abst. G *3* Qr. 186*2*

Aug 12 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Sept 1862*

Issued *Oct 1862*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Public Horses*.

Regiment, of

in the service of *Major R. W. Payne Company*.C. S. Army for *16* days, commencing the *1st* of1862, and ending on the *16th* of *Sept*1862, at *Laurel*

| Date of Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Rations | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Fodder |
| <i>1862</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sept</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>12</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>192</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>224</i> | <i>-</i> |
| quired. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| hand, to be deducted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| be supplied. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for part of the time specified.

John W. Payne Major & Lt. Col.
Contracting.

RECEIVED at

Laurel

the

16th of *Sept*

1862, of

W. S. Tucker Capt & A.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

One hundred twenty two

pounds of corn.

pounds of barley.

pounds of oats.

Two hundred

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in full

the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*John W. Payne**Major & Lt. Col.*

[No. 33.]

No. 3 Abst. G, Qr. 186

.....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

.....

Issued 2 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for

No. 33.]

Private Horses in the service of *Major J. H. Payne*
for *21* days, commencing the *1st*

of *April 1* and ending the *21st* *May* 186*2*

| DATE. | PERIOD | Number of Horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| | | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Grass. | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| 1862 | 1 | 37 | 12 | - | 14 | - | 37 | - | - | 434 | |

I certify, on this day, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Quartermaster*, the *1st* of *May*, 186*2*, of *Major J. H. Payne*
Assistant Quartermaster, *three hundred and seventy two pounds corn, one hundred and thirty seven pounds hay, and one hundred and thirty seven pounds fodder*
in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Wm. H. Payne
Major

[No. 33.]

No.

Abst. G, 1st Qr. 1862

Nice W. Payne

Capt. U. S. Army

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

1 July

1862

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Alfred Payne at *Hamville Va*
of *July* and ending the *31* of *July*

Private Horses in the service of *Capt*

for *31* days, commencing the *1*
1862

| PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | REMARKS | |
|---------|------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| DATE. | From | | To | Grass. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | Grass. | Hay | Fodder | | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | | Pounds. |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | Bushels. | Pounds. | | Pounds. |
| July | 1 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 14 | | 372 | | 434 | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received of *Hamville*, the
Quartermaster, *372th* ~~Regt~~ *Regt*,
in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Wm H. Payne Capt Regt
1862 *July* *31* *1862*
pounds hay, *434*

Wm H. Payne
Capt Regt

L. 1000

John H. Payne

1850

100 50

100 100 2

5. 4. 1861

[

1861

1861

VOUCHER No. 211

Paid the 20 day of July 1862
Capt. Hiram W. Payne Co. 9th
C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay, 250 \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 250.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Rice W. Payne A. & W.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1862 | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | May 1 | June 30 | 2 | | 140 | 00 | 280 | 00 | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ 280 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 16
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Ambler A. & W.* 100 Dollars,
 this 2 day of *July* 18 2, the sum of *Two hundred & eighty*
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ 280,

(Signed Duplicates.)

Rice W. Payne
Capt, A. & W. Payne

Payne, Richard H.
Med. Dept.
General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard W. Payne
Surgeon Med. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Pa.*

To whom report *W. J. A. Seal*

Date of appointment *July 12*, 1861

Date of confirmation , 1861

To take rank , 1861

Date of acceptance *July 26*, 1861

Delivered *at Dr. Kenborough*

Secretary of War *W. J. A. Seal*

Remarks: *Resigned Dec 6*
1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 256

Payne, Robert

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt and A & M

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

2

Tenn.

Robert Payne
A. Q. M., 2. Regt. Inf. Tenn. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Dec. 1

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 54

J. Bay

Copy

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Tenn.

Robert Payne
U.S.M.

Appears on a

2 Regt. Tenn. Vols.

Register

Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Dec. 1, 1861

Remarks:

Appointed by
Maj. Genl. Polk.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 871, page 1

(111)

A. E. Sowerland

1871

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

2 Batta Tenn.

Robert Hayes
Capt. Q. M. Dept.

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Tenn.

Date of appointment

2 Tenn. Batta

Date of confirmation

March 18, 1862

To take rank

Sept. 30, 1862
upt. 1862 per Senate X

Date of acceptance

March 1, 1862

Delivered

Apr. 21, 1862

Secretary of War

Genl. A. S. Johnston

Remarks:

J. G. B.
Resigned Nov. 8, '62

Imp. pencil on register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 194

L. M. Howard

24 1862

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.
and in reply to inform you that
the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities
for their consideration
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
Wm. G. & P. S.
J. H. Thompson
A. A. L.

GEN. FOLK'S PAPERS.

46

The first out movement on the 24th of June
was at 11 o'clock A.M. in the case of Capt. West

The first thing I noticed when I stepped
 out of the car was the cold. It was a
 sharp contrast to the warm blanket of the
 car. I shivered slightly, but then I
 remembered that this was the first time
 I had ever been to this place. I took a
 deep breath and walked towards the
 entrance. The door was open, and I
 stepped inside. The room was large and
 bright, with high ceilings and large
 windows. I looked around, taking in
 the sights and sounds of the place. It
 was a new world to me, and I was
 excited to explore it. I walked towards
 the front desk, where a friendly woman
 greeted me. She asked me for my name
 and then showed me to my room. I
 followed her down a long hallway, and
 she opened a door for me. I stepped
 inside and looked around. The room was
 clean and comfortable, with a bed, a
 desk, and a chair. I took a deep
 breath and smiled. This was my first
 experience in a hotel, and it was
 everything I needed. I walked back
 to the front desk and thanked the
 woman. She smiled and said, "Welcome
 to our hotel. We hope you have a
 great stay." I nodded and walked
 back to my room. I closed the door
 and took a deep breath. This was
 my first experience in a hotel, and it
 was everything I needed.

I have been thinking much lately about the future of our country. I am sure that we are going to have some great things to do in the next few years. I am sure that we are going to have some great things to do in the next few years. I am sure that we are going to have some great things to do in the next few years.

[illegible]

The first thing I noticed when I stepped
 out of the car was the cold. It was a
 sharp, biting cold that seemed to seep
 into my bones. I shivered as I walked
 towards the entrance of the building.
 The door was open, and a warm
 glow emanated from within. I hesitated
 for a moment, looking back over my
 shoulder at the dark street behind me.
 The silence was oppressive, broken only
 by the distant hum of traffic. I took a
 deep breath and pushed the door open.
 The interior was dimly lit, with the
 light from the entrance casting long
 shadows across the floor. I walked
 slowly, my eyes adjusting to the
 darkness. The air was still, and I
 could hear the faint sound of my
 footsteps. I reached the end of the
 hallway and stopped, looking down at
 the floor. There was a small, dark
 object on the ground. I picked it up
 and held it in my hand. It was a
 small, round object, about the size of
 a marble. I turned it over in my hand,
 examining it closely. It felt smooth and
 cool to the touch. I looked up at the
 ceiling, where a single light fixture was
 mounted. The light was off, and the
 room was in complete darkness. I
 felt a sudden urge to leave, but I
 knew I had to stay. I took a few
 more steps, my heart pounding in my
 chest. I reached the door at the end
 of the hallway and opened it. A bright
 light shined from the doorway, and I
 stepped out into the hallway. The door
 closed behind me, and I was alone.
 I looked back at the door, my hand
 still holding the small object. I felt a
 strange sense of unease, as if I had
 just discovered something I shouldn't
 have. I turned and walked away, the
 cold still clinging to me.

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

1000
1000
1000

To be done } General
most mental

By command of

Major General Bell

18 June 1861

Let the people know

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Payne, Robert N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cont. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See Also

Contract between
Capt. J. H. Dickson
& M. D.

W. R. M. Payne

Approved by
Col. H. H. Bullard
Com. of the Army
of the United States

Approved

W. R. M. Payne

^{my}
This Contract entered into this 28th day of December 1861 at
Fort Belknap State of Texas between Capt. J. H. Ashley of the Confederate States
Volunteer Army and Dr. Robt. N. Payne of
in the State of Texas witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned
the said Dr. Robt. N. Payne promises and agrees to perform the duties of
Medical Officer according to the Army Regulations at Fort Belknap.

And the said Capt. J. H. Ashley promises and agrees on behalf of the Confed-
erate States to pay or cause to be paid to the said Dr. Robt. N. Payne the sum of
one hundred dollars (\$100) for each and every month he shall continue to perform the duties
above stated which shall be his full compensation and no other pay or allowance and
emoluments whatsoever except one ration of forage.

This contract to continue till determined by the said Capt. Ashley or commanding
officer for the time being or the Surgeon General.

Signed Sealed & delivered

in presence of

J. S. Stewart
J. M. H. Hays

Supt. Company at Fort Belknap Texas
Dr. R. N. Payne (Seal)

Witness that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance
according to regulations at Fort Belknap Tex is one hundred and sixty
five and that no competent physician can be obtained at a
lower rate.

Contract Approved

A. C. Cullock

Col. 1st Regt T M R

C. S. P Army

J. H. Ashley (Seal)
Capt. J. H. Ashley

Contract between
Capt H. H. H. H.
+ H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H. H.

Accepted by
Capt H. H. H. H.
in presence of
H. H. H. H. H. H.
Witnesses

Approved

Brigadier Genl. H. H.

This Contract entered into this 1st day of September
 1861 at Fort Bliss, State of Texas between Captain
 Hill & Co. of the Confederate States Government and
 Dr. Robert R. Payne in the State of Texas
 that for the consideration hereafter mentioned the said
 Dr. Payne agrees to perform the duties
 of Medical Officer equally to the Army & Militia of Texas
 & to be paid

for the said Dr. Payne the sum of one
 hundred dollars per month to be paid to him by the
 said Dr. Robert R. Payne the sum of one hundred
 dollars per month for each and every month he shall
 continue to perform the services above stated which
 shall be his full compensation and in lieu of all
 lawance and emolument whatsoever except ex-
 penses of travel.

This Contract to continue till determined by the
 said Doctor or the commanding officer for the time being
 or the Surgeon Genl.

Signed & sealed & delivered
 in presence of
 J. S. Stewart
 J. R. [unclear]

L. Hill. J. Hill & Son
 Capt. [unclear] & [unclear]
 R. T. Payne

It is further agreed that the number of persons entitled to
 medical attendance according to regulations of the
 Surgeon General is hereby fixed and that no person
 in military service shall be admitted as a patient.

Contract approved
 H. C. L. Gullish
 Col. R. R. T. M. R.
 U. S. Army

Witness my hand
 at Fort Bliss

Contract between
Capt S H. Aikens
J. M. A.

L R R Payne

Offd by
C. W. McCallister
Comd'g Substantly Pres
of the Rio Grande

Approved

Prigley, R. A.

This Contract entered into this 25th day of September
1861 at Fort Belvoir State of Texas between Captain J. H. Bell
Officer of the Confederate States Provisional Army and
Dr. Robert Payne of Texas in the State of Texas
Witnesseth that for the consideration hereinafter mentioned the
said Dr. Robert Payne has agreed and engaged to perform
the duties of Medical Officer according to the Army Regulations
now at Fort Belvoir.

And the said Capt. J. H. Bell has agreed and
engaged on behalf of the Confederate States to pay or cause
to be paid to the said Dr. Robert Payne the sum of
one hundred dollars per month for each and every month he
shall continue to perform the service above stated
which shall be his full compensation and in lieu of
all allowances and emoluments whatsoever and of
any other of any kind.

This contract to continue till determined by the said
Doctor or the Commanding Officer for the time being or
the Surgeon General
Signed at Belvoir
in presence of
J. S. Stewart
J. M. Stewart
J. H. Bell
Capt. J. H. Bell
Dr. Robert Payne

2^d Certify that the number of persons entitled to
Medical attendance according to regulations at Fort
Belvoir Texas is [unclear] and that
no competent physician can be obtained at
any other place.

J. H. Bell
Capt. J. H. Bell

Contract approved
A. S. McCulloch
Col. 1st Reg. T. M. R.
C. S. Army

Contract between
Capt T H Ashby
J. M. D.

Dr R. C. Payne

App. by
Col. H. C. McCall on
Case of Glubbenly & Co
of the Rio Grande

Approved

Priggen. Pa.

[illegible]

I do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the records of the Court.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court at New York this 10th day of June 1864.

J. S. Stewart
Clerk of the Court

R. F. Payne, Secy

2) Porting that the number of persons with the
same symptoms agreeably to regulations in force.
Hilltop for the number with the same symptoms that
the competent physician can be obtained in a lower
rate.

5000 1884

Contract between
Cape & H. H. H. H.
7th R

D. R. R. Payne

Appd by
Col. H. C. H. C. H. C.
Cann. of the H. C. H. C.
Det. of the H. C. H. C.

Approved

Pay. Gen. R. A.

This Contract entered into this 25th day of December 1861 at Fort Mifflin State of Pa between William H. Bell Chaplain of the 100th Regt. Pa. Vol. Infy and Dr. Robert R. Payne of the 100th Regt. Pa. Vol. Infy in the State of Pa. witnesseth that for the consideration hereinafter mentioned the said Dr. Robert R. Payne has agreed to perform the duties of Medical Officer according to the Army Regulations at Fort Mifflin.

And the said Capt. W. H. Bell has promised and agrees on behalf of the Government to pay and cause to be paid to the said Dr. Robert R. Payne the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) per month and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated which shall be his full compensation and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatever except such as may be granted.

This contract to continue till terminated by the order of the commanding officer for the hospital or the Surgeon General.

Signed and sealed delivered
in presence of
J. S. Stewart
Wm. H. Bell

Wm. H. Bell
Capt. Commanding Fort Mifflin Pa.
R. R. Payne

It Certify that the number of persons entitled to Medical Attendance according to regulations at Fort Mifflin is 1000 and that the said Dr. Robert R. Payne can be obtained at a lower rate.

Contract approved
A. E. McCracken
at Ft. Mifflin Pa.
C. S. P. Army

Wm. H. Bell
Capt. Commanding Fort Mifflin Pa.

San Antonio Texas,
13th March 1862

R. W. Payne

From Col. E. M. Church
Comd. Dist. of Texas

To
Major J. B. Davis
Adj. Gen. & Asst. of Texas

44
Having been notified
by Col. Church, near
by Capt. Ashby, with
Dr. Payne, asking
the approval of the
Comd. Gen. of the
Dist. of Texas

N. O. P. Sal. Mil. Dep. of the Genl.
San Antonio, Texas,

March 13th 1862

Major Genl. R. S. Davis

At Fort S. A.

Sir

Enclosed please
find Quantification Contracts made by
Capt. J. H. Ashby Commanding at Ft. Hill.
Texas with Dr. R. W. Payne, which I trans-
mit to the General Commanding for
his approval.

Respectfully

J. O. R.

A. C. McCulloch

Col. 1st Regt. M. I. C. S. A.

Comd'g S. M. & F. S. A.

Payne, J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port. Phys.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 0 | 29 |
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

T. J. Taylor
Private Physician

Appears at a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Post or Station

Synchburg
Virginia

With what troops serving

Lancaster
Hospital

Remarks:

In Charge

Book mark.

W. J. Taylor

(981)

261

Copy

Payne, W.

A. M. Sept.

D

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

John P. ...
Appears on a Morning Report of
General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia,
for *Sept 1*

1864.

Remarks:

*Guard. Detained. & tailed
Transferred to R.M.
Capt. Richmond, Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 710, page 46

(525)

Samuel
Copyist.

Payne, W. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. S. Payne
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn.

To whom report

38 Tenn. Regt.

Date of appointment

Jan'y. 14, 1862

Date of confirmation

Jan'y. 14, 1862

To take rank

Dec. 14, 1861

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl. Crittenden

Secretary of War

A. O. B.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 369

A. B. Duncan

(625)

697

Copy 101

Sept 12 1861

FORM NO 316

Officers' Pay Account.

Chaplain

A S Dugan

69 34

Nov 8 1861

8th Term Regt

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to *W. S. Payne Chaplain* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | <i>20th Sept</i> | <i>1st Nov</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>34</i> | |
| For private servant, not soldier. | | | | | | | | | |
| FORAGE— | | | | | | | | | |
| For horse..... | | | | | | | | | |
| CLOTHING— | | | | | | | | | |
| For private servant, not soldier. | | | | | | | | | |
| SUBSISTANCE— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself for service..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For private servant, not soldier. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; than I

have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of..... stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster..... and to the..... day of....., 1861

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... Paymaster, this..... day of....., 1861, the sum of..... dollars and..... cents, being the amount in full of said account.

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

| NAME. | COMPLEXION. | HEIGHT. | | EYES. | HAIR. |
|-------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | Feet. | Inches. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Pay.....

Subsistence.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount.....\$

Payne William H
Lee's Div bar

**General and Staff Officers,
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
 (Confederate.)**

Perig General Brig General
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 47421638 |
| 2 | 46259189 |
| 3 | 261071 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein _____
 Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *H Va bar.*

(A)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Wm H. Payne
Brig Genl.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom report *Genl R. E. Lee*

Date of appointment *Nov 4*, 186*4*

Date of confirmation *Jan 17*, 186*5*

To take rank *Nov 1*, 186*4*

Date of acceptance *Nov 18*, 186*4*

Delivered *Army in Va*

Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 18

(226)

J Ham

226

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

OK

W. H. Payne
Brig. Gen., Paynes Brigade
Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Payne's Cavalry Brigade commanded by Brig.
Gen. W. H. Payne,

Report dated New Bridge Church
Feb 28, 1865.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 65; inclosure 7.

(664)

J. C. Gay

Copyist

Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed

1860.

Where captured

When

1861.

By whom forwarded

Remarks

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register
No. 304, part 783; page

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured

When captured

Joined

186

Where from

186

Remarks:

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 2

Copied

(Confederate.)

P. Fitzhugh Lee's Div. Cav. S. C.

Mrs. H. Payne
Brig. Genl. Fitzhugh Lee's Div. Cav.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole

which is as follows: "We the undersigned Prisoners of War, in token of parole of honor, that we will not take up arms again, nor serve as military police or in any force in any fort, garrison, or field work, nor as guards of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duty usually performed by soldiers, and that we will respect the laws in force where we reside."

Parole dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Johnson's Island and Sandusky, Johnson's Island, O., June 1, 1865.

Where captured *Warrenton Ford Va.*

When captured *April 15, 1865.*

Remarks:

Parole bears the following endorsement:
"The above named Prisoners of War having the above parole were released May 2nd 1865 from the custody of the Honorable Secretary of War and transferred from the Assistant General's Office under date of May 2nd 1865. CHAS. W. HILL Col. Comdg."

Number of roll:

24

(1896)

E. E. Ransom

Copyd.

Y Detective Police,
VIRGINIA.

Sept 27, 1867

Dear Sir,

your letter
is at present
Tungus Co. Va.
all - it is
better than -

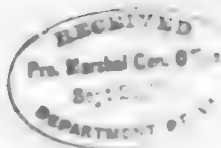
At the
at the
O C Butcher
King St. F. P.

Yours truly

Off. Chief of Mil. & Soc. Police
Richmond Va Sept 11-1869

Watcock & Co.
Special Agent

State of Va. Judge
late General E. D. A
is leaving me to see
brother at Harrison
Lynch Co. Va



Office of the Chief of Military Detective Police,
DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA.

Sept 27, 1867

Ch. Col. U. Ordway.
P. M. Gen.
Col.

Wm H. Payne - late -
Lieut E. D. - is at present
in Manassas - Fauquier Co - Va.
This is reliable - He is
living with his brother -

J. M. H. H. H.
You are not
Capt C. B. H. H.
(H. H. H. H. H.)

H. H.
He was seen at
Manassas

A. 8. 2. 2

Mr. [illegible]

[illegible]

Official copy of
letter from the [illegible]
of [illegible] [illegible]
to the [illegible] of
application [illegible]
for [illegible] [illegible]
by the [illegible]

Feb

[illegible]

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, D.C.

Very respectfully,
Yours truly,
C. J. Edwards
Adjutant General

Pp
Warrenton Va
Sept 7th 1865

Jayne, William H.
No 411 - 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th
Apples for permission
to visit Baltimore 7th
stating reasons. -

See letter to Mr. Jayne
Jany 8th 1865

Recd H. of N. E. 2 Sep 9 1865

Mr. C. H. King Esq
Hon. Sec. of War
Washington
2nd (3rd) 1865

Hd. in H. of N. E. 2nd
Washington 2nd Sep. 9 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. C. Campbell
Brig. Maj. Genl Army

J. C. Campbell
Brig. Maj. Genl Army
Washington

Sept. 10
Major General

Should have been
sent to the
Hon. Sec. of War
for his approval
of the subject.

Very truly
yours

Northern Virginia
Sept 7/61

Hon Sec of War
Sir

I have the honor to
apply for permission to visit the city of Baltimore
for a few days - My object in the visit is
to avail myself of the services of Professor
Smith to perform an operation for an old
wound.

I make this application because I was a Brig
General in Army of Northern Virginia & am
under parole at present.

I have taken amnesty oath & applied to the
President for its benefit.

Respectfully yours old Genl -

William A. Payne

To Paymaster Genl
June 2 1865

Payne M.H.

Pay. Gen. C. A.

Refers to that he was brought
with his aids to Fairfax as a
prisoner while on his way to
surrender to Gen Hancock -

Requests that his horse & that of
his aids - with a sabre which
was taken from him (Payne)
be returned -

(Enclosed)

Recd. at Fairfax June 23rd 1865

Pay. M.H. June 23rd 1865

Recd. at Fairfax June 23rd 1865

JUN 3 1865

534 P. (1111) 1111

Mr. in. Sept. 1865
Fairfax Va.

June 2 1865

Respectfully refers to my order
are commended - a horse.

Bladen St. M. who

has the same referred to,

is on the Military Commission

in Washington detached

from my command.

Yours truly

Wm. H. Payne

in. J. King.

Respectfully refers to my order
Hancock, Genl. who is still in
Gen. Payne and his aids were

released under the terms of

Genl. Lee's surrender, and

the horses and sabre asked

for should be returned to

Friday June 7, 1885

Journal

I respectfully represent that I was brought with my aid to ~~San Francisco~~ as a prisoner on 14th of April - I was on my way to surrender myself under Gen Hancock's order when arrested - I had just been released on my parole, and I now ask that my horse and that of my aid with a saddle which was taken from me be restored.

Respectfully
William H. Payne
Prin, Genl

Genl Hancock

Trinac Va.

June 2nd 1863.

Yours M.H.

Gen. Geo. C. Smith
U.S. Army

Post Office
Capers in the case of
relative to the return of a
horse and stable taken
from by ^{him} during his escape while
on his way to surrender to
Gen. George Munroe.

Yours
Wish the officers
in command of the
artillery to return them
at once.

Wadsworth, Med. Col. 1st Div.

June 13th 1863

Respectfully referred to the
Gen. J. G. Smith, Chief
of Washington.

Wadsworth's paper been sent
to the Med. Col. 1st Div.
at present instead of to the
Wadsworth. As it is of the
it should have been the com-
munication could have been man-
aged here. The horse and stable
should be returned as it was
decided by Gen. Smith, when
communication into the case, that
these officers were entitled to
their parole, then turn on
the way to surrender themselves
when captured.

By command of
Wm. Geo. Munroe
Chas. W. Deane

My dear Mr. McKim
Washington, D.C. June 19/65.

Respectfully returned
to Maj Gen John G. Parker
Commanding Dept of Washington.

The release of Gen Payne
was ordered on the 2^d June
'65, by instructions from
Gen Grant.

Y^{rs} very truly
Wm. B. Ewing
Comd'g Gen.

Very truly
yours
Wm. B. Ewing

Wm. B. Parker

5847

Head Quarters of the Army

J. A. C. June 5/65

Respectfully forwarded
to General H. H. H. H.
with a copy of the document
of the 1st Army Gen. Canby

Mr. G. Parker

Major Gen Canby

Headquarters Dept. Washington

22 Army Corps June 6 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the
Commissary General of Prisoners.

As Gen. Payne is based under the
name of Gen. Lee's surrender.

Mr. G. Parker

Major Gen. Canby
if they can be found
By command of the Gen. Canby

W. H. H. H.

Hodges charge of the 1st Army
June 12 65

1022/1000 11 1865
Head Q. 22nd Army Corps
Harrison 1st

Genl. A. A.
Harrison

2nd reference to same re-
garding to regiment
of the 22nd Army Corps

1000
Harrison

Genl. A. A. Harrison
Harrison 1st
June 18. 65

respec. fully returned
The value of Genl.
Payne received &
turned over to the
Provost Marshall here
for transmission to
Genl. Payne.

A. Harrison
Br. W. B. Harrison
Camp 1st

Washington
ARMY CORPS
JUN 21 1865

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS.

Washington, D. C., June 15th 1865.

For Brig Genl H. S. Smith
Commanding at Fairbairn Ark
Genl.

The direction of
the War Dept. commands I send here
with the sabre of Brig Genl H. S.
Jayne, of the Rebel army - taken from
him at the time of his capture!
which in compliance with instructions
from Head Quarters of the Army of the U.S.
is to be delivered that officer.

Please send me a receipt by
return.

Very Respectfully
Yours Truly,
H. S. Smith
Lieut. Genl.

86. Saratoga St
L 12 1/2 Bath Aug 7th 1865

George Lemmon

Asks permission for Mr H Payne
late Brig Genl C. S. A to come to
Baths for medical treatment

1/2

Office Pro Mar Genl
Baltimore Aug 7th 1865
Receipt forwarded to Major
Geo H Hooker a.g. for in-
formation of the Commanding
General

C. L. Sherman
Capt & act aft Pro Mar Genl

Rec 14 1/2 1/2

170 Ave Marshall St
Bath Aug 8. 1865

He peacefully returned
to Lt Col. Johnson's
disappeared. It is
thought that good
medical treatment
can be had in Virginia

By Command of
Major Genl Humphreys

Abner C. King

211
14 1/2 1/2

file

Mr Lemmon notified of the
decision of the Comd Genl
Aug 8/65.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 4th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Salmon,

Received the report from
the witness that the same was
found in the rock house
in the spring of 1875 - still
in existence

Very respectfully

Wm. H. Smith

Provost

Small Union
April 14, 1865
O. 298 (221) 1865

Wm. N. Payne
Maj Gen. Confed Army

states that he was
arrested by Federal
forces while absent
on sick leave - that
on the 14th inst. hearing
of Gen Lee's surrender
he was on the point
of going into his post
and ready to transfer
to be paroled on the
conditions accepted by
Gen Lee, but was arrested
before he could do so.
Desiring to be so pa-
roled, he belongs to the
army.

Col,

I had a letter from N. 14th

the month under consideration of a
question. I prepared the matter to be
settled by the case agreed to by
the state, and I had some
for the purpose of a solution in a question,
and of course I needed every word of consultation
or satisfactory proof. I was badly wounded near
Petersburg on the 20th of March, and upon the same
date came to my home. In a few days, however,
received one of the copies of the Lee, but
I knew nothing definite until receiving the
when a copy of the correspondence between
Gen. Lee & Grant together with an order of
Gen. Hancock based upon this correspondence,
was brought to me. I was at that time
in the hospital in a state of recovery, but
immediately upon receiving the information to
Hampden, I concluded that I was under
obligations to the Government if not that I could
avoid myself of them by complying with the
transcript order. I immediately came into
town, sent for my wife & informed her

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.

What is the difference between
the two?

1792
 1793
 1794
 1795
 1796
 1797
 1798
 1799
 1800
 1801
 1802
 1803
 1804
 1805
 1806
 1807
 1808
 1809
 1810
 1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246

Reddy 1/2 10/15

Payne, H. H.
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

Notwithstanding the fact
 that the Committee on
 Education, that it is desired
 in the United States, and
 education, that it is desired
 to have a law to be taken
 in all cases of this kind.
 The
 Committee on
 Education, that it is desired
 to have a law to be taken
 in all cases of this kind.

Write nothing above this line.

Wm. A. Payne

Brig. General

Nov. 8, 1864

Assigned to the command of
Lomax's Brigade, 7th Lee
Division of Cavalry.

(SO 270. Art. - Lee. 1864)



118

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the same
has been forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration.

I am sorry to hear that
the accident happened to you and that
you were injured. I am glad to hear
that you are now recovering from your
wounds. I am sure that you will be
able to return to your duties in a short
time. I am sure that you will be
able to return to your duties in a short
time. I am sure that you will be
able to return to your duties in a short
time.

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. D. Lee
(Capt. U.S.A.)

✓ 3011
Payne William M.
Early's Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Dr. Mrs.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 44370781 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

William M. Payne
Major Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl Garland

Date of appointment

July 9, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank

June 18, 1862.

Date of acceptance

July 16, 1862.

Delivered

May Garland Rd

Secretary of War

E. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 174

R. B. Duncan

(236)

277

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *11* *1862*
Mr. [unclear]
Subt. [unclear]
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *11 Va Regt*
Date of appointment *Apr 17*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1862
To take rank *Major*, 1862
Date of acceptance *May 12*, 1862
Delivered *Gen. [unclear]*

Secretary of War *G. W. E.*

Remarks: *Promoted Brig 2.*
M.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *118*

B. Kuman

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. M. Payne
Maj. Q. M. Johnston's Brigade

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated Hdqrs. Valley Dist.
Oct. 31, 1864.

Date of appointment

June 18, 1862

Date of assignment

June 18, 1862

Authority of assignment

Sec. War

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 31.

J. C. Bay

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
Early's Division

John M. Ligon
John M. Ligon

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of sets

434

(635-)

John M. Ligon

Copy

Payne, W. H.

Maj. Q.M.

2nd Corps, Army of No. Va.
Assignment

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 308/13

Dec 29, 1864

Payne, W. M.

Maj. Q.M.

Gen Ramseur's Div. Army No.Va.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 282/58

Nov 28, 1864

Payne, W. H.

Maj. Brig. Q.M.

Johnston's Brigade

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Payne, W.M

Raj.

C.M. Iversons Brig.

Subject:

leave

Title of record:

spec. ord 1/5

Dept & Army No. Va-Lee

Date:

Jan 1/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

P

W. M. Payne

Maj

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade Iversons

Division Redes

Corps 2nd

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. H. Payne

Major, 2d Cavalry, Confederate Army

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the 2d
Corps of Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated

March 1

186

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 15

h. 186

Copyist.

P

Maj.

Nov. 13

186 3

307460

Remarks

Copyist.

Payne

Wm. M.

Johnston's Brigade

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj.

& Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6659 ..page.....

Cloth

Oct. 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Prepared by H. J. J., Examined by J. H. J.

PAYNE, WILL. M., Capt. 11th Va.; Major in Q.M.

11TH VA. REGT.

↓ April 17, 1863. Appointed from Va. as Capt. A.Q.M., to report to 11th Va. Regt.; to rank March 7, 1862. (Report A. O.)

GARLAND'S BRIGADE.

↓ July 2, 1863. Appointed Major in Q.M. to report to Gen. Garland; to rank June 10, 1862. (Report A. O.)

IVERSON'S BRIGADE.

↓ Jan. 5, Feb. 10, May 11, 1863. Served as Major Q.M., Iversen's Brig. (Personal Papers; Q.M.G.O.-56-P., 122-P.)
↓ Jan. 10, 1864. Major in Q.M.; granted leave of absence for 10 days. (S.C. #10, A. O. Va.)
↓ Sept. 11, 1864. Reported under C.C. #71, as Major Q.M. (Personal Papers; A. O.)

JOHNSTON'S BRIGADE.

↓ Sept. 10, 1864. Major & Brigade Q.M.; re-assigned to Johnston's Brig. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1249.)
↓ Oct. 31, 1864. I.A. 5/31 Johnston's Brig., Early's Corps, Early's Division; ^{Det.} ~~assigned~~ as Major in Q.M. *copy from June 18, 1864*

RAMSEY'S DIVISION.

↓ Nov. 28, 1864. Major in Q.M.; assigned to Ramsey's Division. A. O. (S.C. #332 (58)) *Q + I 50.*

PERHAM'S DIVISION.

↓ Dec. 24, 1864. Major & Asst. Q.M.; assigned to Perham's Division. (S.C. #308 (134)) *- at I 40.*

EARLY'S DIVISION.

↓ Jan. 5, 1865. Major, Q.M., Early's Division; reported leave of absence for 10 days. (S.C. #1, (14)) *copy from*
↓ April 3, 1865. Reported as Major in Q.M., Early's Division.

** Should have been assigned to Early's Division.
Bagram comdg. (P-1928, a. 40)*

Payne Wm M

to the
Hon. Secy of the
Treasury

San Francisco 1872

Recd. from Mrs. Thompson June 20 1862, on acct of the
Thompson & Son the Paris, Mont. (Capt. Bond)
for which I owe him in the Government
Price, he owes me thirty cents per piece — \$3.60
10th June

Wm. F. Fane
Maj. 4 Ill. Infantry Brig

You h^o. 1^o.

Abstract IV.

2^d Dr. 1864

Major W. M. Payne.

Dr. Mr.

June 9. 1864

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va, this day, of Capt- Geo E Logan
Ap L- Quartermaster C & A the following Quater Master Stores viz.
12 Pair of Sizing Spikes
1 One Leather Saddle
1 12 One Hundred + twelve pounds nine Nails.

Richmond, Va: June 9th
1864

Payne. W. M.

May 19. M.

Voucher full

Write nothing above this line.

W. M. Payne

Major & A. M.

Josephine Bugala

Jan 1/53 - Granted leave of absence for 30 days
2-589

Write nothing above this line.

W.M. Payne

Major & G.M.

Ecology Division

Jan 5, 1935

Quarantined here for 18 days

(S. G. & H. V. Lee - 1935)

Write nothing above this line.

U. M. M. Paine

Major & A. M.

Johnstone Brigade

Jan 18. 1864

Granted leave for 10 days

(S. O. R. And. L. 1864)

With reference to this in

Major T. G. M.
Johnson's Brigade

No. 61864

See vouchers

Rubon M. Baker

Wm. M. Payne

Q M. 3^d Brigade 3^d Division

Camp Hall Mo. Aug 12

SEE VOUCHERS OF

Richard G. Bell

Payne W.M.

Major 9
~~Colonel~~ A. Q. M.

REGIMENT

BATTALION *Iverness*

DIVISION *Rodde*

2 CORPS, A. N. Y.

DATE *Nov. 8/1863*

March 10/1865 - Early's Division G.M.

3rd Lt. No. 13

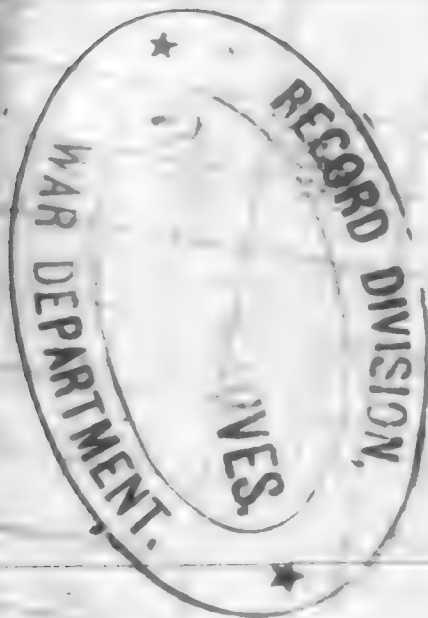
ARTER ASTER = COMMISSARIES

AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS

Report of Legislative Foreman
and
Articles received or secured
in the Month of February 1868.

Wm. M. Payne
Major & in Charge Div.



Statement of Requisitions Forwarded, and Report of Articles Received and issued in Early Division during the month of February 1865.

| Requisitions Forwarded | Wall Tents | Fly Tents | Blankets | Shoes | Hamp Sacks | Sewn Ws | Wagon Sheets | Nails Ws | Ambulances | Sacks | Pants | Cotton Shirts | Woolen Shirts | Drawers | Socks | Leather | Skirts & Lias | Trying Pants | Camp Kettles | Shoe Thread | Shoe Lasts | Shoe Laces | Shoe Pencils | Shoe Stamps | Shoe Awls | Writing Paper Pens | Blank Books | Lead Pencils | Pen Holders | Steel Pens | Gun Armbags | Envelopes | Arms | |
|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------|------------|---------|--------------|----------|------------|-------|-------|---------------|---------------|---------|-------|---------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------|--|
| Johnston's Brigade | 9 | 15 | | | | | | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis | | | 120 | 214 | 40 | 300 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 | 15 | 120 | 214 | 40 | 300 | 12 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Articles Received | 13 | 5 | 100 | 292 | | | | 50 | | 360 | 350 | 250 | 85 | 980 | 600 | 406 | 23 | 30 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 42 | 60 | 204 | 144 | 25 | 1 1/2 | 300 | 36 | The most of these articles were drawn on former Requisitions |

Feb'y 28th 1865.

Respectfully Submitted

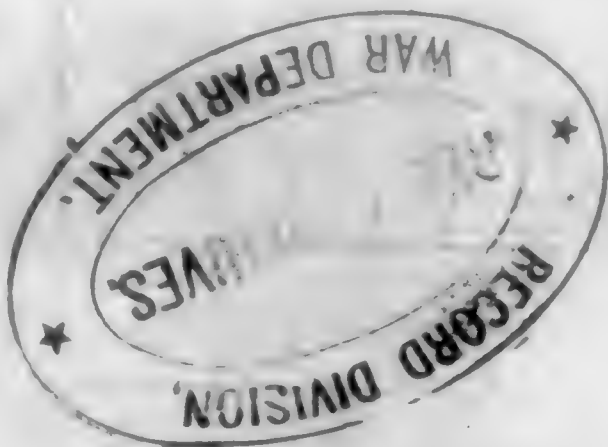
Wm. M. Payne

Maj & Co. 1st Regt. Minn.

Report of Captain James
and
Articles received
in the Month of Feb'y 1865.

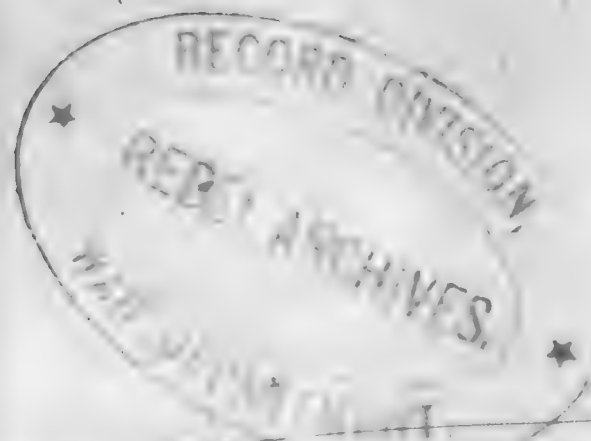
Wm. M. Payne

Maj & Co. 1st Regt. Minn.



Wm. Payne
Maj' G. L. M. J. J. J.
Brigade

111. E.



1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second of these is the fact that the
 3. third of these is the fact that the
 4. fourth of these is the fact that the
 5. fifth of these is the fact that the
 6. sixth of these is the fact that the
 7. seventh of these is the fact that the
 8. eighth of these is the fact that the
 9. ninth of these is the fact that the
 10. tenth of these is the fact that the

Subscribed this 2nd day of August 1861.

Wm. H. F. Rogers
May 19th 1861

MICROCOPY

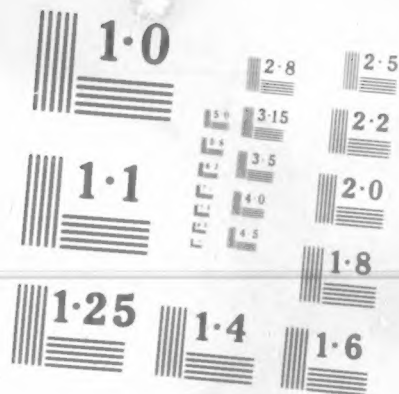
331

ROLL

194

END





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

